



Government
Publications

Government
Publications

CAZON DE

-R25



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

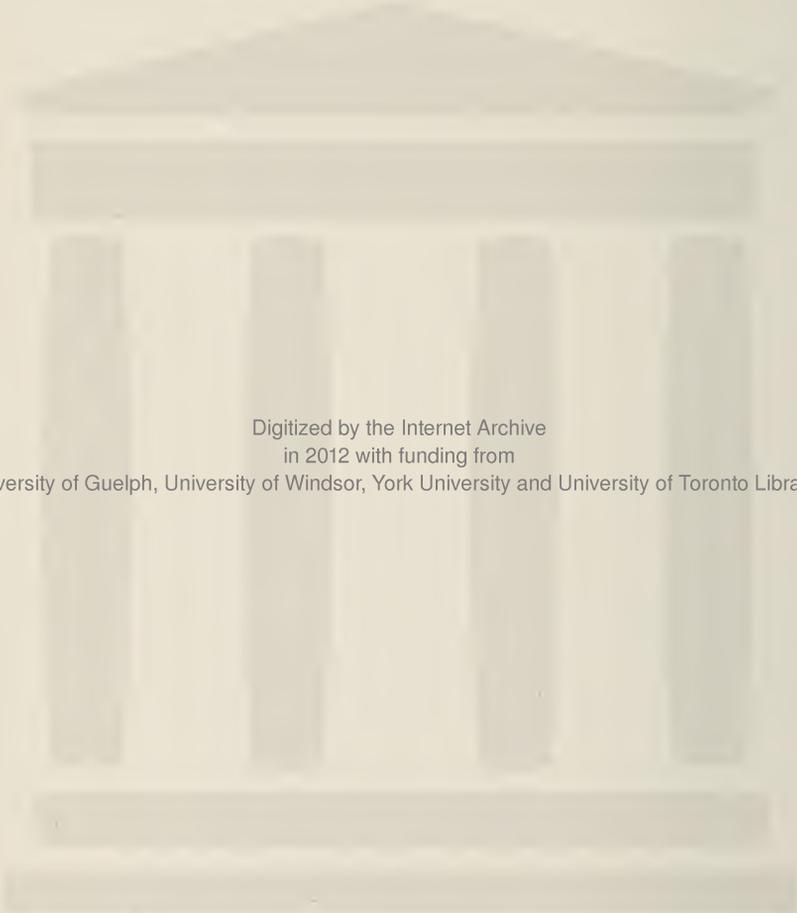
REPORT
OF THE
MINISTER
1947



CA2 p. 10

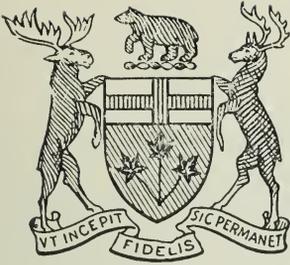
-R25





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from

University of Guelph, University of Windsor, York University and University of Toronto Libraries



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

REPORT
OF THE
MINISTER
1947

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 11, 1949

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
REPORT OF THE MINISTER.....	1
PART I—REPORTS	
THE EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM OF ONTARIO	4
1. ELEMENTARY EDUCATION—C. F. Cannon, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent.....	10
2. SECONDARY EDUCATION—A. G. Hooper, M.A., Superintendent.....	21
3. PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—H. E. Amoss, B.A., D.Paed., Superintendent.....	30
4. SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS—R. Gauthier, B.A., D.Paed., Director.....	34
5. AGRICULTURE CLASSES—N. Davies, B.A., Inspector.....	40
6. AUXILIARY CLASSES—C. E. Stothers, B.A., D.Paed., Inspector.....	44
7. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE—R. D. Keefe, B.A., Director.....	51
8. DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS—C. A. Brown, M.A., D.Paed., Registrar.....	54
9. ART—C. D. Gaitskell, M.A., D.Paed., Director.....	57
10. AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION—J. W. Grimmon, B.A., B.Paed., Director.....	59
11. GUIDANCE—H. R. Beattie, B.A., Director.....	60
12. PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION—G. A. Wright, B.S.A., Director.....	62
13. MUSIC—G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Bac., Director.....	64
14. PUBLIC RECORDS AND ARCHIVES—H. McClung, M.A., Provincial Archivist.....	67
15. PUBLIC LIBRARIES—A. Mowat, M.A., Inspector.....	70
16. TRADE SCHOOLS—F. W. Ward, Registrar.....	71
17. THE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND—H. J. Vallentyne, B.A., Superintendent.....	73
18. THE SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF—W. J. Morrison, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent.....	79
PART II—STATISTICS	
General	
I. Some Aspects of the Ontario School System.....	87
II. Terminology.....	90
III. School Year and Holidays.....	92
IV. Financial Statistics of Ontario Schools, 1947.....	94
V. School Administrative Units.....	95
VI. Teachers, Certificates, Schools.....	96
VII. Age-Grade Distribution of Pupils.....	97
VIII. Retirements from the Provincial School System.....	99
IX. Destination of Pupils Leaving School.....	100
X. Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution.....	101
XI. Professional Certificates Issued During 1946-47.....	102
Comparative	
I. Provincial Population and School Enrolment.....	107
II. Education Costs.....	107
III. Schools, Pupils, Teachers.....	108
IV. Pupil-Movement, 1939-47.....	110
V. Attendance at Teacher-Training Schools.....	112
VI. Professional Certificates Issued Yearly since 1908.....	113
VII. High School Entrance Examination Results.....	113
VIII. Departmental Summer Courses.....	114
IX. Teachers' Salaries—Average since 1900.....	115
X. Teachers' Salaries—Highest and Average, by Groups.....	116
XI. Teachers Lost to the Provincial School System, 1943-46.....	117
XII. Finances.....	118
XIII. Yearly Cost of Education per Pupil of Average Attendance.....	120
XIV. Provincial Grants to School Boards, 1946 and 1947.....	121
XV. Comparative Schools, Pupils, Teachers—All Provinces.....	122
Detailed	
I. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS:	
A. Public and Separate Schools—	
Table 1—Enrolment and Attendance.....	123
Table 2—High School Entrance Examination Results.....	128
Table 3—Statistics of Auxiliary Classes.....	132
Table 4—Age-Grade Distribution in Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	137
Table 5—Health Services.....	146
B. Public Schools—	
Table 6—Age-Grade Distribution.....	154
Table 7—Retirements.....	157
Table 8—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution.....	158
Table 9—Protestant Separate Schools.....	159
Table 10—Financial Statistics, 1947.....	160

C. Roman Catholic Separate Schools—	PAGE
Table 11—Age-Grade Distribution.....	161
Table 12—Retirements.....	165
Table 13—Financial Statistics.....	166
II. SECONDARY SCHOOLS:	
A. General—	
Table 14—Annual Departmental Examination Results.....	167
Table 15—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution.....	172
Table 16—Salary Trends.....	174
Table 17—Retirements.....	175
Table 18—Pupil-Transportation.....	177
Table 19—High School Districts.....	179
Table 20—Capital Accounts of Secondary Schools.....	183
Table 21—Secondary Night Schools—Enrolment.....	185
Table 22—Secondary Night Schools—Finances.....	186
Table 23—Location of Secondary Schools by Counties and Districts.....	187
B. Academic—	
(1) Collegiate Institutes and High Schools	
Table 24—Teachers, Pupils, Attendance.....	192
Table 25—Age-Grade Distribution.....	201
Table 26—Financial Statistics of High School Districts without Schools...	204
Table 27—Financial Statistics, Day Schools.....	205
(2) Continuation Schools	
Table 28—Pupils, Attendance.....	210
Table 29—Age-Grade Distribution.....	217
Table 30—Financial Statistics.....	218
C. Vocational and Senior Auxiliary Schools—	
(1) Vocational Schools	
Table 31—Day Schools, Teachers, Pupils, etc.....	222
Table 32—Age-Grade Distribution.....	224
Table 33—Financial Statistics.....	227
(2) Senior Auxiliary Schools	
Table 34—Schools, Teachers, Pupils.....	228
Table 35—Age-Grade Distribution.....	228
Table 36—Financial Statistics.....	228
III. PUBLIC LIBRARIES:	
Table 37—Statistics for Library Operations.....	229
IV. GRAPHS, MAPS, ILLUSTRATIONS:	
Mr. J. P. Cowles.....	3
Institutions of Public Education in Ontario.....	90
Modern Library Showroom.....	95
Education compared with other services.....	104, 105, 106
The Frontenac Room for High School Students, Kingston.....	131
St. Mary's Separate School, Richmond Hill.....	127, 164
York Township Bookmobile.....	152
Glenwood Public School.....	153
Drumbo Public School.....	159
Community Programmes.....	169, 179
Township School Areas and High School Districts.....	170-171
Secondary School Transportation.....	176
Yearly Cost of Education per Pupil.....	191
North Hastings High School.....	200
Secondary School Transportation Centres.....	202
Classroom Lighting.....	225, 226

PART III—MISCELLANEOUS

Inspectors and Inspectorates.....	231
Departmental Publications.....	254
Index.....	257

REPORT

OF THE

Minister of Education

FOR THE YEAR 1947

To the Honourable Ray Lawson, O.B.E., LL.D.,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

Your Honour,

I beg leave to present to your Honour the Report of the Department of Education for the year 1947.

Legislative grants on the new scale instituted in 1945 and totalling for the calendar year 1947 approximately thirty million dollars were paid to the local school authorities. Of this amount more than nineteen millions went to the support of elementary schools, seven millions to academic secondary schools and three millions to vocational schools. These payments have substantially eased the burden of local taxation and at the same time they have improved educational services. The basis of distribution is designed to give proportionately larger grants to areas with low assessments in an attempt to equalize educational opportunities between rural and urban areas and between communities with high and low financial resources.

The existence of a large number of local educational authorities has been from the beginning a characteristic feature of the Ontario system, but the growing complexity of modern education and the desire to provide better facilities for the whole school population have for some time been pointing the way to larger administrative units. The closing of schools with small enrolments, the amalgamation of school sections into township areas and the creation of high school districts have all been steps toward greater efficiency and better educational opportunities. More than 3,000 school sections are now grouped within 484 township areas, permitting economy of management, improved equipment and more efficient instruction. The same process in the secondary schools has resulted in the closing of a number of small continuation schools and the establishment of high school districts in many parts of the province. The district high school is able to offer a wider variety of courses and improved instruction to pupils drawn from a larger area.

A factor which has been most effective in promoting the growth of the larger school area has been the development of transportation by school buses. The provision of transportation began as a function of elementary boards, but now both elementary and secondary school boards are providing transportation systems as the need arises and provincial grants are paid in support of expenditures for this purpose.

In some cases the development of larger school areas has been hampered by difficulties in providing adequate accommodation. Building costs have risen rapidly in recent years and there are shortages of materials and special equipment. In spite of this, seventy-eight new buildings and fifty-two additions to elementary schools were completed in 1947. The V. K. Greer Memorial School, incorporating many of the recommendations of the Committee on Planning, Construction and Equipment of Schools, and designed to serve as a demonstration of modern school building, was opened during the year. It has accommodation for an enrolment of 160, and its pupils will be carried

by bus from a large surrounding area. The success of this experiment has encouraged the construction of many other schools of similarly modern design.

The movement away from the small school unit is given added importance by the present shortage of teachers. Enrolments in the Normal Schools have shown a slight increase, but there is a large annual withdrawal from the profession, and school enrolments are still increasing. Even with the addition of teachers trained in special summer sessions at the Normal Schools it is still necessary, in order that there may be an adequate supply of teachers, to issue letters of permission to some teachers without the full qualifications laid down in the regulations of the Department.

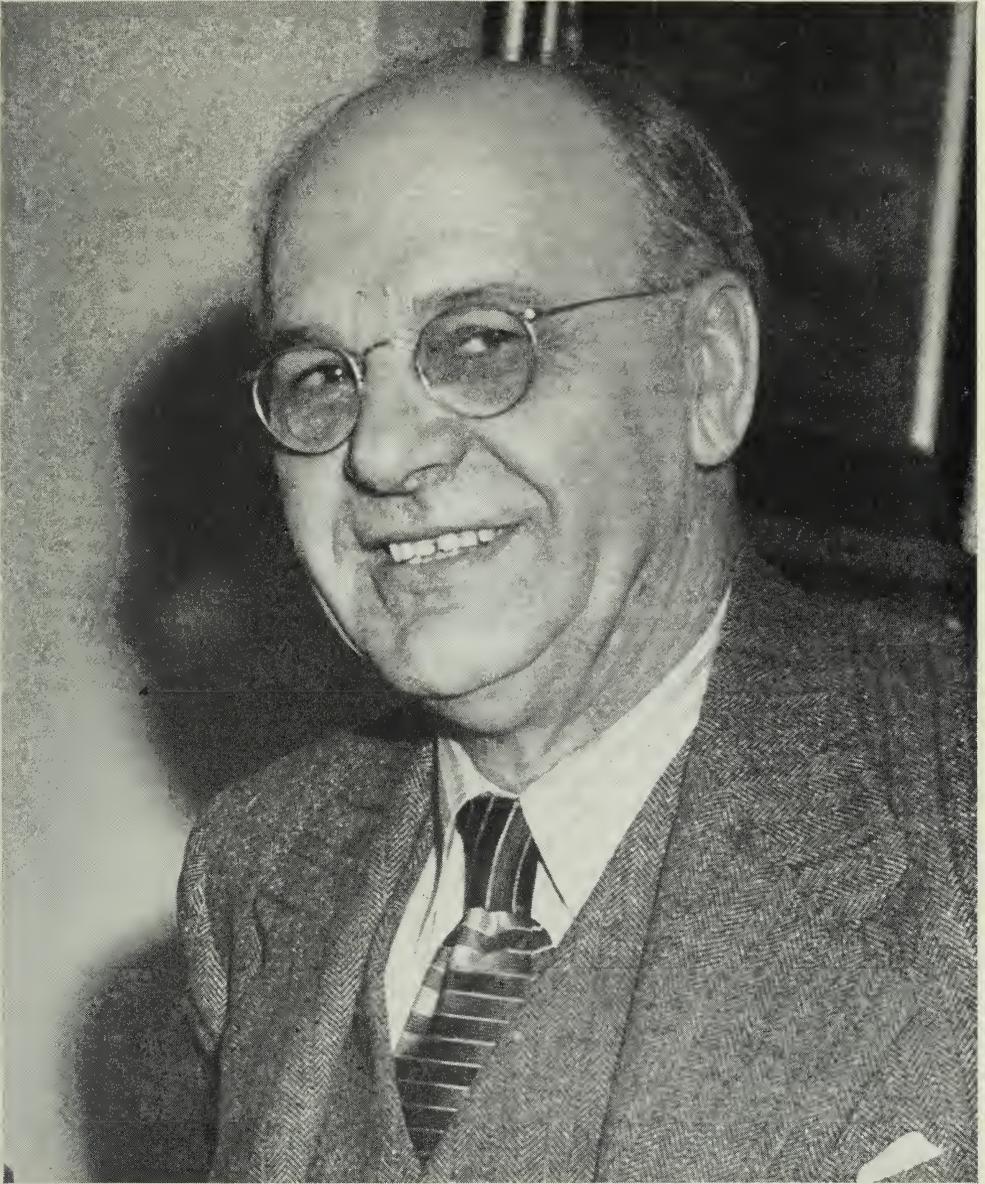
For the school year 1946-47 the total enrolment in all the schools of the provincial system was 720,934. This is an increase in the elementary and secondary schools of about 16,000 over the preceding year.

Advanced technical education is being provided in several sections of the province. The Provincial Institute of Mining at Haileybury is operating with a capacity enrolment and its graduates are being readily absorbed in the mining industry. The Provincial Institute of Textiles at Hamilton is providing instruction for employees and prospective employees of the textile industry in that area. Accommodation has been provided for the Lakehead Technical Institute at Port Arthur, in which courses in Mining and Forestry are being given. Other courses will be added as the need arises. In all these schools close co-operation is being maintained with those industries which will absorb the graduates. This new development has been most successful in every way.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. DREW,
Minister of Education.

Toronto, October 1, 1948.



Courtesy the Evening Telegram, Toronto

JOHN P. COWLES, B.A.

Deputy Minister of Education, 1945-46

After experience as teacher and principal in elementary and secondary schools in Ontario and Saskatchewan and three and one-half years of army service, Major Cowles came to the Department of Education in 1919. He served as a District Public School Inspector, Provincial School Attendance Officer, Principal of the Northern Academy at Monteith, and Continuation School Inspector. He became Registrar in 1930 and carried the arduous duties of this office, later combined with those of Assistant Deputy Minister, until in 1945 his wide experience, expert knowledge and genial personality led inevitably to his appointment as Deputy Minister in succession to Dr. Rogers. His retirement for reasons of health was deeply regretted.

The Educational System of Ontario

Under the provisions of the British North America Act of 1867, each province of Canada is responsible for its own educational work. Direct educational activity on the part of the Dominion Government is limited to education in the Territories, to education of treaty Indians, and to work of the Royal Military College at Kingston, Ontario and of the Royal Canadian Naval College at Royal Roads, British Columbia.

Agricultural and vocational education were assisted in their early stages by substantial federal grants to each of the provinces. The Dominion Bureau of Statistics has an Education Branch which acts as a clearing house for educational data of the provinces. The most important publication of this Branch is the *Biennial Survey of Education in Canada*, which reviews educational events within the provinces and presents the most recent education statistics available.

A DECENTRALIZED SYSTEM

The Province of Ontario has a decentralized system of educational administration. Much control over educational matters is delegated to the local authorities, called boards of trustees. These local school boards have general control over the engaging of teachers, the erection and maintenance of schools and the raising of money for educational purposes. The Provincial authorities retain a considerable amount of control, however, through Regulations dealing with school accommodations, courses of study and text-books and the training and certification of teachers and through legislative grants.

THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

In Ontario, the head of the educational system is an elected member of the legislature chosen by the Prime Minister as a member of the Cabinet and entrusted with the portfolio of Education. Thus, as Minister of Education, he is responsible to the people for the educational policy of the province. He is assisted by a Chief Director of Education, a Deputy Minister, a Superintendent of Secondary Education, a Superintendent of Elementary Education, a Superintendent of Professional Training, and a staff of other officials.

The Department of Education, as this department of the Government is called, is organized into a number of branches dealing with accounting, adult education, art, audio-visual aids, community programmes, correspondence courses, examinations, guidance, inspection of schools, music, physical and health education, physical fitness and recreation, school cars, statistics, superannuation of teachers, summer courses, teacher-training, text-books, trade schools, travelling and public libraries. The Department of Public Records and Archives of Ontario is equally related to all other departments of the Government but for practical purposes functions under the Minister of Education.

The powers and duties of the various educational authorities of the province are set forth in a series of statutes, including: The Department of Education Act; The Public Schools Act; The Separate Schools Act; The High Schools Act; The Continuation Schools Act; The Vocational Education Act; The Boards of Education Act; The Auxiliary Classes Act; The School Attendance Act; The Adolescent School Attendance Act; The School Sites Act; The Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Act, 1946; The Public Libraries Act.

Regulations approved by Orders-in-Council and filed with the Registrar of Regulations are issued from time to time to give more specific instructions than are found in the Acts.

THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

There are two types of elementary schools doing the same work. The first school to be established in a community is the Public School, which is non-sectarian. If the Protestants of the community desire to do so they may establish a Protestant Separate School, provided that the teacher of the Public School is a Roman Catholic. Similarly the Roman Catholics may establish a Roman Catholic Separate School. There is also legal provision for Separate Schools for coloured persons although no such schools exist at present.

The unit for the administration of rural elementary schools is the school section. Each township is divided into several school sections in each of which there is usually a single one-room school, administered by a board of three trustees elected by the annual meeting of the ratepayers.

Modifications of the original unit, with the characteristics suggested by their names are: the union school section, the consolidated school section, the township school area, and the metropolitan school area. As a result of an active campaign carried on by the Department through its local inspectors considerable progress has been made in recent years in the establishment of township school areas.

In nearly all cities and in many of the towns of Ontario the Public and Secondary Schools are under the control of Boards of Education. The Separate Schools are controlled by the Separate School Board, which is entitled to representation on the Board of Education. The Separate School representative has no voice in matters which deal exclusively with Public Schools.

As pointed out above the trustee boards exercise considerable local control. They build and maintain the school, provide supplies and engage and pay the teacher. After their election, one each year for a three-year term, at the annual meeting of the ratepayers of the section, the rural trustees are empowered to carry on the management of the school. In the cities the school trustees, whether members of the Board of Education, the High School Board, the Public School Board or the Separate School Board, are usually elected at the same time and in the same manner as members of the city council.

The Department of Education gives direction and supervision, not only through authorized texts and courses of study and the certification of teachers, but also through the work of its local inspectors. These inspectors, appointed to the Provincial Civil Service upon the recommendation of the Minister of Education, are the liaison officers between the Department of Education and the local authorities. By advice, assistance, and in extreme cases by threats of withholding legislative grants they see that the policies of the Department are carried out.

In the larger cities, public school inspectors, inspector-administrators or superintendents are appointed and paid by the local Boards of Education. They too are governed in their supervisory duties by the regulations of the Department, although they may in addition perform duties of an administrative nature as required by the Board.

The elementary school course covers Grades I to X, although the majority of these schools go only as far as Grade VIII, leaving the work of Grades IX and X to one of the secondary schools. In most of the cities kindergartens are provided.

The Programme of Studies for the elementary schools was revised in 1937 and is based upon current practice in England and in some of the western provinces. Additional revisions were made in 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941 and 1942.

Elementary school teachers are trained in the eight Normal Schools which are maintained by the Department of Education. Applicants are admitted upon the completion of Grade XIII in the High Schools. They take a one-year course con-

sisting of lectures, observation and practice teaching. The amount of practice teaching includes four continuous periods of one week each in rural and urban schools in addition to the weekly practice lessons. Following this one-year course the teacher is required to teach successfully for at least two years and to take additional academic and professional training. A second-year course given at the Toronto Normal School leads to the Primary School Specialist certificate valid for teaching in Kindergarten and Grades I and II.

The Ontario elementary schools are supported by local taxation aided by legislative (provincial) grants which are intended to equalize in some measure the educational opportunities of all children. The rural elementary schools receive their support from legislative (provincial) grants and from the township and the local section levies. In the cities the cost, less the legislative (provincial) grants, is borne by the local tax-payer. Under the grant scheme introduced in 1945, the provincial government assumes 50% of the total approved cost of education. The legislative grants vary from 30% of the local costs in the largest cities to 90% in the poorest rural sections. The burden upon the local taxpayer has been greatly reduced.

It should be noted that the local school board decides the amount of money needed for capital expenditure and maintenance. The municipal council is required to raise by taxation the amount needed for maintenance. Where it is necessary to provide funds for capital expenditures for public or secondary schools in urban centres, township school areas or high school districts, the municipal council may approve, or failing this, the ratepayers may approve by vote. In other rural public schools the ratepayers must approve by vote any capital expenditures. Where funds for capital expenditures for public or secondary schools are to be provided by the issue of debentures, the approval of the Ontario Municipal Board must be obtained.

In the elementary schools, work in special subjects such as Agriculture, Auxiliary Education, Industrial Arts and Crafts and Home Economics is encouraged by special grants.

The education of physically and academically handicapped children is encouraged by special legislative grants to local school boards which provide Sight Saving, Hospital, Open Air, Institutional, Special Industrial, Orthopaedic, Speech Correction, Hard-of-Hearing, Oral, Handicraft and Opportunity Classes. In the smaller schools Opportunity, Sight Saving, Home Instruction and Transportation Units or Partial Classes may be set up. Sanatorium Schools offer educational therapy for patients in elementary, secondary, commercial and vocational subjects. Individual plans for the habilitation of crippled elementary school graduates are organized and completed with some outstanding successes.

In the more sparsely settled communities of Northern Ontario there is considerably less local responsibility with more Departmental support and direction.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

The Secondary Schools commencing with Grade IX are of two general types, academic and vocational. In the academic group are the Continuation School, the High School and the Collegiate Institute. The Continuation School, frequently of two or three teachers, was organized to bring the advantages of secondary education to the smaller communities. It is usually situated in a village or small town, sometimes in the same building as the elementary school and ordinarily takes work only as far as Grade XII. This school can be started and maintained by the trustees of one or more rural school sections. Collegiate Institutes differ from High Schools in accommodations, equipment and in qualifications of teachers. Both of these take work as far as Grade XIII.

The Vocational Schools provide Industrial and Agricultural, Commercial, Home Economics and Art Courses. In the majority of these schools a four-year Diploma course is given. Graduates usually enter the business or industrial world although some Vocational Schools provide courses leading to University work in Commerce and Finance and in Applied Science.

Students in all types of secondary schools follow the same course of study in Grade IX, which is an exploratory year. In the academic schools all students take certain basic subjects in Grades X, XI, XII and XIII and in addition the optional subjects that interest them or are required for admission to the course they intend to follow in University or in the Teacher Training Schools.

The requirements for admission to the degree courses offered by the Ontario Universities vary. Grade XII standing is sufficient for entrance to some degree courses while for others (all degree courses at University of Toronto and Queen's University) additional standing in specified subjects of Grade XIII is required. The Normal Schools require Grade XIII standing with the exception of the University of Ottawa Normal School Second Class Course which is entered on Grade XII standing.

The High School Inspectors and the Vocational School Inspectors work from the Department of Education as headquarters. Their work is carried on under the general direction of the Superintendent of Secondary Education.

Academic secondary school teachers are trained at the Ontario College of Education which operates as a faculty of the University of Toronto. For admission to the College of Education a student must hold a degree from a British University. A Permanent High School Assistant's certificate is secured upon the completion of two years' successful experience. Teachers of vocational subjects, formerly trained at the Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers, now attend the Ontario College of Education.

In general the administrative area served by its secondary school is considerably larger than that served by the elementary school. The high school district, which is the usual unit, frequently includes a smaller city or town as well as part of the surrounding county. In many cases students living outside a city attend the academic or vocational secondary school in the city as county pupils. The High Schools Act and the Vocational Education Act provide for the appointment of representatives to the Board of Education by the County Council and for the payment for the education of its pupils by the county on the basis of attendance. The cost of the secondary schools less the legislative (provincial) grants is borne by the local tax-payers, both Public and Separate School supporters.

In the academic secondary schools, legislative grants are based upon salaries, attendance, accommodation and upon expenditure for equipment. In vocational schools grants are paid upon teachers' salaries. In addition, the provincial government has paid approximately 50% of the cost of new buildings and new equipment in vocational schools.

In the past three years there has been a vigorous, local movement toward the establishment of larger high school districts in Ontario. In fact, all but two counties (i.e. 36 out of 38) have committees working toward complete organization into such districts. On January 1st, 1948, there will be approximately 90 enlarged high school districts established throughout the counties of the Province, that is, the southern part of Ontario. The movement has not yet spread to the northern part of Ontario (The Territorial Districts), where conditions (population, assessment, and facilities for transportation) are very different, but it may be possible, through the provision of transportation, to set up composite high schools for part of the population, and at least academic secondary schools for the remainder.

GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS

The School for the Blind at Brantford and the School for the Deaf at Belleville are residential schools operated by the Department of Education.

THE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Legislative (provincial) grants are paid to public libraries which are required to report annually to the Minister of Education. The grants have been increased from \$55,000 in 1945-46 to \$260,000 in 1947-48. The public libraries supplement the work of the schools first, by supplying books of both general and specialized nature required as supplementary reading in elementary and secondary schools; second, by offering the opportunity to all urban and to many rural dwellers to continue in adult life the contact which they have made with books during the period of their academic training. There are at present two types of public library in the province. The association library is owned by the members and is usually to be found in the smaller centres. The free public library is publicly owned by the community which it serves. In addition, the Department operates a travelling library service to outlying communities that are beyond the reach of the usual type of library service. The most recent development in library service is the growth of the county libraries by means of which book service will eventually be brought to all rural dwellers. There is a library service for teachers through the Travelling Libraries Branch of the Department of Education and also through the Legislative Library.

EDUCATION FREE AND COMPULSORY

Attendance is compulsory up to the age of sixteen years although rural children and, under certain conditions, urban children who are at least fourteen years of age may be excused from attendance. A child who has secured Grade XII standing before the age of sixteen may be excused from further attendance.

Both elementary and secondary schools are free to resident children. Children of non-residents, that is those living outside the particular school section or district, may be admitted upon the payment of fees if there is sufficient room. In most of the cities and also in a few of the rural sections the boards provide text-books and supplies to elementary school children without charge to the individual parents.

UNIVERSITIES

The Universities in Ontario, five in number with several affiliated Colleges, co-operate with the Department of Education in matters of mutual concern. They are as follows: University of Toronto at Toronto, Queen's University at Kingston, the University of Western Ontario at London, McMaster University at Hamilton and the University of Ottawa at Ottawa.

Provincial Grants are given to the University of Toronto, Queen's University and the University of Western Ontario. In 1947 special grants for capital expenditures were given to these universities and to the University of Ottawa for its newly-established Faculty of Medicine. The University of Toronto is designated as the Provincial University of Ontario. The Board of Governors of this University are named by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council.

The University of Toronto has the following faculties: Arts (including Sciences and Commerce), Medicine, Applied Science and Engineering, Household Science, Education (Ontario College of Education), Forestry, Music, School of Graduate Studies and Dentistry. Its Arts Colleges are: University College, Victoria College, Trinity College, St. Michael's College. The University of Toronto has the following schools and departments: University Extension, Law, Physical and Health Education, Social Work, Nursing, Fine Art.

Federated Theological Colleges are: Knox College, Wycliffe College, Emmanuel College. Affiliated Colleges are: Ontario Agricultural College, Ontario Veterinary College, Ontario College of Pharmacy, Ontario College of Art.

Other institutions controlled by the University are: Royal Ontario Museum (in conjunction with the Provincial Government), The Royal Conservatory of Music of Toronto.

The School of Hygiene embraces the Department of Hygiene and Preventive Medicine, the Department of Public Health Nursing and others. The Connaught Laboratories, which consist of Research, Antitoxin and Insulin divisions, are intimately related and in close affiliation with the School of Hygiene.

Elementary Education

Report 1

LEGISLATIVE GRANTS

The scheme for the apportionment of legislative grants to elementary schools in 1947 was, with some minor modification, the same as that in operation since 1945 when the new grant scheme became effective. The calculation of grants was again based on population in urban municipalities and assessment per classroom in rural areas. The grants were paid in three instalments.

The summary below shows the total amount of legislative grants paid to elementary school boards during the past four years:—

1944.....	\$ 6,591,550
1945.....	\$17,864,226
1946.....	\$19,417,224
1947.....	\$19,374,749

The greatly increased grants have assisted school boards in providing an improved type of education and better accommodation, and have, at the same time, enabled them to cope with the problem of increased costs. Without these large grants it would have been necessary to curtail the educational programme or substantially increase local tax levies for education.

LARGER UNITS

Township councils have authority under The Public Schools Act to pass by-laws for the establishment of township school areas, or to enlarge existing township school areas. Similarly, the councils of two or more townships may establish township school areas to include portions or all of the townships concerned. The council of a village or town and the council of a township, or the councils of two or more townships, may establish a township school area to include the village or town and the adjacent township or townships, or portions thereof. Before 1947, 455 township school areas had been formed. The establishment of these areas involved the dissolution of 2841 school sections. In 1947, 29 township school areas were formed and additions made to 31 existing areas, dissolving 230 school sections.

The list of township school areas formed in 1947 follows:—

Township	No. of School Sections	County or District	Inspector
Amaranth.....	16	Dufferin	W. L. Lovell
Belmont and Methuen No. 2.....	5	Peterborough	K. O. Birkin
Blandford.....	6	Oxford	G. M. Mather
Brantford No. 3.....	2	Brant	J. C. Webster
Deroche, Jarvis, Gaudette, Hodgins and Shields (Un.).....	4	Algoma	D. T. Walkom
Dowling and Balfour.....	4	Sudbury	A. C. Ritter
Dummer No. 2.....	6	Peterborough	K. O. Birkin
Edwardsburg.....	21	Grenville	H. W. Knight
Ernesttown North.....	3	Lennox	N. Campbell
Flamboro West No. 2.....	5	Wentworth	J. K. Evans
Jocelyn and St. Joseph.....	10	Algoma	D. T. Walkom
Kingston No. 2.....	2	Frontenac	N. Campbell
Matachewan.....	5	Temiskaming	J. L. Runnalls
Mather-Potts.....	2	Rainy River	D. A. Lapp
Morson.....	2	Rainy River	D. A. Lapp
Mulmur No. 1.....	8	Dufferin	W. L. Lovell
Neelon and Garson.....	3	Sudbury	A. C. Ritter
Normanby West.....	6	Grey	W. G. Rae

Township	No. of School Sections	County or District	Inspector
Paipoonge South.....	2	Thunder Bay	G. A. Noble
Puslinch No. 1.....	8	Wellington	W. R. McVittie
Roxborough No. 1.....	4	Stormont	R. J. McNaughton
Roxborough No. 2.....	5	Stormont	R. J. McNaughton
Scugog.....	3	Ontario	A. Archibald
Sidney.....	14	Hastings	R. H. Macklem
Sullivan.....	5	Grey	L. L. Sinclair
Thurlow South.....	5	Hastings	R. H. Macklem
Tossorontio South.....	5	Simcoe	J. E. Horton
Watt.....	5	Muskoka	G. S. Johnson
Wellesley South.....	8	Waterloo	G. H. Dobrindt
Additions to existing Areas:			
Ancaster No. 2.....	1	Wentworth	J. K. Evans
Atwood.....	1	Rainy River	D. A. Lapp
Bedford No. 1.....	3	Frontenac	R. C. Earl
Belmont and Methuen No. 1.....	1	Peterborough	K. O. Birkin
Black River No. 1.....	2	Cochrane	J. H. Kennedy
Black River No. 2.....	1	Cochrane	J. H. Kennedy
Camden East No. 4.....	1	Lennox	H. H. Langford
Carleton Place.....	1	Victoria	C. W. Lees
Cnapman (Name changed to Magnetawan).....	3	Parry Sound	R. C. Cassie
Clarke.....	5	Durham	W. H. Carlton
Clackmeyer and Blount.....	1	Cochrane	H. A. Blanchard
Crantham.....	1	Lincoln	W. A. Marshall
Holland.....	1	Grey	L. L. Sinclair
Lybster.....	1	Thunder Bay	G. A. Noble
Melancthon No. 1.....	2	Dufferin	W. L. Lovell
Monck.....	1	Muskoka	G. S. Johnson
Mountjoy.....	1	Cochrane	J. R. M. Peat
O'Connor.....	1	Thunder Bay	G. A. Noble
Oro "A".....	2	Simcoe	P. M. Scott
Osnabrock.....	1	Stormont	R. J. McNaughton
Oso.....	1	Frontenac	R. C. Earl
Plympton No. 1.....	1	Lambton	H. B. Galpin
Portland South.....	1	Frontenac	N. Campbell
Richmond Centre.....	1	Lennox	H. H. Langford
Saltfleet.....	1	Wentworth	J. K. Evans
Sheffield No. 1.....	1	Frontenac	R. C. Earl
Sheffield No. 2.....	1	Frontenac	R. C. Earl
Stephenson.....	1	Muskoka	G. S. Johnson
Sunnidale.....	11	Simcoe	A. E. Gillies
Thurlow North.....	3	Hastings	R. H. Macklem
Windham No. 1.....	3	Norfolk	W. J. McLeod

SUMMARY

	No. of School Sections
No. formed before 1938.....	15
No. formed in 1938.....	15
No. formed in 1939.....	43
Additions to existing Areas: 4.....	212
No. formed in 1940.....	26
Additions to existing Areas: 7.....	147
No. formed in 1941.....	31
Additions to existing Areas: 2.....	152
No. formed in 1942.....	35
Additions to existing Areas: 4.....	197
No. formed in 1943.....	22
Additions to existing Areas: 9.....	146
No. formed in 1944.....	61
Additions to existing Areas: 13.....	413
No. formed in 1945.....	149
Additions to existing Areas: 18.....	919
No. formed in 1946.....	58
Additions to existing Areas: 40.....	501
No. formed in 1947.....	29
Additions to existing Areas: 31.....	230

484

3,071

TEMPORARY CLOSINGS

During 1947, 42 schools were closed temporarily because of low enrolment. In every case the closing was the result of voluntary action by the school board concerned. This indicates a growing recognition of the advisability of closing small schools where possible, and of providing for the attendance of the pupils concerned at nearby schools where they may have the opportunity of associating with more pupils of their own age group.

The list of schools closed in 1947 follows:—

Inspectorate	Inspector	School
Bruce	J. M. Game	S.S. No. 9 Carrick
Bruce	J. M. Game	S.S. No. 3 Culross
Dufferin	W. L. Lovell	S.S. No. 5 Mono (T.S.A.)
Dundas	W. J. Stewart	S.S. No. 6 Matilda
Elgin	A. D. McColl	S.S. No. 16 Dunwich
Frontenac North	R. C. Earl	S.S. No. 3 Kennebec (T.S.A.)
Frontenac North	R. C. Earl	S.S. No. 13 Sheffield (T.S.A.)
Frontenac South No. 1	N. Campbell	S.S. No. 13 Loughborough
Glengarry No. 2	L. Carriere	S.S. No. 15 Charlottenburgh
Haldimand	W. E. Eade	S.S. No. 5 Dunn (T.S.A.)
Haldimand	W. E. Eade	S.S. No. 7 Seneca (York School)
Haldimand	W. E. Eade	S.S. No. 11 Seneca (T.S.A.)
Haliburton	A. Stouffer	S.S. No. 7 Snowdon (T.S.A.)
Hastings South	R. H. Macklem	S.S. No. 21 Tyendinaga
Leeds No. 2	E. Oakes	U.S.S. No. 26 Elizabethtown (T.S.A.)
Middlesex East	D. G. Smith	S.S. No. 11 Nissouri West
Middlesex West	G. Young	S.S. No. 1 Caradoc
Middlesex West	G. Young	S.S. No. 11 McGillivray
Middlesex West	G. Young	S.S. No. 4 Metcalfe
Middlesex West	G. Young	S.S. No. 7 Mosa
Middlesex West	G. Young	S.S. No. 8 Mosa
Middlesex West	G. Young	S.S. No. 5 Williams East
Ontario South	A. Archibald	S.S. No. 7 Whitby East
Ontario South	A. Archibald	S.S. No. 8 Whitby East
Perth North	A. E. Nelson	S.S. No. 4 Ellice
Perth North	A. E. Nelson	S.S. No. 9 Maryborough
Prescott and Russell	W. C. VanderBurgh	U.S.S. No. 9 Clarence
Prince Edward	A. F. Brown	S.S. No. 1 Hallowell
Simcoe South	J. E. Horton	S.S. No. 14 Tecumseth (T.S.A.)
District Division 2	D. A. Lapp	S.S. No. 5 Shenston
District Division 3	G. A. Noble	S.S. No. 1 Marks
District Division 5	W. J. Judd	U.S.S. No. 2 Lyon and Stirling
District Division 6	D. T. Walkom	S.S. No. 1 Galbraith (T.S.A.)
District Division 7	A. C. Ritter	S.S. No. 1 Township 43
District Division 10	L. C. Sutherland	S.S. No. 2 Blount
District Division 11	J. R. M. Peat	S.S. No. 2B Tisdale
District Division 12	J. H. Kennedy	xU.S.S. No. 1 Playfair
District Division 14	J. W. Trusler	S.S. No. 2 Papineau
District Division 15	K. F. Prueter	S.S. No. 9 Chaffey (T.S.A.)
District Division 16	R. C. Cassie	S.S. No. 1 Humphrey
District Division 16	R. C. Cassie	S.S. No. 5 McDougall
R.C.S.S. Division 11	J. F. Kinlin	R.C.S.S. No. 5 Normanby

xReopened.

SUMMARY

Closed before 1937	79
Reopened	15
	64
Closed in 1937	30
Reopened	6
	24
Closed in 1938	41
Reopened	9
	32
Closed in 1939	46
Reopened	10
	36

Closed in 1940.....	35	
Reopened.....	6	
		— 29
Closed in 1941.....	79	
Reopened.....	19	
		— 60
Closed in 1942.....	96	
Reopened.....	26	
		— 70
Closed in 1943.....	68	
Reopened.....	22	
		— 46
Closed in 1944.....	41	
Reopened.....	8	
		— 33
Closed in 1945.....	100	
Reopened.....	7	
		— 93
Closed in 1946.....	61	
Reopened.....	4	
		— 57
Closed in 1947.....	42	
Reopened.....	1	
		— 41
Total number closed.....		585

TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS

As a result of the establishment of larger high school districts, the boards of such districts, in many cases, provided transportation for pupils. In this way transportation was provided for 9300 secondary school pupils under 65 contracts. Where this was done, the public and separate school boards of the districts thus served terminated their contracts for the transportation of secondary school pupils. In other parts of the province many public and separate school boards provided transportation. During the year 1947, 440 contracts made by public and separate school boards for the transportation of secondary school pupils received Departmental approval. Under these contracts transportation was provided for 8126 secondary school pupils.

The provision of transportation has materially assisted a large number of pupils in obtaining secondary school education.

THE SUPPLY OF TEACHERS

During 1947 a First Year Normal School Summer Session was held at London and North Bay to train additional teachers for service in the elementary schools of Ontario. The number of students who successfully completed the course was 295. These were granted Deferred Interim Second Class certificates.

Letters of Permission were issued for boards to engage 476 persons who had attended, at some time, teacher-training schools but who did not possess complete professional qualifications for elementary schools in the province. The summary below, for the school year beginning September, 1947, indicates the number of these teachers who were employed by boards of trustees:—

Holders of expired Ontario Third Class certificates.....	158
Persons who failed at Ontario Normal Schools.....	85
Certificates from other provinces.....	229
Holders of High School Assistants' certificates.....	4

—
476

During the school year beginning September, 1947, it was necessary to issue 661 Letters of Permission for boards to engage persons without teacher-training experience. The summary below indicates the academic standing of these persons:

University graduates	35
Some University work	18
Persons of Upper School standing	241
Persons of part Upper School standing	62
Persons of Middle School standing	227
Persons of part Middle School standing	38
Persons of Lower School standing	40

661

CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

By means of correspondence courses, instruction in the courses of Grades I to X is provided free to all pupils resident in Ontario who are between six and twenty-one years of age and who are unable to attend school on account of distance from a school, or physical disability. Children of persons who were former residents of Ontario, but who are living temporarily outside the province in places where educational facilities are not available, are also eligible for enrolment. In addition, the courses are provided for any inmates of sanatoria, preventoria, and reform institutions who may wish to enrol. The staff of the correspondence courses also supervises Canadian Legion courses in English, Social Studies and Arithmetic. Twenty-six teachers and four secretaries are employed.

During the school year 1946-47, 2550 pupils were enrolled. Of these, 2198 were enrolled in the English courses and 352 in the bilingual courses. Of the 32 candidates for High School Entrance standing, 25 were passed on recommendation and 5 wrote the High School Entrance examinations and were successful. Two did not write the examination.

RAILWAY SCHOOL CARS

Education is provided in some of the most remote outposts of Ontario by means of the school cars. Specially equipped railway cars, converted into mobile schoolrooms, solve the problem of bringing education to scattered groups in shifting settlements. This is achieved through the Department of Education in co-operation with the Canadian Pacific Railway, the Canadian National Railway, and the Ontario Northland Railway. Seven cars are at present in operation. About 250 boys and girls are receiving an education in this way.

The teachers on these cars are fully qualified under Ontario regulations. Their job is not an ordinary one. Besides providing an elementary school programme, the facilities of the school cars are used by the adults as well. Not only are the rudiments of education taught, but often in a free and easy manner all kinds of practical topics are discussed. Trade relationships of countries of the world, forms of government, conditions in other countries, and the like, are discussed. Those who can read are supplied with books through the adult library carried by the car and supplemented by volumes chosen from the circulating library of the Department of Education.

SCHOOL HEALTH SUPERVISION

The advantages of school health supervision and services continued to be extended, particularly to rural schools and to those of smaller urban centres. These benefits were effected through two types of organization, both under statutory provision, viz. the County Public Health School Nursing Programme, and full health units on a county or other area basis. The County Public Health School Nursing Programme operated during 1947 in six counties. There are now 20

health units in operation. One of these was established in 1940, one in 1944, six in 1945, seven in 1946, and five in 1947.

Approximately 490 municipalities have some type of school health service, varying in extent from those served by medical, dental and nursing personnel on a full-time basis, and similar services on a part-time basis, to those with full or part-time nursing services only. There are 593 nurses serving in various areas of the province, representing a school population of approximately 480,000. Some type of school health service is provided for 73.8% of the school population.

CITIZENSHIP INSTRUCTION

Continued progress was shown in the two Ontario centres of Welland and Kirkland Lake, where an experiment in citizenship training was begun in 1946. During 1947 the project was expanded to include Fort Erie. Committees of teachers, inspectors, board members, and other interested persons have prepared outlines and suggestions which have been made available to all those charged with the conduct of the programme. The citizenship programme is a "conscious, unified effort" toward producing better citizens—a programme designed to stress the "habits and attitudes" phase of education without neglecting the acquisition of basic skills and knowledge—a programme introduced in kindergarten and extending to adult life.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

During the year approval was given to a large number of school boards throughout the province for the construction of new schools and additions to existing buildings. Many proposed constructions have been delayed because of the high cost of building, but a number of schools have been completed. The design of schools which have been completed has been influenced to a marked degree by the Interim Report of the Committee on Planning, Construction and Equipment of Schools in Ontario.

During the year 78 new buildings and 52 additions were completed at a cost of \$4,313,800.00 and \$1,465,920.00 respectively, or a total cost of \$5,779,720.00. The following table shows the number and cost of projects completed in the years 1945, 1946 and 1947, together with the totals for those three years:—

PROJECTS COMPLETED

1945:	26 new buildings	\$618,358.00	
	26 additions	611,478.00	Total: \$1,229,836.00
1946:	48 new buildings	\$1,623,000.00	
	39 additions	980,200.00	Total: \$2,603,200.00
1947:	78 new buildings	\$4,313,800.00	
	52 additions	1,465,920.00	Total: \$5,779,720.00
Totals for 1945, 1946 and 1947:			
	152 new buildings	\$6,555,158.00	
	117 additions	3,057,598.00	Total: \$9,612,756.00

The Winston Churchill School in the City of Kingston is a one-storey building of ten classrooms, situated on a site almost the size of a city block. The building contains a combination auditorium and gymnasium, dressing rooms, library, projection room, nurse's room, kitchen, principal's office and teachers' room. Play space is provided for the kindergarten-primary and Grade I classes apart from the remainder of the playground. The school is attractively decorated in light colours, brightly lighted, and the walls have been acoustically treated to promote quietness. The grounds at the front have been attractively landscaped. The total cost of the building was \$220,392.00.

The Flinton School in the Township of Kaladar, in Lennox and Addington, is a one-storey building having six classrooms and a principal's office. Three of the classrooms are used by elementary school pupils and three by the secondary school. An interesting feature of this school is that it has two wings, one for each branch, with the principal's office and entrance at the apex. Between the two wings is a roadway where buses can drive in to load and unload their passengers without danger of accidents caused by passing cars. An exit is provided from each classroom directly onto the playgrounds. The lighting is very good and the building attractive from the standpoint of appearance and utility. The school was built at a cost of \$60,000.00.

The V. K. Greer Memorial School was completed during the year. This school is located on a site on No. 11 Highway, some thirteen miles north of Bracebridge. It was erected by the Department of Education to demonstrate the findings of the Committee on Planning, Construction and Equipment of Schools in Ontario. The school consists of four regular classrooms and three special rooms. It will accommodate 160 pupils and has replaced a number of one-room schools. Transportation is provided for all pupils. Various types of furniture and equipment are in use. The building is open throughout the year to trustees and others who may be interested.

THE INSPECTORAL STAFF

I. In Memoriam:

MR. H. B. FETTERLY, M.A., former Inspector of Public Schools in Dundas County, died on May 10th, 1947, at Belleville. Mr. Fetterly was born in Stormont County and attended a rural school near Cornwall. He secured his secondary education at the Cornwall High School and his Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts degrees from Queen's University. He attended the Model School at Morrisburg, and in 1896 graduated from the Ottawa Normal School. For a few years Mr. Fetterly taught in rural schools and then was principal of Avonmore Continuation School and Winchester Public and Continuation Schools. In 1904 he became a teacher in the Cornwall Collegiate Institute and seven years later became principal of that school, a position he held until 1918. At that time he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools in Dundas County, where he remained until he went to Belleville in 1930 as Superintendent of the Ontario School for the Deaf. In 1934 Mr. Fetterly was transferred to the public school inspectorate of York County, No. 1. He retired from this position in 1935. Besides his interest in educational matters, he took a keen interest in the advancement of the community where he lived and gave his support to every worthy cause. For several years he was a valued and highly respected member of the Belleville Board of Education. As an inspector he was an aggressive leader in advancing the interests of elementary education in the areas where he served.

DR. D. D. MacDONALD's death on January 6th marked the passing of an inspector who had done much to assist the physically handicapped to secure an education. He was born near Bowmanville and secured his elementary education in the County of Durham. His secondary school education was obtained at the Bowmanville High School. He was a graduate of the University of Western Ontario. Dr. MacDonald attended the Port Hope Model School and the Toronto Normal School. Later he received his degree of Doctor of Pedagogy from the University of Toronto. He taught in rural public schools before coming to Toronto to teach. He became vice-principal, and then principal of Annette Street Public School, Toronto. Later he served as principal of Niagara Street, McMurrich, and Orde Street Public Schools. In 1930 he was appointed Public School Inspector for the City of Toronto and continued in that office until his retirement in 1940. During his term of principalship at Orde Street School, Dr. MacDonald began the

city's first open-air classes. Later he inaugurated a sight-saving class at the same school. He was at one time Canadian delegate to the World Federation of Education. As a member of the executive of the Conference he represented Canada at meetings held in Geneva and Tokyo. Dr. MacDonald will be remembered not only in the City of Toronto but throughout the province as one of the educational leaders of his day.

DR. G. G. McNAB, who retired from his position as Inspector of Public Schools for Wellington South and the City of Guelph in August, 1945, died on February 11th, 1947. He was born in Renfrew County and spent the early part of his life there, where he attended a rural school. His secondary school education was secured at Renfrew Collegiate Institute. After teaching in rural schools in Renfrew County for three years, he attended Queen's University where he obtained his Master of Arts and Doctor of Pedagogy degrees. His teaching experience included three years in the Port Arthur Collegiate Institute and almost two years as principal of Gravenhurst High School. In 1909 he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for Renfrew South, which position he held until 1931, when he was transferred to the inspectorate of Wellington South and the City of Guelph. Dr. McNab was a Past President and life member of the Ontario Educational Association. He served for some years as chairman of the Educational Committee for publications of the Department of Education. He also wrote numerous articles on education and was the author of "The Development of Higher Education in Ontario." As an educational leader and writer, Dr. McNab rendered splendid service to the cause of education in Ontario.

MR. JAMES McNIECE, B.A., former Inspector of Public Schools for part of Welland County, died on March 25th, 1947, at Welland. Mr. McNiece was a native of the Township of North Gower, Carleton County, where he received his public school education. He secured his secondary school training at the Ottawa Collegiate Institute. Later he graduated from Toronto University. After attending the Ottawa Model School, Mr. McNiece taught in the public schools of North Gower for a number of years. After attending the Ontario School of Pedagogy he was appointed to the staff of the Welland High School. Subsequently he became head of the Science Department in the Guelph Collegiate Institute. In 1919 he was appointed Public School Inspector for Welland South. He retired from this position in August, 1939. Mr. McNiece was outstanding as a teacher and possessed in a high degree those qualities of personality required for success as a teacher and an inspector. He will be remembered for his kind and sympathetic manner and his regard for the interests of those with whom he worked. He made a real contribution to the cause of education during his long and distinguished career.

MR. FRANK E. PERNEY, B.A., B.Paed., former Superintendent of Public and Secondary Schools in the City of Hamilton, died on April 29th, 1947. He was born in the Township of Townsend, Norfolk County, where he received his elementary education. Later he attended the Port Dover High School and the Hamilton Collegiate Institute. Mr. Perney was a graduate of Queen's University, securing the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1902 and the degree of Bachelor of Pedagogy in 1909. He attended the Simcoe Model School and the Ottawa Normal School. He began his teaching career in a rural school in Wentworth County. Subsequently he was principal of the following public schools:—Stoney Creek, Norwood, County Model School, and Mutchmor, Creighton and Glashan Public Schools in Ottawa. Later he served as Master at the Hamilton Normal School. In 1920 he was appointed Assistant Inspector of Public Schools for Hamilton. In 1925 he became Chief Inspector of Public Schools for the City of Hamilton, and in 1932 he was made Superintendent of Schools, elementary and secondary, for the city. The schools of Ottawa and Hamilton, and the educational system of the province generally, benefited greatly from the services of Mr. Perney.

MR. R. A. PIERCE, B.A., met a sudden and exceedingly tragic death on October 8th, 1947, as the result of injuries sustained in an automobile accident. At the time of the accident he was returning to his home in Essex from Amherstburg, where he had been in attendance upon his inspectoral duties. The late Mr. Pierce was born in West Zorra, Oxford County. He received his elementary education in his native village and his secondary education at Stratford Collegiate Institute. Later he received his Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Toronto. He was a graduate of the Stratford Normal School. Mr. Pierce taught for a short time in a rural school and then came to East York Township to be assistant master at William Burgess School. Later he became principal of Chester and Hartman Jones Schools. He was then appointed Business Administrator for the East York Board of Education. In 1945 he became Inspector of Public Schools in Essex County, a post he held at the time of his death. Mr. Pierce was a man of great energy and ambition. He gave himself unsparingly to his work and accomplished much in the short period of time he served as an inspector. He will be remembered for his kindly manner and sympathetic attitude toward all with whom he came in contact.

II. Retirements:

MR. A. G. LEITCH, B.A., B.Paed., retired on December 31st, 1947, after forty years of service as a teacher and inspector in Toronto Public Schools. He attended high school at Dutton, Ontario, and received his first teaching experience as principal at West Lorne. In 1907 he became principal of Coleman Avenue School, which became part of the Toronto Public School system in 1909. In succession he served as principal of Leslie, Park and Ryerson Schools. In 1926 he received his Bachelor of Arts degree from Queen's University, and in 1928 his Bachelor of Pedagogy degree from Toronto University. In 1927 he was appointed a Public School Inspector in the City of Toronto, a position which he has held with credit to the profession and honour to himself since that time.

MR. J. R. PICKERING, B.A., B.Paed., who retired in August, 1947, because of ill health, was born in Prescott County, and after attending public and secondary schools in Vankleek Hill, graduated with a First Class Teacher's certificate from the College of Education, Toronto. He taught in Public and Continuation Schools in Iroquois Falls and New Liskeard. While teaching at the Hamilton Technical School he received the Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Pedagogy degrees from the University of Toronto. In 1935 Mr. Pickering was appointed Public School Inspector in District 13, with headquarters at North Bay. He was transferred to Belleville in 1939 and to the inspectorate of Ontario North in 1944. Mr. Pickering was an outstanding teacher and an able administrator, who gave himself unstintingly to his work, inspiring with his skill and wisdom those with whom he was associated.

III. Appointments:

The following appointments were made to the provincial staff of inspectors during the year 1947:

1. *Bruce*: A. A. Gilroy, B.A., promoted from Assistant Inspector to Inspector, with Mr. J. M. Game; effective September 1st.
2. *Elgin*: G. G. Gardiner, B.A., from the staff of Vaughan Road Collegiate Institute, York County; service in Air Force; appointed Assistant Public School Inspector, September 1st.
3. *Essex*: W. J. McCordic, B.A., Acting Principal, Hartman Jones Memorial School, East York; service in Army; appointed Assistant Public School Inspector, September 1st; appointed Public School Inspector, November 1st.

4. *Glengarry No. 1*: D. J. Hynes, B.A., B.Paed., from Toronto Public School staff; service in Army; appointed Public School Inspector, December 29th.
5. *Norfolk*: H. A. Christie, B.A., B.Paed., Principal, College Street School, Sudbury; service in Navy; appointed Assistant Public School Inspector, September 1st.
6. *Renfrew South*: R. H. Brayford, B.A., Assistant Public School Inspector in Norfolk County; appointed Public School Inspector, September 1st.
7. *Stormont*: C. E. McMullen, B.A., Assistant Public School Inspector in Essex County; appointed Public School Inspector, September 1st.
8. *Welland (in part); Lincoln (in part)*: R. G. Kendall, B.A., formerly on staff of Toronto Model School; service in Air Force; appointed Assistant Public School Inspector, September 1st.
9. *District Division X (1)*: L. C. Sutherland, B.A., B.Paed., Toronto Public School Staff; service in Air Force; appointed Assistant Public School Inspector without designated area, May 1st; appointed Public School Inspector, September 1st.
10. *District Division XV*: K. F. Prueter, B.A., Assistant Public School Inspector in Elgin County, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1st.
11. *Inspector Without Designated Area*: J. R. McCarthy, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Public School Inspector in Welland (in part), Lincoln (in part), appointed Public School Inspector, September 1st.

IV. Transfers:

The following transfers were made in the provincial staff of inspectors during the year 1947:

1. H. Bolingbroke, B.A., B.Paed., from Renfrew South to Ontario North, September 1st.
2. G. E. Tait, B.A., B.Paed., from District Division XV to Welland (in part), Lincoln (in part), September 1st.

V. Normal Schools:

1. H. A. Blanchard, B.A., Public School Inspector for District Division X (1), transferred to Toronto Normal School, September 1st.
2. C. R. MacLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Public School Inspector for Welland (in part), Lincoln (in part); transferred to London Normal School, September 1st.
3. R. J. McNaughton, B.A., B.Paed., Public School Inspector for Stormont, transferred to Stratford Normal School, September 1st.

PORTRAIT OF DR. GREER

A fine portrait in oils of the late Dr. V. K. Greer was presented to the Ontario School Inspectors' Association by Mrs. Greer, and was in turn presented to the Department by the Association. At a largely attended ceremony in Easter week of 1947 the presentation was made by Mrs. Greer and accepted for the Department in a gracious address by the Prime Minister.

CONCLUSION

The unflagging energy displayed by the inspectors of public and separate schools during the year is worthy of comment. Their cheerful and complete co-operation with the office of the Superintendent is greatly appreciated.

The administrative function of the inspector has been greatly augmented by the present grant scheme, and by the accelerated programme of school-building construction throughout the province. The movement toward the formation of larger units of administration—both in the elementary and secondary school

fields—has made great demands on his time, and on his capacity as a public relations officer. The wartime shortage of qualified teachers which has continued into the post-war period has required the development of new techniques of supervision.

The undoubted success of the grant scheme, the increased public interest in educational matters, and the gradual improvement in the efficiency of our schools are due in no small measure to the zeal, tact, and vision of the inspectors who represent the Department in the field, and to whom it is my pleasure to pay this tribute.

My colleagues in the elementary education branch have contributed to this report, and sincere appreciation is here expressed for this assistance, and still further for their splendid co-operation throughout the year.

C. F. CANNON,

Superintendent of Elementary Education.

Toronto, March 31st, 1948.

Secondary Education

Report 2

I have the honour to submit herewith the report of the High School Inspectors and the report of the Director of Vocational Education covering both Vocational Schools and the Provincial Technical Institutes, for the school year 1946-47.

A. G. HOOPER,

Superintendent of Secondary Education.

Toronto, August 28th, 1948.

1. COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES, HIGH SCHOOLS AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

The secondary schools of the province are developing into centres of greater opportunity for adolescents. The past few years have witnessed the enlargement of many high school districts and within these districts improvement is taking place with respect to transportation, accommodations and equipment, curriculum enrichment, and the qualifications of teachers. There is a marked increase in the number of pupils who are taking advantage of the various courses which are offered in the schools.

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment of pupils in the Collegiate Institutes, High Schools, and Continuation Schools of Ontario together with the total number of full-time teachers in such schools are given in the following table:

<u>School Year</u>	<u>1943-44</u>	<u>1944-45</u>	<u>1945-46</u>	<u>1946-47</u>
Pupils.....	74,512	82,863	89,521	94,344
Teachers.....	3,261	3,362	3,609	3,689

It is to be noted that since 1943 there has been an increase of approximately 20,000 in the pupil enrolment. In the same interval the pupil-teacher ratio has increased from 22.9 to 25.6. The demand for teachers is still slightly in excess of the supply.

COURSES

A wartime reduction in content of courses of study for the Departmental examinations in Grade XIII was discontinued, and the full courses were in effect for the school year 1946-47. A new course in Modern History introduced in Upper School completed the revision of the History courses in all the grades of the secondary school. Minor changes were made in the course in Health Education, and a successful effort was made to have the principles of health which are taught in this course applied more effectively in daily practice in the school. Slight adjustments were made in the Grade XIII English course and in the courses in French.

APPOINTMENT

Mr. J. F. Guenther, B.A., the principal of Central Collegiate Institute, Hamilton, was appointed High School Inspector, with duties beginning on September 1st, 1947. In scholarship and experience he is highly qualified to render valuable service in secondary education. He is an honour graduate of the University of Toronto and holds teaching certificates in English and History and in Classics. He served overseas in World War I and assisted ex-servicemen of World War II

in his capacity as principal of matriculation rehabilitation classes at Hamilton, which were organized under the Dominion-Provincial Training programme. Mr. Guenther brings to the Department rich experience as an individual, as a teacher, and as a principal.

HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS

The increased interest throughout the province in a better functional organization of high school districts resulted in requests being received from county councils for departmental representation on consultative committees. To meet these requests each high school inspector was appointed to one or more county committees. Through the resulting co-operative effort a study has been made of the existing facilities for secondary education and of the problems of transportation involved in possible schemes of reorganization. This survey has also shown the desirability of a broadening of the courses of study to meet the varying needs and interests of pupils with widely different backgrounds. It has been possible to take advantage of the experience gained in one area and to apply this knowledge to the problems of other districts. In this work the assistance of the local inspectors of elementary schools was very much appreciated.

During the year definite advances have been made in the actual establishment of new larger high school districts throughout the province. Twelve new high school areas were established by action of county councils and twelve continuation schools were closed by the local boards. In nearly all of these areas the boards have plans for the provision of more equalized opportunity in education for all boys and girls of secondary school age.

TEACHING AIDS

The use of modern teaching aids in the schools has been encouraged. Motion picture films are being employed to greater advantage to enrich certain courses and to enliven topics of study. Radios are becoming standard equipment in many schools, and many classes listen to the broadcasts which are sponsored by the Department of Education through the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. In assisting with the preparation and arrangement of these programmes for the schools, the inspectors have been interested in planning broadcasts that may supplement the work of the teacher in the classroom.

SUPERVISION

Constructive supervision of instruction always forms a part of the inspection of schools. During the past school year an important feature has been the holding of numerous conferences with groups of teachers and with those engaged in the supervision of teacher training. At a series of conferences arranged between the inspectors and the professors at the Ontario College of Education the objectives and methods of teaching various subjects were discussed. There was an exchange of information regarding the teacher-training programme at the College and the performance of teachers in the schools of the province. During official visits to schools the inspectors met frequently with groups of teachers to discuss difficulties which the teachers were meeting and to offer suggestions for the improvement of the work of the school. Meetings with local boards were appreciated as opportunities to exchange with trustees ideas regarding the work of the school, to consider ways of extending educational opportunity for the pupils and to increase the value of the school in the life of the community.

Education is on the march. We have been impressed with the progressive spirit of principals and teachers, their devotion to duty, and their willingness to co-operate in promoting the best interests of their pupils.

A. L. LAKIE,
J. E. DURRANT,

for the High School Inspectors.

Toronto, June 30th, 1948.

2. VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

The latest statistics show a progressive advance in vocational school enrolment over the past few years, the day school enrolment, after showing a slight decline in 1945 from 31,000 in the previous year to 28,000 having increased to 30,000 and 32,000 in the following two years respectively. A comparative statement appears below, from which it will be seen that the upward trend is sustained in both day and evening classes. The procedure adopted in 1945-46 of calculating the legislative grants on the expenditures of each school year has been continued. Legislative grants have almost trebled as a result of the introduction of the new grant scheme in 1945.

ENROLMENT

	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47
No. of Schools—Day.....	43	43	41
No. of Schools—Evening.....	46	41	46
No. of Pupils—Day.....	27,782	30,252	32,131
No. of Pupils—Evening.....	32,834	37,807	42,892
No. of Teachers—Day.....	1,615	1,470	1,569
No. of Teachers—Evening.....	1,081	1,174	1,348
Legislative Grants (applicable to school year).....	\$1,349,846	\$3,111,106	\$3,430,061
Net Municipal Expenditures (previous Calendar Year)..	5,284,355	3,569,265	3,892,817*

*Calendar year 1946

Since the first of April, 1945, under the provisions of "The Vocational Training Co-ordination Act, 1942", the Dominion Government, under an agreement with the Province, has annually contributed the sum of \$589,000 to the support of vocational education on a secondary school level. This amount comprises an outright grant of \$10,000 per annum for ten years and \$579,000 per annum for the same period, based on the number of people in Ontario between the ages of 15 and 19 compared with the number of people in all nine Provinces of the same age; provided that the Province contributes a like amount each year. As this Province expends annually approximately six times the Dominion contribution, no difficulty is experienced in qualifying for the grant. Certain other grants on capital expenditures are provided for in the agreement, and representations have been made on behalf of Ontario to participate in the monies provided by the Dominion Government for this purpose.

Two day schools, Stamford and Simcoe, were transferred to the High Schools Branch, but the evening classes at Barrie, Collingwood, Midland, Pembroke and Stratford were continued under the Vocational School Branch.

A review of the figures shows that there has been no diminution in the demand for vocational education throughout the Province. The vocational courses of study possess a greater flexibility than that of the traditional high school curriculum; to-day a typical Ontario vocational school provides a core of general subjects similar to those in a high school and also specialized studies in the fields of shop-work, commercial education, home economics, art and agriculture.

The rapid growth of this system of education in Ontario is a tribute to the foresight of those who, in the planning, provided first that the control and management of the schools should be vested in advisory committees representing industry and the workers, secondly that the instructors in the practical subjects be expert craftsmen from the various trades, and thirdly that the curriculum be flexible enough to meet local needs.

EVENING CLASSES

The increase in evening class enrolment has been steady and remarkable. In 1943-44, under the former grant scheme, 29,000 pupils were enrolled. This enrolment has increased in the last three years to over 42,000. Nearly all the

classes in practical subjects have reached the maximum limits imposed by the accommodation and teachers available. In several schools it has been found necessary to turn away applicants for instruction in certain courses or keep them on a waiting list.

AGRICULTURE

Vocational schools are situated in the denser areas of population and therefore have not developed courses especially designed to meet the needs of rural students. In recent years however, in a number of schools located in the smaller cities, the teaching staffs have been making serious attempts to meet this need. In 1946 Belleville and Chatham introduced courses which showed encouraging increases in enrolment this year. The programme makes use of the existing shops for most of the training in farm mechanics and includes studies of farm management, field crops, live stock, poultry, dairying, beekeeping, planting and care of bulbs and other flowering plants, and soils. Practical phases of these are included in gardening, germination tests, starting plants in the spring, the Babcock test for fat in milk and cream, operation of an incubator and starting of chicks at school in battery brooders.

Visits to local farms and industries are made during the year. A very important part of the programme is carried on in home projects conducted during the summer months on home farms and supervised by the teachers.

COMMERCIAL WORK

During the past year an increasing number of high schools and collegiates have introduced commercial work as an option of the general course, and have introduced the one-year special commercial course. Owing to the lack of adequate accommodation and the scarcity of qualified teachers, a number of schools have been unable to commence instruction in commercial subjects.

Most of the schools offering the full commercial course have added to their business machine equipment this past year in order to give basic training on calculators and listing machines of types which are in common use in their communities. Valuable practical training is given in an increasing number of schools through the use of a practice office or one of the many forms of co-operative training.

In many high schools offering commercial work the typing room has consisted of a small room separated from the commercial classroom by means of a glass partition. Too often the commercial teacher was faced with the problem of teaching one class in the commercial room and at the same time supervising a class in typewriting in the typing room. In small schools starting commercial work, it is recommended that a regular classroom be equipped with dual-purpose desks so that the room may be used either as a regular classroom or as a typing room.

Progress continues to be made in correlating the work in various subjects, such as penmanship, record-keeping, and arithmetic, or bookkeeping, typewriting, and machine work. Courses are continually being adjusted to meet individual differences and local needs.

This year a number of pupils in two high schools of commerce will be writing the Departmental examinations in the optional commercial subjects of Grade XIII. It is encouraging to learn that a number of these pupils are looking forward to entering the teaching profession as commercial teachers after taking their university course.

An outstanding phase of progress in commercial education is the work being done by local associations of business men and commercial teachers, particularly through the co-operation of the Toronto Chapter of N.O.M.A. and the commercial teachers of the Toronto district. A similar organization is at work in Hamilton. In

Windsor the Board of Trade is co-operating with the commercial teachers in an experimental work-experience programme.

The establishment of courses in merchandising is proceeding slowly. Although a number of schools give a one-year course in salesmanship—in Grade XII usually—only two schools offer the full merchandising course in Grades XI and XII leading to the merchandising course diploma. Parents, as well as pupils, need to be made aware of the opportunities in the merchandising field. Graduates from a merchandising course may look forward to future promotion to responsible positions as buyers, department managers or store executives in the distributive field of business.

INDUSTRIAL

The curriculum for shopwork classes in the industrial department is organized to provide a variety of shop experiences in Grade IX, followed by a degree of specialization in the later grades. It is specified that specialization shall not be deferred beyond Grade XI. The plan of specialization provides for a maximum of flexibility. The student elects a major shop subject of study and is then required to study the related shop subjects. The number of related shops varies with the major study, and the time emphasis varies somewhat with the local needs and instruction facilities. Under this plan the emphasis on specialization can be redistributed from time to time both as to general pattern and in detail to suit individual differences among students. After several years of experience this organization in the main appears to satisfy the students in that it provides electives, and the local school staff organization in that it permits modifications under the general pattern without any special authority.

For a number of years now several schools have been making provisions in their curriculum for a few boys from the industrial department who wish to enter certain university courses, particularly in engineering. In general, provision has included opportunity classes in French and special time-table arrangements for Grade XIII subjects. This plan is naturally very selective, and graduate students of the industrial courses who gain admission to the university by this means have an excellent preparation for their chosen field of work.

The enrolment in industrial courses has, in general, been well maintained during the past year. The senior grades, however, have suffered high drop-out rates, owing largely to prevailing high costs of living and the ease with which boys from these courses find financially profitable employment.

The standards of instruction continue to show creditable improvement. This, no doubt, comes about in part through the stimulation of the newer techniques and broad objectives of the Training College, and the influence of the Technical Research Council through its many activities organized under central and regional conferences.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS AND CRAFTS

During the year the number of rural schools teaching Industrial Arts and Crafts has shown a moderate increase. Owing to improved transportation facilities, the itinerant teacher idea is spreading rapidly in many rural areas. In addition, many schools which formerly were unable to offer Industrial Arts and Crafts are now able to send pupils by bus to urban centres, and this has had the effect of transforming many part-time centres into full-time centres.

At the present time there is a great demand for General Shopwork instruction in secondary schools, but this is being hampered by the lack of building materials and proper accommodation. The quality of the work being done in most of the schools showed a decided improvement during the past year, due particularly to the fact that properly qualified teachers are available.

In September, 1946, the Department issued a new course of study for Grade IX to XII in which the Farm Mechanics option was emphasized. Formerly, this

option was selected from parts of other options in order to meet the needs of rural communities. The new course sets up a section on Farm Mechanics which is meeting with favour throughout the Province.

During 1946, teachers of Industrial Arts and Crafts held several regional meetings at which problems relative to the subject were discussed, and as a result, many valuable suggestions have been incorporated in the course.

HOME ECONOMICS

The primary objective of Home Economics education in our schools is the strengthening of home and family life in our society. The rapid growth in appreciation of the value of this phase of education has resulted in the opening of many new centres in rural and small urban communities and in the renovation of older centres. Modern classrooms are made as homelike as possible. They combine beauty with efficiency and provide opportunity for pupil participation in a wide variety of homemaking experiences. Through such participation pupils not only learn the skills and knowledge essential to homemaking, but also develop initiative, resourcefulness, and the ability to work together. Schools in which Home Economics is taught:

Schools	Number	Number of Teachers
Vocational Schools	34	59
Other Secondary Schools	107	114
Elementary Schools, Grades VII-VIII	160	160
Special Schools	3	16
	304	349

The increasing demand for teachers of Home Economics has led to an acute shortage of qualified teachers. Letters of permission have been issued to partly qualified or unqualified teachers when qualified teachers were not available. To help meet the shortage, summer school classes leading to Elementary Certificates for both elementary and secondary school teachers are being carried on by the Department. A complete survey of the situation respecting the qualifications of teachers were made during the year and is reported as follows.

	No. of Teachers
Home Economics Specialists' Certificates	94
Vocational Dressmaking Certificates	51
Intermediate Home Economics Certificates	150
Elementary Home Economics Certificates—	
High School Assistants' Certificates	22
First-class Professional Certificates	27
No Home Economics Certificate	5
Letters of Permission (partly qualified)	33

RESEARCH

In April, 1945, The Technical Section of the Ontario Educational Association in co-operation with the Vocational Branch of the Department of Education organized a plan for year-around research activities and set up a constitution to govern and direct its work. The prime purpose of this organization was to promote continued improvement in the character of the instruction in vocational schools of the Province, especially in relation to shop work, and the related mathematics and science. The organization is such as to encourage individual and group effort among the teachers and a free interchange of ideas in the general interest of all concerned.

During 1946-47 the Technical Research Council included in its programme studies such as the aims and objectives of vocational education, instruction aids,

school records, plant visits, and the technical book-shelf. The Chairman of the Committee reported the addition of sixty-two (62) sheets of illustrative material of a photographic character during the year, bringing the total to one hundred and eighteen (118) of illustrative sheets available to teachers from the publishers at a very reasonable cost. The publishers' reported sales of 140,000 copies indicates the popularity of this effort. A further statement from the Chairman indicates that the Book Review sub-committee has established a library of 400 books suitable for use in the vocational schools of the Province and obtainable by vocational teachers upon request and without charge. Other achievements this year included sponsorship of a Methods of Instruction Refresher Course for senior teachers and a general programme of Regional Conferences, both of which proved very satisfactory.

The Research Committee for Industrial Arts and Crafts is stimulating the teachers of this subject to delve into the problems of instruction, and has resulted in new techniques in teaching being set up, probably the most important being that of the lesson-unit-sheet, which breaks the lesson down into its teaching steps and stresses the points under each step. The members of the Bulletin Committee are to be particularly commended for their work in this field. Each year the standard of material being sent out through this medium shows a decided improvement.

PRE-SERVICE TEACHER-TRAINING

The Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers, which was opened in Hamilton in 1925, was officially closed in the summer of 1946 and transferred to the Ontario College of Education, Toronto, and known as the Department of Vocational and Industrial Arts and Crafts Teacher-Training. Its function remains the same; that is, to maintain an adequate supply of trained teachers of shop work for both the vocational and the general shops in schools throughout the Province.

The course for vocational teachers is based on pedagogy, since applicants admitted are journeymen tradesmen who have passed a trade test in their particular trade, while the course for industrial arts and crafts teachers is based on trade training practice, these teachers having had previous teacher-training in pedagogy. The studies for the vocational group are classified into three sections, including (a) Teaching Methods and Class Management, History of Vocational Education, Vocational Act and Regulations, Business English (written and oral), Psychology and Guidance; (b) Observation and Practice Teaching; and (c) Technical Subjects, such as Trade Analysis, Courses of Study, Shop Plan, Equipment Lists, and Yearly Budget. The enrolment in 1946-47 for the vocational section was 25 and included the following trades: machine shop practice, auto mechanics, drafting, commercial art, carpentry and building construction, cabinet making, pattern making, electrical construction, printing, sewing and dressmaking.

The year courses for the Industrial Arts and Crafts Teacher-Training include the Intermediate course and Specialist course. While the prime purpose of each course is trade training, the complete course outlines are as follows:

- Intermediate: (a) Trade work experiences in metal work, woodwork and crafts,
(b) Discussion periods in organization methods, history and guidance,
(c) Observation and practice teaching.
- Specialist: (a) Advanced trade work experiences,
(b) Special methods as applied to the teaching of shop work,
(c) Observation and practice teaching.

In the Industrial Arts and Crafts section the enrolment was 41, and was composed of 29 in the one-year Intermediate course, 4 in the two-year Intermediate course, and 8 in the Specialist's course. The two-year course admits graduates

from Vocational Schools with one year of trade experience. The second year of their course is largely pedagogy.

Since the Ontario College of Education had not the facilities for shop work trade training, it was necessary to rent suitable temporary accommodation. This was found at the Central Technical School, Toronto. The accommodation consists of a large metal shop, a shop for woodwork and other allied activities and crafts, and a storage room. It is expected that adequate accommodation will be built at the Ontario College of Education in the near future.

Throughout the Province the individual industrial arts and crafts shops are in the main equipped to provide at least four activities. In the accommodation at the Central Technical School the following activities for metal work are provided for teachers-in-training: concrete and Keene cement work, farm mechanics, machine maintenance and repairs, forge work, foundry practice, home repair, machine shop bench work, machine shop machine work, motor mechanics, tool sharpening, pipe work, sheet metal practice, and welding. In a second shop the following activities are taught: art metal and plastics, finishing, carpentry, elements of pattern making, general woodworking, wood turning, electricity, drafting, tool sharpening, and harness repair.

IN-SERVICE TEACHER-TRAINING

The in-service training of teachers is represented by summer courses under the general organization of the Registrar's Branch. As a part of this organization during the summer of 1947 the Vocational Branch organized and presented courses with enrolments as shown:

Commercial—elementary 46; intermediate 11; specialist 35; and refresher in accountancy and related subjects 22.

Vocational—interim ordinary 9; vocational specialist, Part I, 22; and vocational principals, Part I, 24.

Industrial Arts and Crafts—elementary B-I, 32; B-II, 45; elementary A-I, 27; A-II, 15; and specialist I, 50; specialist II, 16; specialist III, 19.

Home Economics—certificate courses, including elementary, part I, 57; and elementary, part II, 27; refresher courses, 43.

A. M. MOON,

Assistant Director of Vocational Education

3. PROVINCIAL TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

The Provincial Institute of Mining, Haileybury, continued through its third year of operation with a capacity enrolment which reached a maximum of 154 pupils. During the school year two classes were graduated: a class of 9 in December, 1946, and a class of 55 in May, 1947. Owing to the effective co-ordination established between the Institute and the mining companies, all graduates obtained technical positions in mining, the majority finding employment in assay laboratories or engineering offices.

At the Provincial Institute of Textiles, Hamilton, the large evening classes, which started in October, 1946, with an enrolment of 244 students, closed in March with a final attendance of 178. At the complimentary dinner, sponsored by the textile firms of the area, 154 students received certificates and prizes. In September, the first year of the day course was opened with a class of 14, and the evening classes were organized in October with an initial enrolment of 234 students representing 38 textile firms. During the fall term the following members were added to the teaching staff:

Mr. W. Hodgson, A.T.I. Woollens and Worsteds
Mr. J. R. Stewart, B.Sc., A.R.I.C. Chemistry and Dyeing
Mr. V. Duxbury, B.Sc., A.T.I. Cottons
Mr. J. H. Blore Knitting

All members of the staff are highly trained technicians with a wide industrial experience in their respective fields.

A beginning has been made in establishing a special library, which will be available not only for students of the day and evening classes, but also for persons interested in textile literature. The library is in charge of Miss H. M. Langford, a qualified librarian with some years of experience in reference work.

The Advisory Committee of the Lakehead Technical Institute, Port Arthur, authorized by Order-in-Council, dated June 4, 1946, completed the initial organization of the Institute during the early part of 1947. On July 9, Dr. W. M. Bartley, Consulting and Production Engineer of the Steep Rock Iron Mines, was appointed Principal and assumed his new duties on October 1. Temporary accommodation was planned and built during the fall months, and the opening of the first year of a technical mining course was announced for January, 1948. The Advisory Committee, in co-operation with the Thunder Bay Timber Operators' Association, is planning to open the first year of a forestry course in September, 1948. It is the intention of the Committee to continue the mining course into the second year and to establish other technical or general courses, if the demand for such courses is supported by adequate enrolment.

The main objective of technical institute courses is to meet the needs of industry for trained men in specific classifications. Since this need for trained personnel is best known by the industry itself, it is necessary that the courses set up by each Institute be along lines approved by the industry concerned. It is gratifying to report that in the establishment and operation of the Provincial Technical Institutes close co-operation between industry and the Institutes has been maintained.

L. S. BEATTIE,

Director of Vocational Education.

Toronto, June 23, 1948.

Professional Training

Report 3

ENROLMENT

Normal School	Number of Students				
	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48		
	Total	Total	Men	Women	Total
Hamilton Normal School (Firsts).....	87	103	30	93	123
London Normal School (Firsts).....	129	151	40	116	156
North Bay Normal School (Firsts).....	66	113	24	81	105
Ottawa Normal School (Firsts).....	118	137	36	90	126
Peterborough Normal School (Firsts).....	91	80	23	55	78
Stratford Normal School (Firsts).....	112	127	34	88	122
Toronto Normal School (Firsts).....	251	302	139	211	.....
Toronto Normal School (Primary Specialists).....	19	14	.....	27	377
University of Ottawa Normal School (Firsts).....	37	15	4	16	.....
University of Ottawa Normal School (Seconds)...	109	123	11	128	159
Total for Normal Schools.....	1,019	1,165	341	905	1,246
Change from 1946-47.....	.....	.....	+37	+44	+81
Ontario College of Education (Including Library and Home Economics).....	320	320	149	160	309
Change from 1946-47.....	.....	.....	- 3	- 8	-11
Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers..	20	67	59	4	63
Change from 1946-47.....	.....	.....	- 5	+ 1	- 4
Total for all Training Schools.....	1,359	1,552	549	1,069	1,618
Change from 1946-47.....	.....	.....	+29	+37	+66

TEACHER SHORTAGE

To meet the problem caused by war-time shortage of teachers the following steps have been taken.

- (1) In 1940 and thereafter applicants were regularly admitted to Normal School on eight of the required nine Upper School papers. 1429 have so entered during the past seven years.
- (2) In 1943 applicants were admitted on seven, and in 1944 on five Upper School papers on condition that if successful they would be granted Deferred First Class certificates until the additional Upper School papers had been completed. 902 have so entered during the past five years.
- (3) In 1944 a First Year Normal School Summer Session of six weeks was established to which were admitted applicants holding at least full Middle School standing. 620 attended the London and Toronto centres of whom 572 were granted Deferred Second Class certificates valid for one year. 466 of these attended the Second Year Normal School Summer Session in 1945, of whom 449 were granted Interim Second Class certificates. In 1947 a First Year Normal School Summer Session was held again to which course were admitted applicants holding Middle School standing and who had taught for at least five months on Letters of Permission. 324 attended the North Bay and Toronto centres of whom 298 were granted Deferred Second Class certificates.
- (4) In September, 1948, applicants holding eight of the required nine Upper School papers will be regularly admitted to Normal School and those holding five, six, or seven papers will be admitted to the Deferred First Class course.

(5) A First Year Normal School Summer Session leading to a Deferred Second Class certificate will be held again during the summer of 1948, to which course will be admitted applicants holding Middle School standing and who have taught for at least five months on Letters of Permission. A Second Year Normal School Summer Session for holders of Deferred Second Class certificates will also be held in 1948.

At the present time (February 5th) 1082 Letters of Permission have been issued to unqualified teachers of whom 454 have been in receipt of teacher training from other provinces or in earlier times. Last year at this time, 1067 Letters of Permission had been issued.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

All applicants to Training Schools are required to submit to a medical examination before they are finally accepted. In 1937 seventeen applicants were rejected; in 1938, twenty-seven; in 1939, twenty-six; in 1940, thirteen; in 1941, seventeen; in 1942, eight; in 1943, nine; in 1944, fifteen; in 1945, twelve; in 1946, eight; in 1947, eight. Applicants suffering from physical handicap of a less aggravated nature are permitted to enter on signing a waiver to claims for disability pension under the Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation. In 1939-40, two signed waivers; in 1940-41, seven; in 1941-42, thirty-eight; in 1942-43, forty-six; in 1943-44, forty; in 1944-45, sixty; in 1945-46, forty-three; in 1946-47, twenty-one; in 1947-48, twenty-five.

COST OF MEDICAL INSPECTION

Amount paid physicians for medical examinations—1944 × \$4.00.....	\$7,776.00
Amount paid hospitals and radiologists for X-ray films.....	532.65
Amount paid consultants obtained by the Medical Board.....	931.00
Amount paid nurses re medical examinations.....	517.89
Refund of fees to students excluded by the Medical Board.....	40.00
	\$9,797.54
Less Fees paid by students.....	3,394.00
	\$6,403.54

Late registration fees were collected from some students. Other students who paid their fees in September required further examinations. No extra fee was charged. Students with military service were not required to pay a fee. This amount to be divided between:

Ontario Government.....	\$3,201.77
Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Commission.....	3,201.77
	\$6,403.54

PRACTICE TEACHING

In the Normal Schools practice teaching is carried on according to three methods: (1) Each student teaches a minimum of 23 lessons in graded and ungraded schools under competent and experienced critic teachers. The first five are prepared under supervision of the Normal School Masters in order that a reasonable degree of success may be obtained and confidence inspired. The remaining eighteen constitute the basis upon which the student's practice teaching is judged. (2) In the regular rural practice schools a student teacher takes charge of the whole school for one hour instead of teaching a single lesson to a single class. (3) During the latter half of the term students are assigned four weeks of continuous observations and practice teaching, two in rural schools and two in graded schools taking full charge of the school for half of each week under the supervision of the teacher.

The average cost of practice teaching per student is \$103 per annum, made up as follows: practice teaching \$58, continuous teaching \$20, transportation \$10, Grants to Boards and Janitors \$15, total \$103. This constitutes the major variable cost since it increases or decreases directly with the enrolment.

CHANGES IN STAFF

Mr. John G. McEachern, B.A., B.Paed., Master in English and Social Studies at the London Normal School, retired on August 31, 1947. Mr. McEachern received his early education in the rural schools of Wellington County, his secondary schooling at Guelph Collegiate Institute, and his further education at Queen's University. He took his professional training at the county Model School, Guelph, and the Faculty of Education, Kingston. From the latter he graduated with specialist standing in English and History. Teaching experience in the schools of Wellington County, and in the Collegiate Institutes of North Bay, St. Thomas, and London, preceded Mr. McEachern's appointment, in January, 1922, to the London Normal School, where he taught for more than a quarter of a century, and where more than five thousand students were influenced by his kindly personality, wide scholarship, and skilful teaching.

Mr. Andrew Hagerman, Instructor in Manual Training at the Normal Schools in London and Stratford, retired on August 31, 1947. Mr. Hagerman attended the public and high school at Athens, Ontario, and taught in a rural school in South Crosby after attending the County Model School. At Ottawa Normal School he specialized in Manual Training, in which field he took further training at the O.A.C. in Guelph. In 1901 Mr. Hagerman was employed under the MacDonald Manual Training Fund, teaching in Toronto until his appointment to the staff of the Normal School in North Bay. He subsequently taught in the Normal Schools of Peterborough, London, and Stratford. Mr. Hagerman will be remembered as an enthusiastic and capable Instructor in Crafts.

Mr. C. R. MacLeod, B.A., B.Paed., was appointed as a Master on the staff of the London Normal School in September, 1947. A native of Kincardine, Ontario, Mr. MacLeod served as principal of public schools at St. Jacobs and Elmira, before his appointment as Inspector of Public Schools at Welland in 1944. He is a graduate in Arts of the University of Western Ontario, and in Pedagogy of the University of Toronto.

Mr. Frank G. Walker was appointed Instructor in Crafts at London and Stratford Normal Schools on September 1, 1947. A graduate of Hamilton Normal School, Mr. Walker holds special certificates in Art and Manual Training. He has been associated for ten years with the Hamilton Normal School as a practice teacher in the schools of Wentworth County, and has taught on the staffs of summer schools at Queen's University, Kingston, and MacDonald College, P.Q. He has also served on the staff of the departmental summer course in Arts and Crafts, Toronto.

In July, 1947, Mr. J. A. Partridge, M.A., B.Paed., was granted leave of absence from his duties as Principal of the North Bay Normal School. In the same month, Mr. E. C. Beacom, B.A., Master at the Stratford Normal School, was transferred to North Bay as Acting Principal. Mr. Beacom is a veteran of the First World War, and is co-author with Mr. L. W. Copp, Principal of the Peterborough Normal School, of a series of work books entitled *Highways in Science*. Before his appointment to the Normal School staff, Mr. Beacom was Inspector of Public Schools in Huron South.

Mr. R. J. McNaughton, B.A., B.Paed., was appointed as a Master on the staff of the Stratford Normal School on September 1, 1947. A graduate of the University of Western Ontario in Arts, and of the University of Toronto in Pedagogy, Mr. McNaughton's professional experience includes the principalship of a public school in London, Ontario, and inspectoral service in Wentworth and Stormont Counties.

Miss Helen I. Turnbull was appointed to the staff of the Stratford Normal School as Instructor in Home Economics on September 1, 1947. Miss Turnbull is a graduate of the Toronto Normal School, and of the Home Economics course at

the Ontario College of Education. Her experience as a teacher of Home Economics was gained in the public schools of Windsor, and in the Falls View School, Stamford.

Mr. H. A. Blanchard, B.A., was appointed to the staff of the Toronto Normal School as a Master on September 1, 1947. Mr. Blanchard taught in his native county, Simcoe, for nine years after graduation from the Toronto Normal School. Upon gaining his Arts degree from Queen's University, in 1941, he enlisted with the Royal Canadian Artillery, and went overseas with an anti-aircraft regiment. During the next five years he was on active service with the Second Division in Great Britain, Normandy, Belgium, Holland, and Germany. In the last year of the war, as major, he commanded a battery in the field. Upon discharge from the services in 1946, Mr. Blanchard was appointed Inspector of Public Schools in the District of Cochrane.

H. E. AMOSS

Superintendent of Professional Training.

Toronto, February 5, 1948.

Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils

Report 4

TEACHERS IN TRAINING

In 1946-47 there were 136 teachers-in-training at the University of Ottawa Normal School, 16 of whom were enrolled in the First Class course and 120 in the Second Class course. As a result of the term and final examinations 13 students were awarded First Class certificates, and 111 obtained Second Class certificates.

QUALIFICATIONS

The following table shows the number and percentage of Ontario French-speaking elementary school teachers holding First or Second Class certificates in November, 1947, and the progress made in this regard since 1929:

	1929	1939	1944	1945	1946	1947
Total number of French-speaking teachers in Elementary Schools.....	1,087	1,390	1,484	1,576	1,615	1,653
Number of above teachers holding I or II Class certificates.....	273	1,271	1,297	1,348	1,377	1,412
Percentage of French-speaking teachers holding I or II Class certificates.....	25.11	91.43	87.39	85.53	85.29	85.42

The slight decrease since 1944 in the percentage of First and Second Class certificated teachers, which was due to the abnormal situation caused by the war, appears to have been arrested. Some increase is indeed noticeable between 1946 and 1947.

SECONDARY SCHOOL CLASSES

In the following table are shown the enrolment totals of French-speaking students taking advanced French courses in the secondary schools of the provincial system for the period 1938-1947:

Year	Grade					
	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	Total
1938.....	327	182	155	143	32	839
1939.....	392	235	203	130	67	1,027
1940.....	440	310	172	132	48	1,102
1941.....	584	336	178	119	32	1,249
1942.....	531	336	189	101	30	1,187
1943.....	516	312	205	114	22	1,169
1944.....	644	384	215	142	33	1,418
1945.....	712	429	272	150	39	1,602
1946.....	744	402	285	184	30	1,645
1947.....	696	437	275	170	25	1,603

Although a slight decrease is shown between 1946 and 1947 in the number of French-speaking students enrolled in the advanced French classes of public secondary schools, it is still gratifying to note that this total enrolment which stood at 839, in 1938, was practically doubled in a ten-year period.

The following table shows the number of French-speaking students enrolled in December, 1947, in the advanced French courses of Collegiate Institutes, High, Continuation and Vocational Schools under the supervision of the Department of Education:

SCHOOL	GRADE					
	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	Total
Alexandria High.....	33	24	13	9	4	83
Cornwall Collegiate and Vocational.....	108	34	19	12	3	176
Embrun High.....	37	37	17	12	.....	103
Espanola Continuation.....	7	4	3	1	.....	15
Hawkesbury High (for Fr.-sp. pupils).....	47	40	27	19	.....	133
Hearst High.....	5	10	4	3	.....	22
Iroquois Falls High.....	14	5	2	8	.....	29
Kapusking High.....	26	21	10	5	.....	62
Kirkland Collegiate and Vocational.....	12	11	9	4	.....	36
Lafontaine Continuation.....	13	11	13	8	4	49
Mattawa High.....	10	5	8	3	.....	26
North Bay Collegiate and Vocational.....	14	6	.....	.....	.....	20
Ottawa Lisgar Collegiate.....	16	7	.....	.....	.....	23
Ottawa Technical.....	56	61	33	14	.....	164
Paincourt Continuation.....	6	9	7	5	.....	27
Penetanguishene High.....	23	21	12	8	.....	64
Plantagenet High.....	26	14	15	13	9	77
Rockland High.....	18	7	9	4	.....	38
Smooth Rock Falls Continuation.....	13	11	8	1	.....	33
Sturgeon Falls High.....	30	23	11	10	.....	74
Sudbury High and Technical.....	86	47	34	17	5	189
Tilbury High.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Timmins High and Vocational.....	65	22	18	14	.....	119
Vankleek Hill Collegiate.....	28	7	3	.....	.....	38
Totals.....	696	437	275	170	25	1,603

Note:—The absence of students in the higher grades of some of the above schools is due to the fact that the advanced French courses were recently established in these schools.

It should be added, in order to give a complete picture of the secondary school enrolment, that, besides the 1,603 students reported above, there were 1,629 French-speaking pupils enrolled in the Grade IX and Grade X classes of elementary schools and 1,661 French-speaking students attending private secondary schools in Ontario. These schools are inspected by the Department of Education and may recommend their students who are candidates for Grade XII certificates or the Secondary School Graduation Diploma.

Thus, in 1947, out of a total French-speaking enrolment of 51,194 pupils in elementary and secondary schools, there were 4,893 pupils who were found in Grades IX to XIII. This secondary school enrolment represented approximately 9.5% of the total enrolment. While satisfaction may be derived from the progress made in this regard in recent years, teachers and inspectors should be relentless in their effort to impress their pupils with the importance of making use of the splendid opportunities this province offers in secondary and university education.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The tables on pp. 137-145 present a compilation of the French-speaking School inspectors' Annual Age-Grade Reports for the school year 1946-47.

GRADE-ENROLMENT OF PUPILS

The following comparative table, for the years 1938, 1945, 1946 and 1947, shows the marked progress which has been achieved, during the period under

review, in the grade-enrolment distribution of French-speaking pupils in all elementary schools:

Separate and Public Schools

Grade	1938		1945		1946		1947	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Kindergarten							77	.16
Primary.....								
I.....	11,216	23.66	7,588	16.70	7,882	16.46	7,613	15.89
II.....	6,992	14.75	6,387	14.06	6,489	13.56	6,543	13.65
III.....	4,974	10.49	6,047	13.31	6,341	13.25	6,481	13.52
IV.....	5,548	11.71	5,833	12.89	6,003	12.54	6,087	12.70
V.....	5,828	12.30	5,516	12.14	5,878	12.29	5,778	12.06
VI.....	4,775	10.07	4,670	10.29	5,109	10.68	5,318	11.09
VII.....	3,764	7.95	4,049	8.91	4,237	8.85	4,331	9.04
VIII.....	2,913	6.15	3,492	7.68	4,020	8.39	3,884	8.11
IX.....	727	1.52	994	2.18	1,019	2.13	982	2.06
X.....	443	.93	615	1.35	702	1.46	647	1.33
Auxiliary.....	217	.47	227	.49	189	.39	189	.39
Totals.....	47,397	100.00	45,418	100.00	47,869	100.00	47,930	100.00

Note:—The grade-enrolment for the year 1938 includes some English-speaking sections of mixed schools in Northern Ontario which, prior to 1942, were included in the French-speaking Inspector's Annual Age-Grade Reports.

TABLE No. 1

ANALYSIS OF AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION IN RELATION TO IDEAL AGE-SPREAD IN ELEMENTARY RURAL AND URBAN SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS, MAY 1947

(A) Separate and Public Schools

Grade	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	166	2.18	7,076	92.95	371	4.87
II.....	109	1.67	5,774	88.25	660	10.08
III.....	190	2.93	5,163	79.66	1,128	17.41
IV.....	175	2.88	4,734	77.77	1,178	19.35
V.....	200	3.46	4,341	75.13	1,237	21.41
VI.....	218	4.10	4,000	75.22	1,100	20.68
VII.....	218	5.03	3,381	78.07	732	16.90
VIII.....	263	6.77	3,165	81.49	456	11.74
IX.....	129	13.14	811	82.59	42	4.27
X.....	122	18.86	516	79.75	9	1.39
Totals.....	1,790	3.76	38,961	81.74	6,913	14.50

Note:—The 189 pupils enrolled in Auxiliary Classes and the 77 pupils enrolled in the Kindergarten Primary are not included in the above table.

(B) Separate Schools

Grade	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	145	2.08	6,505	93.15	333	4.77
II.....	106	1.78	5,284	88.61	573	9.61
III.....	184	3.08	4,758	79.76	1,024	17.16
IV.....	162	2.89	4,361	77.98	1,070	19.13
V.....	183	3.44	4,013	75.42	1,125	21.14
VI.....	196	4.01	3,676	75.17	1,018	20.82
VII.....	203	5.02	3,149	77.93	689	17.05
VIII.....	234	6.49	2,938	81.57	430	11.94
IX.....	124	12.94	794	82.88	40	4.18
X.....	118	18.64	506	79.94	9	1.42
Totals.....	1,655	3.77	35,984	81.87	6,311	14.36

Note:—The 189 pupils enrolled in Auxiliary Classes and the 77 pupils enrolled in the Kindergarten Primary are not included in the above table.

(C) Public Schools

Grade	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	21	3.33	571	90.64	38	6.03
II.....	3	.52	490	84.48	87	15.00
III.....	6	1.17	405	78.64	104	20.19
IV.....	13	2.63	373	75.51	108	21.86
V.....	17	3.72	328	71.77	112	24.51
VI.....	22	5.14	324	75.70	82	19.16
VII.....	15	5.17	232	80.00	43	14.83
VIII.....	29	10.28	227	80.50	26	9.22
IX.....	5	20.83	17	70.83	2	8.34
X.....	4	28.57	10	71.43	.....	.....
Totals.....	135	3.63	2,977	80.16	602	16.21

TABLE No. 2

GRADE-ENROLMENT DISTRIBUTION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY
FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS, MAY 1947

(A) Separate and Public Schools

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Kindergarten Primary.....	.....	.....	77	.25	77	.16
I-IV.....	9,882	59.13	16,842	53.95	26,724	55.77
V-VIII.....	6,429	38.48	12,882	41.26	19,311	40.29
IX-X.....	401	2.39	1,228	3.93	1,629	3.39
Auxiliary.....	.....	.....	189	.61	189	.39

(B) Separate Schools

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Kindergarten Primary.....	.....	.....	77	.26	77	.18
I-IV.....	8,322	59.08	16,183	53.71	24,505	55.42
V-VIII.....	5,384	38.23	12,470	41.39	17,854	40.38
IX-X.....	380	2.69	1,211	4.02	1,591	3.59
Auxiliary.....	.....	.....	189	.62	189	.42

(C) Public Schools

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I-IV.....	1,560	59.42	629	60.57	2,219	59.75
V-VIII.....	1,045	39.79	412	37.87	1,457	39.23
IX-X.....	21	.79	17	1.56	38	1.02
Auxiliary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

The following comparative table shows the grade-enrolment distribution of French-speaking pupils in separate and public schools for the years 1939, 1945, 1946 and 1947.

Separate and Public Schools

Grades	1939		1945		1946		1947	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Kindergarten								
Primary.....							77	.16
I-IV.....	29,098	59.00	25,855	56.93	26,715	55.80	26,724	55.77
V-VIII.....	18,473	37.46	17,727	39.04	19,244	40.21	19,311	40.29
IX-X.....	1,480	3.00	1,609	3.54	1,721	3.60	1,629	3.39
Auxiliary.....	268	.54	227	.49	189	.39	189	.39

ANNUAL CONTEST

Elementary School Section

The finals of the tenth annual provincial contest among the Grade VIII French-speaking pupils of Ontario were held in Ottawa on April 9th and 10th, 1947.

Following modifications adopted the previous year, the candidates were divided into two categories: those from schools of one or two classrooms and those from schools of three or more classrooms.

After winning preliminary tests in their own schools and inspectorates, twenty-six contestants—twelve from the smaller schools and fourteen from schools of three classes or more—took part in this final competition. The four provincial winners, two from each category, who were awarded secondary school scholarships by L'Association canadienne-française d'Éducation d'Ontario, were as follows:

Schools of one or two classrooms:

1st boy: Gérard Gagnon, 13, P.S.S. 2, Caldwell, Verner;

1st girl: Jeannine Jean, 14, R.C.S.S. 1, Martland, Noëlville.

Schools of three or more classrooms:

1st boy: Jean-Pierre Bernier, 11, Garneau School, Ottawa;

1st girl: Lucille Crégheur, 12, St-Gérard School, Ottawa.

The grand award, a trophy donated by L'Association de l'Enseignement français de l'Ontario for the highest marks among all contestants of the Province, went to Jean-Pierre Bernier, Garneau School, Ottawa.

Secondary School Section

The fifth province-wide contests among the Grade XII and Grade XIII French-speaking students was held during the year. Preliminary contests were held in four regional centres and were followed by a final competition in Ottawa at the same time as the elementary school contest, on April 9th and 10th, 1947. The two provincial winners, who were also awarded valuable scholarships by L'Association canadienne-française d'Éducation d'Ontario, were the following:

Jean-Marcel Touchette, 17, University of Ottawa High School;

Jeannine Lacelle, 17, Hawkesbury High School.

CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

In June, 1947, ended the fifth school year in which correspondence courses for French-speaking children of Ontario were given by the Department of Education. All the courses for pupils of Grade I to Grade VIII have been available since September, 1946.

The French-speaking enrolment during the school year 1947-48 was 385 pupils, divided as follows: Grade I, 86; Grade II, 73; Grade III, 51; Grade IV, 56; Grade V, 47; Grade VI, 25; Grade VII, 26; Grade VIII, 21.

That the correspondence courses are highly appreciated by the French-speaking population of Ontario is manifest from the reports and letters received. It is evident that they are rendering invaluable service to a large number of isolated families and to sick or crippled children, who, otherwise, would not enjoy any opportunity for schooling.

ROBERT GAUTHIER,
Director of French Instruction.

Toronto, July 27th, 1948.

Agriculture Classes

Report 5

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Reports for the school year ending June 30, 1947, were received from 2,540 schools, of which 384 were urban. Grants under the Regulations for instruction in Grades VII and VIII were claimed by 1,681 schools.

School gardens were reported in 738 schools. Improvement of Rural School Grounds was reported in 1,752 schools. This indicates a sustained interest in the maintenance and improvement of rural school grounds throughout the province. Interest is also being maintained in School Fairs in many parts of the province. These are conducted under joint committees of teachers and trustees with the aid of the Agricultural Representative and the local Inspector.

The number of certificated teachers in the schools reporting was 975. The number of teachers attending summer courses since the war has been small, but an increasing number of those in attendance at Normal School is eligible for the Elementary Certificate because Agricultural Science was taken during four years of the High School Course.

The Regulations provide for payment to Boards of an annual grant based on the grading of the inspectors. Expenditures for equipment and supplies are included in the "cost of operation" on which regular grants are paid.

Instruction in agricultural topics in the Elementary School Course includes practice in growing vegetables and flowers, the recognition of weeds, a study of harmful and beneficial insects and a knowledge of the production and processing of dairy, poultry and meat products.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Instruction in Agriculture is given in Secondary Schools under two schemes.

- (1) In the courses in *Agricultural Science*, which is optional with General Science in Grades IX, X, XI and XII. The enrolment in classes in Agricultural Science in 175 schools in September, 1947, was 27,491.
- (2) In the courses in *Agriculture* which are taken in 56 schools which have complied with the Regulations for Departments of Agriculture. A revised programme was introduced in 1944 when 12 schools were carrying on under these Regulations. There are now 54 schools taking Agricultural Science and in addition 2 Vocational Schools with Departments of Agriculture.

This programme in these 56 schools provides for a two-year general course including Agriculture and Shop Work for boys and Home Economics for girls in Grades IX and X.

Courses are also provided for Agriculture in Grades XI and XII. Six schools offered these courses in September 1947. The total enrolment of boys in classes in Agriculture (see (2) above) was 3,453.

The increased emphasis on practical subjects in Grades IX and X is meeting with general approval. In many centres a larger number of pupils who pass entrance are attending high school; a larger number remain through Grade XIII and the standard of achievement in Departmental examinations in Grade XIII over a period of years is often better than before the introduction of the Department programme.

In some of the schools with Departments of Agriculture there is also provided an option in commercial work in Grade X. In addition, several other activities, as given below, are stressed and special grants are paid under the Regulations.

- (a) Visits are made to homes during the summer months by the Principal for promotion and by the teacher of Agriculture for inspection of home projects. Public relations work of this kind is appreciated by parents and pupils and is largely responsible for the increased enrolments in Grades IX and X.
- (b) A hot dish is served at noon hour during the winter months to supplement lunches brought from home.
- (c) An "Open Night" or "Achievement Day" is held annually. Parents and others have attended in large numbers and are agreeably surprised at the extent of the work taken. In most schools the activities and displays cover all subjects. Through this feature parents are becoming more interested in the school as an important centre in the community.
- (d) The garden programme includes seven areas—crop rotation plots, experimental plots, vegetable plots, plant propagation plots, fruit and perennial vegetable areas, perennial border, and nursery plots. The area of most gardens ranges from 2,400 to 10,000 square feet but an area of 2 acres is used in one school.
- (e) The use of the school property as a community centre for all purposes approved by the Board is increasing. In some schools the school property is in use nearly every evening during the week by organizations outside the school.

The following tables give information concerning the number of schools and other particulars.

Schools taking Agricultural Science

	<u>Total</u>	<u>Increase</u>	<u>Decrease</u>
Collegiate Institutes	29	1	0
High Schools	97	5	1
Continuation Schools	49	2	7 (5 closed, 1 transferred to High School)
Total	175		

Departments of Agriculture are in operation in 54 of the above schools under General Regulations and in two additional schools under Vocational Regulations.

Qualifications and Number of Teachers

Holding Specialist Certificates . . .	140	
O.A.C. Graduates included above		104
Holding Intermediate Certificates . .	105	
Granted Permission 1947-48	16	
Total	261	

Provision for Practical Studies at School

Agricultural classrooms	20
School Gardens	157
Poultry Houses	42
Colonies of bees kept	45
Greenhouses	2

Teacher Supply

The number of teachers has increased to 261 as compared with 226 last year and 8 fewer permits were issued this year. There is still a shortage of teachers to meet the requirements of new High School District Schools which will be introducing Departments of Agriculture when new buildings are completed. The need for additional teachers is being met by Ontario Agricultural College graduates and by Science teachers who attend the summer courses in Agriculture.

PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE

There are now 20 schools with special agricultural classrooms. Those at Dunnville and Palmerston were first used in September, 1947. Practice in gardening is provided in 157 schools with larger areas in use in schools with Departments of Agriculture. Fattening chickens in the fall, care of laying pullets during the winter and rearing chicks in the spring are provided for in 42 schools. Care and methods of handling bees is carried on at 45 schools. Greenhouses are in use at 2 schools. The greenhouse at Blenheim High School was completed last fall and was in use during the winter.

Provision is made for supervision by the teacher of home projects during the summer months. These projects include activities in calf clubs, poultry clubs, home garden clubs, swine clubs, grain clubs and other practical farming operations, which in several areas are carried on jointly by the teacher of Agriculture and the Agricultural Representative.

WINTER COURSES

Winter Courses in Agriculture and Farm Mechanics were conducted in a number of schools during the year. Limitation of accommodations prevents the holding of these courses in all schools at present. These courses are generally organized through the co-operation of the Agricultural Representative and other officials of the Department of Agriculture and were held last year at Belleville, Blenheim, Chatham, Pelham, Owen Sound, Ridgetown, Stirling and Uxbridge.

SUPERVISION

Inspection of schools with Departments of Agriculture is conducted by Inspector E. R. McClellan or the undersigned accompanied by another inspector. Schools with Agricultural Science only are inspected by one of the above or by Inspector A. L. Lachie. Under this arrangement all schools were visited in 1947.

Agricultural Science was taught during the year in the Secondary Schools listed below. Under (a) are schools in which Lower School courses only are taken, and under (b) both Lower and Middle School courses. Schools in which Departments of Agriculture have been established have (D) after the name:

Collegiate Institutes

(a) Brockville, *Collingwood, Cornwall, Ingersoll, Owen Sound, Oshawa, Perth, Runnymede, Stratford, York Memorial, Woodstock. Total 11.

(b) Barrie, Belleville, Clinton (D), East York, Fort William, Goderich (D), Kitchener, Lindsay, Napanee (D), Orillia, Picton (D), Port Arthur, Renfrew (D), St. Mary's (D), Scarborough, Smith's Falls (D), Stamford (D), Strathroy (D). Total 18. Departments of Agriculture—9.

High Schools

(a) *Aylmer, Bancroft, Bracebridge, Bradford, *Delhi, *Dryden, Durham, *Dutton, Flesherton, Forest (D), Lucknow, Merrittton, Mount Forest, Parkhill, Port Credit, Stouffville, Tilbury, Walkerton, Wallaceburg, Wiarton. Total 20.

(b) Alexandria (D), Alliston, Amherstburg, Arthur (D), Athens (D), Beamsville (D), Blenheim (D), Bowmanville, Brighton, Burford (D), Burlington, Caledonia, Cayuga, Chesley (D), Chesterville (D), Cochrane (D), Drayton (D), Dundalk, Dunnville (D), Elmira (D), Essex (D), Exeter, Fergus, Fort Frances, Grimsby (D), Hagersville (D), Harriston, Harrow (D), Iroquois, Kemptville (D), Kincardine (D), Kingsville (D), Lakefield, Leamington (D), Listowel (D), Lucan, Madoc, Markdale, Markham, Maxville, Meaford (D), Midland, Milton (D), Mitchell (D), Morewood, Nepean, Newburgh, Newcastle, New Liskeard, Newmarket, Norwich (D), Norwood, Oakville (D), Orangeville, Palmerston (D), Petrolia (D), Port Elgin (D), Port Perry (D), Preston (D), Ridgetown (D), Saltfleet (D), Seaforth (D), Shelburne (D), Simcoe

(D), Smithville, Stirling (D), Streetsville, Sydenham (D), Trenton, Tweed (D), Uxbridge (D), Waterdown, Waterford (D), Watford, Whitby (D), Williamstown, Winchester. Total 77. Departments of Agriculture—43.

Continuation Schools

(a) Ailsa Craig, Bath, Bothwell, Chatsworth, Clifford, Denbigh, Eganville, Grand Valley, Kars, Millbrook, Milverton, Minesing, North Gower, Seeley's Bay, *Stevensville, *Sutton, Tavistock, Wellington. Total 18.

(b) Agincourt, Ayr, Beaverton, Brooklin, Brownsville, Comber, Florence, Inglewood, Kinmount, Lynden, Lyndhurst, Manitowaning, Merrickville, Mindemoya, Mount Brydges, Mount Elgin, New Dundee, New Hamburg, Orono, Pelham (D), Port McNicoll, Princeton, St. George, Sundridge, Tamworth, Teeswater, Thamesford, Thamesville, Tiverton, Wheatley (D), Woodville. Total 31. Departments of Agriculture—2.

Vocational Schools with Departments of Agriculture

Belleville, Chatham.

Agricultural Science is taken in Grades IX and X in 49 schools and in Grades IX, X, XI and XII in 126 schools.

Special grading grants to Boards are provided under the Regulations for Agricultural Science and Departments of Agriculture. Approved expenditures for equipment and other purposes are included under "Cost of Operation".

SUMMER COURSES

Permits to teach Agricultural Science were granted to 16 teachers of Science for the school year 1947-48. A number of teachers completed their standing at the Summer Courses in 1947. Enrolment was Elementary I—4, Elementary II—11, Intermediate I—11, Intermediate II—23, Inspectors—11, Total 60. The Specialist and Farm Mechanics Courses were not given.

NORMAL SCHOOLS

Instruction in Agriculture is a part of the regular course at Normal Schools. The instructors are capable and a good course is given as far as the time allotment on the Normal School programme will allow. Normal School students who have taken four years of Agricultural Science during the High School course are eligible for the Interim Elementary Certificate on completion of the Normal School course. Others must attend Summer Courses to secure the certificate. All Normal Schools were visited by the Inspector of Agricultural Classes during the year.

NORMAN DAVIES,

Inspector of Agricultural Classes.

Toronto, July 31, 1948.

*Introduced Agricultural Science in September, 1947.

Auxiliary Classes

Report 6

NEW CLASSES

The average number of new auxiliary classes established each year is 16. In 1927 there were 179 classes; in 1947 there are 502 special classes and an additional 23 teachers, supervisors and psychologists with special functions.

In 1947, with 36 new classes established, the increase was unusually large. New classes were opened in the following centres:

Handicraft Classes—Sudbury Separate, 1; Timmins Separate, 1; Toronto, 7.
Hard-of-Hearing Classes—Hamilton, 1; Toronto, 2.
Home Instruction Classes—Brantford, 1; Hamilton, 1.
Open Air Classes—Toronto, 9.
Opportunity Classes—Copper Cliff, 1; Lindsay, 1; Toronto, 2; Sault Ste Marie, 2; Cornwall Separate, 1.
(Tutorial and Remedial) Opportunity Classes—East York, 1; Sault Ste Marie, 1; S. S. No. 2 Nepean, 1.
Oral Classes—Toronto, 2.
Sanatorium—Muskoka, 1.

A summary of the Auxiliary Classes for exceptional children in Ontario shows a fairly wide distribution throughout the province as follows:

Advancement Classes—London, 2; Ottawa, 2.
Handicraft Classes—Brantford, 2; Belleville, 1; Brockville, 1; Chatham, 1; Fort William, 2; Guelph, 2; Kingston, 1; Kitchener, 3; London, 4; Midland, 1; Niagara Falls, 2; North Bay, 4; Ottawa, 9; Peterborough, 3; Port Arthur, 2; St. Catharines, 3; Sarnia, 2; Sault Ste Marie, 2; St. Thomas, 1; Toronto, 36; Toronto Secondary, 3; Welland, 1; Windsor, 4; Woodstock, 1; Smith's Falls, 2; York Township, 4; East York Township, 1; Kirkland Lake, 2; Sudbury Separate, 2; Windsor Separate, 2; Kitchener Separate, 1; Toronto Separate, 1; Ottawa Separate, 3.
Hard-of-Hearing—Toronto, 6; York, 1; East York, 1; Windsor, 1.
Home Instruction—Hamilton, 4; Fort William, 1; Kitchener, 1; Peterborough, 1; Toronto Public, 7; Toronto Separate, 1; Windsor, 1; York Township, 3; East York Township, 2; Kirkland Lake, 1; Kitchener Separate, 1.
Hospital Classes—Fort William, 1; Hamilton, 1; London, 1; Port Arthur, 1; Toronto, 7.
Institutional Classes—Toronto, 3.
Open Air Classes—Toronto, 15; Toronto Separate, 2.
Opportunity Classes—Alexandria Separate, 1; Barrie, 1; Belleville, 1; Brantford, 3; Brockville, 2; Cornwall Separate, 1; Chatham, 1; Copper Cliff, 1; Dundas, 1; Fort Frances, 1; Fort William, 1; Galt, 1; Goderich, 1; Guelph, 3; Hamilton Separate, 4; Hamilton, 21; Hanover, 1; Hespeler, 1; Huntsville, 1; Kenora, 1; Kingston, 3; Kingston Separate, 1; Kitchener, 3; Kitchener Separate, 1; London, 9; London Separate, 1; Midland, 1; Newmarket, 1; Niagara Falls, 2; Oshawa, 2; Ottawa, 6; Ottawa Separate, 2; Owen Sound, 2; Pembroke, 1; Peterborough, 1; Picton, 1; Preston, 1; Ridgetown, 1; St. Catharines, 1; St. Thomas, 1; Sarnia, 1; Sault Ste Marie, 3; Smith's Falls, 1; Sudbury, 1; Toronto, 38; Toronto Separate, 11; Timmins Separate, 1; Waterloo, 1; Wallaceburg, 1; Welland, 1; Woodstock, 1; Windsor, 4; East York Township, 5; North York Township, 3; York Township, 5; Scarborough, 3; S. S. No. 7 Toronto, 1.
(Tutorial and Remedial) Opportunity Classes—East York, 1; New Toronto, 1; S. S. No. 2 Nepean, 1; Sault Ste Marie, 1; Windsor, 2.
Oral Classes—Hamilton, 2; London, 1; Ottawa, 2; Toronto, 4.
Orthopaedic Classes—Ottawa, 2; Toronto, 5; Essex, 1.
Partial Classes—Napanee, 1; Toronto, 4; Hamilton, 1; Kitchener Separate, 1; London Separate, 1.
Sanatorium—Freepoint, 1; Fort William, 1; Hamilton, 12; Muskoka, 5; London, 5; Ottawa, 1; Peninsula, 1; Weston, 4.
Sight Saving—Hamilton, 1; London, 1; Ottawa, 1; Toronto, 5; East York, 1; Windsor, 1.
Speech Correction and Lip Reading—Brantford, 1; Hamilton, 2; Kitchener, 1; Ottawa, 2; Toronto, 6; Windsor, 1; York Township, 2; East York, 2; North York, 1.
Special Industrial Classes—Hamilton, 20; Toronto, 49.
In addition to the regular classes there are the following classes and associated services for abnormal children in the province.
Blind Deaf Classes—Almonte, 1; Newmarket, 1.
Experimental Classes—Kirkland Lake, 2.
Directors of Tests and Measurements, Supervisors of Special Education and School Psychologists—East York, 1; Guelph, 1; Hamilton, 1; London, 1; Ottawa, 2; Toronto, 10; Welland, 1; Windsor, 1; York, 1.

AUXILIARY UNITS

In school areas where the number of pupils is insufficient to form a class, units are organized for pupils who are homebound, sight or speech defective or unable to take proper advantage of public or separate school courses of study.

Units are administered by part-time instructors either in the school or in the home. At least one thousand teachers serve pupils whose needs require some change in either or both teaching materials and teaching methods.

No accurate list of Auxiliary Units actually in operation is available since only a small percentage of them are reported for grants in any one year. The following is a close estimate of the number in operation in 1947:

Rural Opportunity Units	1407
Speech Correction Units	265
Orthopaedic or Transportation Units	4
Home Instruction Units	179
Sight Saving Units	201
Habilitation Units for the Crippled	17
Secondary School Units for the Crippled	32
	<hr/>
	1905

It is estimated that 15,206 pupils in Ontario are in receipt of the special educational facilities needed to compensate for their handicaps or to readjust them to their abilities. This is equivalent to the school enrolment of the public schools in Brantford, Fort William, Kingston, Kitchener, Oshawa and Peterborough.

AUXILIARY EDUCATION SURVEYS

The Auxiliary Education Survey is the means by which exceptional pupils are discovered and their handicaps diagnosed. Ordinarily the first step in a survey is the listing of the names of pupils who are (1) obviously retarded in achievement by school subjects and (2) chronologically at least eighteen months older than the average age for their grade; and those who have apparent physical handicaps such as crippling conditions or defective sight, speech or hearing. The second step is the examination or interviewing of the pupils listed to ascertain their intellectual and achievement levels, and the specific handicaps and errors which are contributory to their academic, emotional or social maladjustment. The third step or stage is the discussion of each individual case with the teacher and other persons concerned and the preparation of plans for correcting or ameliorating the condition. The last step is the implementation of the plans for each pupil.

The above described method is employed in most surveys. It is a slow method because each pupil is interviewed separately. In a few urban areas, the inspectors of auxiliary classes have assisted the local staff in administering group intelligence and achievement tests to all the pupils enrolled. The group achievement test results are used to check the reliability group intelligence quotients. Individual interviews and examinations are administered to the physically handicapped and to those pupils whose group test scores are more than one full grade below their school placement. Because group achievement tests are organized to yield part scores, it is possible to use the results in diagnosing the causes of school failure or retardation. The use of group test results, considered along with grade placement indicating chronological retardation and the employment of some individual tests elicits more information than the survey employing only individual tests.

Group methods of surveying hearing have been employed successfully during 1947. The Toronto Board of Education provided from their own staff a team of two teachers to locate children with hearing defects. Miss Philips and Miss Henry use a group audiometer for a sweep check of the hearing and a clinical audiometer for each pupil who fails on two group tests. They have located pupils (1) who are severely hard-of-hearing and whose defect was unsuspected by either parents or teachers; (2) who are deaf or severely hard-of-hearing in one ear; (3) who have moderate hearing losses in one or both ears; and (4) who were suspected

of hearing defect by their teacher but who were proven to hear perfectly. This survey has proved that approximately ten per cent of the school population suffers some hearing loss and that approximately one per cent of the pupils enrolled require this educational diagnosis to decide on preferred seating, ear-training or special instruction.

The Auxiliary Education Branch with the assistance of the resident inspectors furnished group hearing surveys to a number of smaller schools during the year. The results in the suburban, town and village schools were in the same proportion as those found in the Toronto Public Schools. The inspectors, principals and teachers were extremely co-operative and appreciative of these hearing surveys.

The hearing surveys were the means by which educational diagnosis was extended to the smaller schools. Seating children to allow hearing with the better ear, and school training in hearing, speech and lip-reading were the direct results of the hearing surveys which will be extended as much as time and staff permit.

The 1947 surveys carried out by Miss Delaporte and myself are listed below:

I. RURAL AND URBAN SURVEYS USING INDIVIDUAL INTERVIEW TECHNIQUES

Inspectorate	Inspector	Number of Pupils
*Carleton.....	J. C. Wilker.....	164
*Essex.....	R. A. Pierce.....	20
Haliburton.....	A. Stouffer.....	52
Kent.....	F. L. Barrett.....	51
Peel.....	E. R. Underhill.....	41
† Welland S.....	N. R. Wightman.....	92
*York 3 and 4.....	W. A. Fydell.....	144
District Division VII.....	W. MacMillan.....	10
*District Division XVII.....	George S. Johnson.....	14
R.C. District Division XI.....	J. F. Kinlin.....	14
Miscellaneous.....	.....	31
		633

* Individual examinations given with Group tests.

† Conducted almost completely by Mr. Wightman with a minimum of assistance from the Auxiliary Education Branch.

II. RURAL AND URBAN SURVEYS USING GROUP TECHNIQUES

Inspectorate	Inspector	Number of Pupils
Carleton.....	J. C. Wilker.....	631
York 3 and 4.....	W. A. Fydell.....	1,056
York 8.....	C. Howitt.....	1,045
District Division XVII.....	G. S. Johnson.....	419
*R.C. District Division XI.....	J. F. Kinlin.....	354
		3,505

* Conducted by Mr. Kinlin with a minimum of assistance from the Auxiliary Education Branch.

III. HEARING SURVEYS USING THE GROUP AUDIOMETER

Inspectorate	Inspector	Number of Pupils
*Bruce (pt.) Huron (pt.).....	J. M. Game.....	948
Carleton.....	J. C. Wilker.....	538
*Grey S.....	W. G. Rae.....	678
Haliburton.....	A. Stouffer.....	66
District Division III.....	G. A. Noble.....	213
District Division IV.....	W. J. Judd.....	40
District Division XVII.....	G. S. Johnson.....	174
R.C. District Division XI.....	J. F. Kinlin.....	445
		3,102

* Conducted by the resident inspectors with a minimum of assistance from the Auxiliary Classes Branch.

RESEARCH IN SPECIAL EDUCATION

During the current year, research in methods of teaching class organization, courses of study and results or effects of special instruction have been carried out. Research at the post-graduate level has been carried on privately by several teachers who are using their classrooms as educational laboratories to allow instructional methods and materials to be used and evaluated at the same time. The inspectors of auxiliary classes in the course of their duties collect data and issue reports to elementary school inspectors and special class teachers from time to time.

Important and practical results of research in the field of special education reported in 1947 are as follows:

(1) *Reading Instruction to Non-Readers*

Dr. W. F. Koerber, a master in the Jarvis School for Boys, made a three-year study of reading difficulties of direct-learning pupils attending a Special Industrial School. This study was reported in a thesis submitted in conformity with the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Pedagogy in the University of Toronto in 1947 under the title "An Evaluation of Some Methods and Procedures in the Teaching of Reading to Non-Academic Adolescent Boys".

This is an important study giving experimental proof of the value of individual instruction. Excerpts from Dr. Koerber's findings are quoted below:

"(1) The correction of defective vision is indispensable to satisfactory progress in reading.

(2) The improvement of hearing bears a vital relationship to reading progress.

(3) The Metronoscope used as an interest impelling device contributes to modest reading progress.

(4) Defective vision and impaired hearing must be given due consideration in the explanation of the development of cases of reading disability. It is more accurate to say that they are contributory, or interacting, or interfering, rather than causal factors.

(5) Reading progress more in harmony with mental capacity may apparently be achieved by the correction of deficiencies in vision, the improvement of impaired hearing and the provision of individual attention.

(6) It is possible by means of differentiated instruction and individual guidance to produce exceedingly large reading gains in as short a period of time as seven months.

(9) It is possible, by appropriate methods, to overcome retardation of long standing.

(10) Experience in the reading of a wide range of easy material has pronounced effect on comprehension techniques.

(13) The passiveness toward voluntary effort on the part of many of the subjects of this study emphasizes the importance of the earlier prevention of, or compensation for, physical and psychological deterrents to progress.

(15) The psychological effect of adequate attention to vision and hearing and to the reading needs of the non-academic adolescent results in improved mental health.

(17) The contribution of the slow-learner to society depends upon a wholesome attitude toward himself and others; this depends, in turn, upon his being developed into a functioning unit. Medical diagnosis of his needs is inadequate without psychological and pedagogical diagnosis. All agencies interested in the development of his maximum capacity to contribute must co-operate in making available all their findings."

Some of his "Recommendations for Schools" are:

"(1) The municipal Department of Public Health should make available, within the school system, the services of experts in the assessment of visual difficulties. In the meantime, in view of the clear emphasis placed by this study on the importance of vision, it would appear highly important to re-assess the merits of the present method of using only the Snellen chart in screening for visual defects.

(2) The careful selection of cases with impaired hearing should be required of all schools and classes doing specialized work with the slow learning and retarded. Attention to the hearing difficulties discovered by competent screening several times during the pupil's elementary school career would forestall much of the retardation and maladjustment.

(3) A school system should provide the services of a reading clinic. This could function independently or as an integral part of a guidance clinic. Its minimum staff should be a director and an expert in remedial reading. The director should be an individual with teacher training, extensive teaching experience and advanced standing in psychology and pedagogy. He should, above all, be acquainted with the most successful methods of testing, diagnosing and interviewing. There should be made available to him the findings of all agencies interested in the specific child in need of help. The reading expert would base his remedial instruction upon the resulting cumulative case records. All aggravated reading disability cases could be referred to such a clinic both for instruction and advice. The Metronoscope would be valuable in such a clinic.

(7) Elementary school principals should be required to exert every effort to bring about the promotion, at thirteen years of age, of all non-academic pupils to the specialized environment of senior auxiliary schools (more properly called junior vocational schools). In particular, those with I.Q.'s from 75 to 90 should be spared the experience of repeating grade classes after thirteen years of age. The association of success with honest effort is especially important at this age and with this group; otherwise, it is the seed-bed of many classroom behaviour problems. This study has demonstrated that adjustment can be brought about in a remarkably short period of time.

(11) Generally speaking, teachers should be encouraged to make a sympathetic study of each child in their care and to take a more positive and constructive attitude toward the slow-learning and maladjusted."

(2) *The Economic and Social Success of Graduates of Special Classes*

Mr. Michel Collin, teacher of the Boys Handicraft Class in the St. Louis de Gonzagues School, Sudbury, reports that 92 graduates during an 11-year period are employed as follows:

5 own and together operate a painting and decorating business;

20 are employed by contractors for constructing and decorating;

1 is clerk in charge of a vegetable counter in a chain store;

3 are taxi and truck drivers;

1 operates a small business;

62 work as labourers, principally in the mines.

Of this group, seven boys passed the high school entrance and sixty-three served in the armed services. Only three of the graduates are habitually in trouble with the law. These three boys were enrolled for a few months during the year the handicraft class was opened. It appears to be significant that the boys who were enrolled in this class for one year or more are not habitual law-breakers.

(3) *The Relation of Craft Projects to Mental Age*

Crafts are used for motivation in Opportunity and Handicraft Classes or to provide a medium from which the pupil can experience success. During World War II the scarcities of materials made it necessary to introduce new handicrafts

and materials. Pupil ineptitude in the newer manual operations led the inspectors of auxiliary classes to survey the crafts used in opportunity and handicraft classes to find at what mental levels the teachers secured successful work in each separate craft project.

The data collected from 150 teachers reporting 1103 pupil projects showed that:

- (i) the mental age was a better criterion of craft abilities than chronological age;
- (ii) a specific project could be assigned to a narrow age-range;
- (iii) a progression of craft projects could be arranged in order of difficulty.

This information was given to the special class teachers in the annual circular letter to them.

(4) *The Kirkland Lake Experiment*

The education of Limited Learners (I.Q. under 50) has been tried in a very few places, outside of the hospitals for mental defectives. Custodial day classes are operated in Winnipeg by the Board of Education under an arrangement with the Provincial Department of Health. Some large cities in the United States provide a few such classes. The Ontario Hospital School at Orillia was a pioneer in the education of limited learners in residential schools and has achieved enviable results in training very backward children to perform routine tasks.

Parents of limited learners, being reluctant to place their children in institutions, are ready to try any alternative which permits their child to remain at home. Because of lack of accommodation in the mental hospitals, public pressure for the day-school training of limited learners became stronger. The situation was aggravated by magazine and newspaper reports of cases in which it was made to appear that mentally deficient persons had been trained up to normal mental capacity by special teaching. The inspectors of auxiliary classes investigated the Schmidt Experiment and concluded that:

- (i) while the reported results were unusually good, no check had been made of the original measurements and therefore the claims could not be substantiated;
- (ii) the teaching methods and materials used were similar to those used in Ontario special classes;
- (iii) the results in employment and social adjustment were similar to those reported for educable pupils in special classes;
- (iv) in Ontario similar cases exhibiting a great change in I.Q. can each be explained by the removal or amelioration of a physical or emotional handicap.

Public opinion crystallized into a demand for the establishment of classes for limited learners. Among the suggestions made by individuals and organizations was one from the Kirkland Lake Service Clubs offering to establish a class. This group offered to establish and finance an experimental class and to keep detailed records of each child for a small grant from the Department of Education with the purpose of measuring the effects of teaching limited learners. In December, 1947, after 7 months of operation of the class, the following effects of the experiment were noted:

- (i) nearly half the children could write their names independently without copying;
- (ii) one-third of the class could go on errands and come to and from school without escort;
- (iii) one-third of the pupils can read at the Pre-primer to Grade I levels;
- (iv) in group games, social control and music there has been notable development;
- (v) there has been no change in the I.Q.

No tentative conclusions have been made. The experiment must continue for some time before it will be possible to assess its value. In the interval, individual records are being kept.

CONFERENCE AT OTTAWA

Over 1000 superintendents, inspectors, supervisors, teachers, professors, parents and trustees from Canada and the United States registered for the twenty-fifth annual conference of the International Council for Exceptional Children in May. The programme included visits to special schools, panel discussions of the problems of each group, reports of research and papers delivered by outstanding leaders in special education.

The Ottawa Conference demonstrated the wisdom and feasibility of organizing a convention in a city of moderate size when the undertaking is supported by both regular and special class teachers, administrative staff and the trustees. This conference permits the teacher of any kind of special class to discuss his or her specific problems with a teacher who has the same problems. Such discussions are useful to all teachers but are particularly refreshing to teachers of the crippled, the hard-of-hearing, the hospitalized, the sight or speech defective and the mal-adjusted. The ramifications of special education can be appreciated when representative leaders in each field are present in person. Approximately one hundred auxiliary class teachers from schools outside Ottawa attended for the three-day conference.

This conference, which is eagerly sought after by the large school systems in the United States had not been held in Canada for twelve years. It was fitting that in the year the conference was held in Canada, the president of the International Council for Exceptional Children should be a Canadian leader in special education, Dr. F. S. Dunlop, Psychologist to the Ottawa Public School Board.

MISCELLANEOUS ACTIVITIES

In addition to the duties of inspecting classes, conducting surveys and organizing summer courses, the usual lectures on Auxiliary Education were delivered at each of the Normal Schools.

The in-service education of teachers was carried on by means of circular letters, by pamphlets on subjects of current interest, by articles for professional magazines and by the presentation of papers at group meetings, conventions and conferences within and outside the province.

C. E. STOTHERS,

Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.

Toronto, September 8th, 1948.

School Attendance

Report 7

The enrolment in the Elementary and Secondary schools has again increased and now totals 720,934 for the academic year 1946-47, an increase of 16,500 over the previous year. The Continuation schools alone showed a decrease. This may be attributed to the formation of High School Districts, the closing of many Continuation schools and the transportation of the pupils to larger centres.

Table No. 1—Enrolment

	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	Increase or Decrease
Public Schools.....	434,425	436,709	441,393	4,684 I.
Separate Schools.....	104,285	108,298	108,877	579 I.
High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.....	73,866	79,853	85,593	5,740 I.
Continuation Schools.....	8,997	9,668	8,750	918 D.
Vocational and Special Industrials—				
Day Classes.....	29,405	32,159	33,489	1,330 I.
Night Classes.....	33,109	37,807	42,892	5,085 I.
	684,087	704,494	720,934	16,500 I.

Table No. 2—Schools and Teachers

	1945-46		1946-47	
	No. of Schools in operation	No. of Teachers	No. of Schools in operation	No. of Teachers
Public.....	6,061	15,232	5,992	14,708
Separate.....	837	3,453	847	3,460
Totals.....	6,901	18,685	6,839	18,168

The decrease in the number of Public Schools is explained by the increase in the number of Township Areas where smaller schools are often closed and pupils are transported to larger centres.

Table No. 3—Percentage Attendance

	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47
City Schools.....	91.6	91.8	92.55	93.04	93.7
Town and Village Schools.....	91.4	91.5	92.05	91.52	94.8
Ordinary Rural Schools.....	89.6	88.3	88.52	89.53	87.6
All Urban Schools.....	91.5	91.7	92.38	92.65	94.2
All Suburban Schools.....	87.9	91.7	91.66	94.04	92.9
All Elementary Schools.....	89.6	90.8	91.03	92.02	92.2

Table No. 4—Public School Attendance

	1945-46		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment	1946-47		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment
	Average Attendance	Per cent. Att. of net Enrol.		Average Attendance	Per cent. Att. of net Enrol.	
Rural.....	121,386	89.27	20.01	123,082	87.3	23.6
Urban.....	227,749	93.10	13.16	227,162	94.2	11.7
Suburban.....	37,013	94.19	10.97	39,624	92.8	13.7

Table No. 5—Separate School Attendance

	1945-46		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment	1946-47		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment
	Average Attendance	Percent. Att. of net Enrol.		Average Attendance	Percent. Att. of net Enrol.	
Rural.....	18,534	91.32	19.50	18,585	90.7	13.9
Urban.....	75,427	91.57	16.99	71,968	93.9	12.1
Suburban.....	4,717	92.78	7.71	6,657	93.6	10.1

Table No. 6—Totals
(Tables 4 and 5 combined)

	1945-46		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment	1946-47		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment
	Average Attendance	Percent. Att. of net Enrol.		Average Attendance	Percent. Att. of net Enrol.	
Rural.....	139,920	89.53	19.50	141,667	87.6	22.4
Urban.....	303,176	92.72	14.07	299,130	94.2	11.7
Suburban.....	41,730	94.04	10.42	46,281	92.9	13.2

Table No. 7—All Elementary Schools

	1945-46		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment	1946-47		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment
	Average Attendance	Percent. Att. of net Enrol.		Average Attendance	Percent. Att. of net Enrol.	
Public.....	386,148	92.04	15.18	399,868	91.9	15.8
Separate.....	98,678	92.01	16.11	97,210	93.4	12.3

Table No. 8—Absence in Elementary Schools

Causes of Absence	1946-47 Days Lost	Percentage Loss			
		1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47
Illness.....	4,934,169	67.64	57.71	60.19	61.39
Home Help.....	629,164	10.09	9.84	8.49	7.83
Parental Neglect.....	520,381	7.22	8.36	6.87	6.48
Physical Obstacles.....	460,686	1.50	5.61	2.51	5.73
Truancy.....	22,309	.43	.40	.34	.28
Privation.....	10,991	.28	.24	.12	.14
Irregular Closing.....	1,070,558	8.11	13.02	10.40	13.32
Other Reasons.....	388,614	4.73	4.82	5.08	4.83
Total days lost.....	8,037,372	9,304,145	8,940,898	8,150,784	8,037,372
The above losses are classified—					
Lawful.....		7,258,305	6,640,668	5,397,077	6,285,692
Unlawful.....		2,045,840	2,300,230	2,753,707	1,751,680
Percentage Attendance.....		90.8	91.0	92.02	92.14

An analysis of the above table shows that although there was an increased enrolment (See Table No. 1) the actual number of days lost decreased by 113,412. The percentage attendance rose to 92.14, the highest on record. It is gratifying to note that the losses due to Home Help and Parental Neglect have been decreasing annually for a number of years. The weather during 1946-1947 was very stormy in various parts of the province, roads were blocked and schools were closed. This accounts for the increase in the losses under Physical Obstacles and Irregular Closing. Where schools are closed because of the illness of the teacher practically nothing can be done about it because of the shortage

of teachers available as substitutes. The losses under Truancy and Privation—lack of food and clothing—are now almost negligible.

Table No. 9—Summary of Attendance Officers' Reports

	1943	1944	1945	1946
School Children's Employment Certificates issued.....	1,043	1,157	648	490
Home Permits issued.....	2,053	1,874	1,661	1,432
Employment Certificates issued.....	12,544	11,911	7,180	5,905
Cases brought before Magistrates.....	1,113	1,085	965	528

The above summary is for the calendar year. The number of certificates issued has again been considerably decreased because of the improvement in labour conditions. It should be borne in mind that the number of certificates issued does not indicate that this number of children left school. School Children's certificates issued in exceptional circumstances to boys and girls under 14 years of age are for short periods only—not more than six weeks in a term. Home Permits, too, are usually for short periods. As an Employment Certificate is required for each change of employment, there are, naturally, many duplicates in the above totals. The gradual improvement in the last five years is a reflection of general conditions.

Table No. 10—Secondary Schools

Schools	No. of Schools	No. of Teachers	Enrolment		Percentage Attendance	
			1945-46	1946-47	1945-46	1946-47
High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.....	239	*3,338	79,853	85,593	95.24	94.0
Continuation Schools.....	176	465	9,668	8,750	96.31	93.0
Vocational and Special Industrial Schools—Day.....	46	*1,638	32,159	33,489	92.04	94.0
Night.....	45		37,807	42,892		
			69,966	76,381		
Totals.....		5,441	159,487	170,724		

*448 teachers work part-time in academic and part-time in vocational classes.

The enrolment in Secondary Schools during the past year has shown an increase of 11,257. With the advent of High School Districts the number will be further increased as many pupils will have an opportunity for further education which they have not hitherto enjoyed.

R. D. KEEFE,

Director of School Attendance.

Toronto, June 25th, 1948.

Departmental Examinations

Report 8

The main work of the Branch—the supervision of the preparation of the Departmental Examination papers, the administration of the examinations, the oversight of the marking of the answer papers, the recording of the marks, and the issuing of Departmental certificates and diplomas and of teachers' certificates—as well as the supplementary activities—were carried on successfully during the year. Statistical tables in Part II of this Report indicate the extent of the examination work.

Credit is due the Assistant Registrar and all the members of the staff for the efficient manner in which the various activities were conducted. The organization of the Branch, as developed over the past fifteen or more years, places immediate responsibility for each of the varied phases of the work upon one of the clerks of the Branch. The loyal and conscientious efforts of these responsible clerks and indeed of all members of the staff is worthy of commendation.

WORK RELATED TO THE WAR

The year saw a gradual decrease in the amount of extra work which had been necessary during the war years. Circular 27, under which certain candidates were granted Departmental standing upon the basis of early release from school for farm work, had been discontinued for the examinations of 1946. There were fewer requests for duplicate certificates from veterans who planned to enter university. It was no longer necessary to evaluate educational standing for persons desirous of entering the Armed Forces.

This lessening of extra duties made it possible for members of the staff to spend more time in planning ways of improving our techniques and in making studies with a view to the improvement of the examination system.

STUDENT-AID

The Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid programme, inaugurated in 1943, is a programme instituted for the assistance of deserving students who, because of financial need, are unable to continue their formal education. For the academic year 1946-1947, the provincial appropriation has been increased from \$100,000.00 to \$120,000.00, and the terms of the agreement with the Dominion Government have been amended to permit the submission of claims to Ottawa for students granted awards for attendance during the first year of University courses. This increase in the appropriation and the amendment to the agreement with Ottawa has resulted in an increase over the previous year of the total number of awards from 632 to 751, and the total cost from \$137,415.00 to \$161,670.00.

As in previous years the programme includes three classes of Scholarships, providing for attendance at the Ontario Normal Schools, the first year of courses in Canadian Universities and Colleges affiliated therewith, and the last year of each of the courses in the secondary schools. Awards are allocated throughout the counties and districts of the province on the basis of population and enrolments in the higher grades of the secondary schools. Applications for the awards allocated are submitted to the Department before the end of June and applicants are advised early in September of the results of their applications. Each class of Scholarship has a fixed value and the awards are paid in two equal instalments, the first in October and the second in January.

Student-Aid Bursaries are a complement to the assistance made available in the form of Student-Aid Scholarships. These Bursaries provide for attendance at teacher-training institutions, the Ontario College of Art, the Provincial Technical Institutes, as well as the second and succeeding years of courses in Canadian Universities and affiliated Colleges. The value of each Bursary (subject to a maximum for each class) is determined by the Committee of Award on the basis of need as indicated in the application. In most instances the amount recommended is less than the maximum value since the Committee expects that the applicant and his parent (or guardian) will co-operate in the financing of the applicant's education. The Committee also expects that, where possible, each applicant shall engage in remunerative employment during the long summer vacation.

It is emphasized that financial need is the most important factor considered by the Committee in dealing with applications for both Student-Aid Scholarships and Student-Aid Bursaries. Where a student obtains an average percentage considerably in excess of the percentage required for eligibility, this excess will be given due consideration in determining an award, but preference is given to an applicant who obtains the minimum percentage required for eligibility where there is definite evidence of financial need.

The following summary shows the total number and amount of awards for each academic year since 1943, including a detailed statement for the academic year 1946-1947:

Academic Year	Class	Value of Awards*		Number Awarded	Total Amount Awarded
		Resident	Non-Resident		
1943-1944	—	—	—	192	\$45,950.00
1944-1945	—	—	—	566	\$134,448.00
1945-1946	—	—	—	632	\$137,415.00
1946-1947	Scholarships:				
	University	\$200.00	\$400.00	166	\$59,200.00
	Normal School	175.00	250.00	40	9,775.00
	Grade XIII	100.00	100.00	176	17,300.00
	Grade XII (Vocational)	100.00	100.00	26	2,550.00
	Bursaries:				
	University	\$200.00†	\$400.00†	298	\$66,250.00
	Normal School	125.00	200.00	33	4,245.00
	Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers	150.00	300.00	2	300.00
	Ontario College of Art	150.00	300.00	5	1,050.00
	Ontario College of Education	150.00	300.00	5	1,000.00
				751	\$161,670.00

*In these two columns the value of Scholarships is the actual value of the award; in the case of Bursaries, the value is the maximum amount available.

†In the case of the Ontario College of Pharmacy, the maximum values are \$150.00 and \$300.00 respectively.

SUMMER COURSES

Departmental Summer Courses provide for teachers an opportunity to improve their professional qualifications and to become acquainted with the latest developments in educational content and methods. Undoubtedly many teachers attend these Courses for the purpose of completing the requirements for permanent teaching certificates but an increasingly large number who are not required to do so attend each year for refresher purposes.

The following table indicates the increase in the enrolment over that of the previous year:

	1946	1947
Agriculture.....	104	60
Art and Crafts.....	344	336
Audio-Visual Aids.....	33	41
Auxiliary Education.....	101	147
Commercial Subjects.....	127	111
Education.....	...	682
Guidance.....	230	164
High School Assistants, Type B.....	85	120
Home Economics.....	118	127
Industrial Arts and Crafts.....	172	153
Music.....	432	408
Oral French.....	28	36
Physical and Health Education.....	228	215
Primary Methods.....	258	295
School Librarianship.....	22	22
Vocational Courses.....	45	55
Refresher English.....	65	43
Refresher Latin.....	29	28
Refresher History.....	25	..
Refresher Science.....	15	..
Elementary School Principals' Refresher.....	..	84
High School Principals' Course.....	..	37
	2,461	3,164

INTERCHANGE OF TEACHERS

Interchange of teachers has been found to be very helpful, not only in developing inter-provincial unity and Empire solidarity but also in bringing to our schools many of the new ideas in education developed elsewhere. As in the past, overseas exchanges were arranged through the co-operation of the Secretary of the League of the Empire, London, England. For the first time, the Secretary of the Canadian Education Association was able to assist in arranging inter-provincial exchanges.

The following exchanges were arranged for the school year 1947-48:

	Men	Women	Total
<i>With the British Isles</i>			
Elementary School Teachers.....	—	25	25
Secondary School Teachers.....	—	5	5
<i>With South Africa</i>			
Elementary School Teachers.....	1	—	1
<i>With Other Provinces</i>			
Elementary School Teachers.....	—	13	13
<i>With the United States</i>			
Elementary School Teachers.....	—	1	1
		—	45

REGISTRATION OF REGULATIONS

The Branch was assigned the task of directing the revision and filing of all Regulations made under the various School Acts, as required by the Registration of Regulations Act, 1944. Considerable progress has been made up to the present time and it is hoped that copies of all Regulations will be available for distribution in the near future.

C. A. BROWN,
Registrar.

Toronto, September 16th, 1948.

EXISTING WEAKNESSES

In spite of the fact that there are many indications of greater interest in, and improvement of art education in the provincial schools, a number of weaknesses seem still to exist.

1. Many teachers are not yet familiar with contemporary thought regarding the purposes of art education.
2. Many teachers do not organize an art programme which,
 - (i) is suitably motivated;
 - (ii) will allow the pupils to acquire skill efficiently;
 - (iii) will cater to the needs and abilities of individual children;
 - (iv) will develop initiative and correct methods of thinking;
 - (v) will develop emotional control;
 - (vi) will help to unify the child's experiences;
 - (vii) will develop good taste;
 - (viii) will carry over into other areas of living, including leisure time;
 - (ix) will allow the child to become a co-operative member of his social group.
3. The physical conditions in many classrooms seem to militate against an efficient programme of art education. Supplies are often not suitable.

PROGRAMME OF SUPERVISION

The Director of Art has discussed the above weaknesses with groups of teachers and inspectors. Suggestions have been offered regarding procedures which may tend to replace many present practices with those considered more pedagogically and sociologically acceptable. Talks have been given to students enrolled in the Normal Schools so that these students may have a greater insight into acceptable methods of conducting a worthy programme of art education.

BULLETINS IN ART EDUCATION

During the past four years, series of bulletins issued monthly have been sent each year to approximately 1600 schools. It is now felt that the bulletins have been re-edited sufficiently so that they might form a useful handbook in art for teachers, and this possibility is being explored.

RURAL SUPERVISORY AREAS

Two rural supervisory areas in art have been formed during the past year. Parts of Essex County and parts of Grey County East were selected for this experimental work. The results of this supervision were most gratifying with regard both to the comparatively low cost of supervision and to the excellent educational programme which developed. It is hoped that other rural areas will now follow suit, and that the experimental programmes conducted in the counties named will be a guide to those who contemplate the organization of a similar programme in other rural areas.

EXPERIMENTAL SCHOOL

In co-operation with the Toronto Board of Education, the Department has made plans to open an experimental school in art education. The Toronto Board has kindly set aside two rooms in the Essex School where experimental work of

an important nature will be done. Reports of significant findings will be forwarded to the Chief Director of Education in the Department of Education, and to the Director of Education for the City of Toronto, who will, at their discretion, disseminate information to officials and teachers under their charge.

SUMMER SCHOOL

The enrolment of students in the summer courses in art and crafts sponsored by this Department has reached a record-breaking figure of approximately 450. The scope of the courses has been greatly widened and now includes almost every type of art and craft work known to be of practical use in schools. The standard of design in the work produced by the student teachers has reached a comparatively high level, while more and more attention is being given to discussion of the philosophy underlying art education.

This summer, the Art Branch, in co-operation with the Community Programmes Branch of this Department, offered courses in art and crafts to people actively engaged in community work throughout the Province.

C. D. GAITSKELL,
Director of Art.

Toronto, August 12th, 1948.

Audio-Visual Education

Report 10

SCHOOL BROADCASTS

A programme of seventy-five school broadcasts covering thirteen different series was prepared for use in the elementary and secondary schools in the province. A teacher's manual outlining the programme was distributed to all Ontario teachers in September. Two experimental series of broadcasts were planned for one specific grade level. Reports indicated the greater effectiveness of this method, and an extension of this plan is being considered for future programmes.

Two surveys of the effectiveness of these broadcasts were made during the year. Helpful suggestions and criticisms were received, and it is gratifying to learn that an increasingly large number of teachers were using the school broadcasts.

One of our Ontario school broadcasts, "Story Period for Juniors," received recognition at the 11th Annual American Exhibition of Educational Radio Programmes held at Columbus, Ohio, May 1947. The series was commended "for the charm and simplicity with which folk stories are interpreted for young children."

FILM UTILIZATION

The use of educational films during 1947 showed an increase over the previous year. Sound and silent films were shown to a total audience of 4,052,051 students. There are approximately one thousand elementary and secondary schools registered with the Visual Education Branch for film service. Most of these schools depend largely on this Branch for their supply of educational films for school use.

Increased demands resulted in the purchase of additional prints of many of the film titles in our library. A supplement to the Visual Education Catalogue describing new films added to the library was issued during the year.

FILMSTRIPS

During the summer school course in Audio-Visual Aids in July and August, 1947, approximately 1,500 filmstrips from various sources were evaluated critically by Ontario teachers in co-operation with the Audio-Visual Education Branch. These filmstrips were correlated with the Ontario Programme of Studies, and an approved and recommended list of 350 filmstrips was prepared. This list was forwarded in September to all schools registered with the Branch for film service. In order to have this visual aid readily available for immediate use, the Department of Education will encourage schools to make their own purchases from this list which will be revised annually as new filmstrips become available.

TEACHER TRAINING

A summer course in Audio-Visual Aids was held at Central Technical School in July and August. Teachers were given an opportunity to become familiar with Audio-Visual Aids and approved methods of utilization. Films from the Library were screened and correlated with definite topics in the Ontario Programme of Studies.

Demonstrations of teaching lessons with Audio-Visual Aids and equipment were held at fourteen Teachers' Institutes during the year.

J. W. GRIMMON,
Director, Audio-Visual Education

Toronto, April 22, 1948.

Guidance

Report 11

While progress toward a full Guidance programme varies greatly from one school to another, the general trend throughout the province is unmistakably toward a more extensive and more competent service than has been possible in the past. The two most important factors in this trend are that Guidance is proving itself practical and that teachers are being trained to carry on the work along desirable lines.

INFORMATION

The only obligatory part of the programme continues to be the Grade IX course in Occupations; but schools are increasingly aware that accurate and up-to-date occupational and educational information must be provided at whatever level it is needed. For this reason many schools offer an additional course in Grade XII; and most schools are building files of information for the use of all students and parents. To assist in establishing adequate files, an arrangement was made between the Ontario Department of Education and the Ontario College of Education whereby the Vocational Guidance Centre sends each month a budget of guidance materials, free of charge to each inspector and each secondary school. This service was started in September, 1947. Other means of creating a realistic picture of the world of work and of educational opportunities include Careers Day programmes, talks by special speakers, films, plant visits, supervised work experience, and information from universities and other training schools.

GUIDANCE CENTRE

The Vocational Guidance Centre continues to give invaluable service in assembling and distributing occupational and educational information, test materials, and the text-notebooks which are in use in almost all secondary schools.

COUNSELLING

Increasingly schools are realizing that it is not enough to provide group instruction and information. The most important service Guidance has to offer is the counselling of individual students. It is now understood that effective counselling requires time, intelligent study of the individual student, and counsellors equipped by personality and training for this type of work. Most of the larger schools and many medium-sized schools are moving toward reasonably adequate arrangements for counselling. In small schools counselling must continue to be incidental. The time of one trained teacher-counsellor to each five hundred students appears to be adequate for a full Guidance service if clerical help is provided. While comparatively few schools have reached this objective, each year more are moving toward it.

PLACEMENT

Placement will ultimately be a part of every full programme and some schools already have a well-established placement service. In many schools this phase of the work is the last to be attempted.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Guidance work in the elementary schools is gathering momentum. A great deal of incidental guidance has always been done at this level as the organization lends itself to close teacher-pupil relationship; but to meet pupil's needs more adequately a number of the larger elementary schools are now working on a more

formal basis. Class discussions on guidance topics are held in senior grades, individual counselling is provided for graduates and "school-leavers", and cumulative records are being developed to assist in the understanding of the individual child. It is recognized that early diagnosis of difficulties and remedial work have an important place in the elementary programme. Experience gained from the experimental work of these schools will be of value in assisting other schools to organize and extend their present incidental guidance practices.

TRAINING

Over 650 teachers in Ontario now have some formal guidance training. The Department of Education offered in 1947 summer courses leading to Elementary, Intermediate, and Specialist Certificates in Guidance. 54 Teachers took the first courses offered for the Specialist Certificate.

There is some concentration of trained teachers in larger schools. Since few teachers in Continuation Schools have any training in guidance, the work in these schools must continue to be informal in nature. However the quality of the work there, too, is improving with experience, assistance, and supervision.

SUPERVISION

During 1947 visits were made by a representative of the Guidance Branch to almost all secondary schools of the province and to a considerable number of elementary schools. Many additional visits were made to schools to assist with special problems, and to organizations such as Home and School and service clubs.

The extension of the work has necessitated the appointment of an additional staff member. Mr. Herbert A. Newstead, formerly of the Guelph Collegiate-Vocational Institute and the Royal Canadian Air Force joined the staff in January, 1948.

Progress during the third year has been gratifying. There is a growing understanding that Guidance is not an educational fad but a practical way of assisting students. Guidance has become established as an integral part of the educational service offered by the schools, as a practical help to the student in evaluating his own abilities, in understanding the world of work, and in making intelligent occupational and educational plans.

H. R. BEATTIE,

Director of Guidance.

Toronto, May 19, 1948.

Physical and Health Education

Report 12

The Physical and Health Education Branch is responsible for the administration of a school programme which consists of Physical and Health Education in elementary and secondary schools and Citizenship Corps Training in the secondary schools. A camp-counsellor training programme and an adult programme consisting of Physical Fitness and Recreation at the community level are also under the direction of this branch.

In the elementary schools members of this branch have been invited by inspectors to conduct a series of in-service training courses throughout the province. The responsibilities of the classroom teacher in relationship to the Physical Education programme have been discussed at all regional meetings of inspectors throughout the province. The objectives of the elementary school programme in Physical Education were presented and discussed at each regional conference sponsored by the Ontario Educational Association.

A survey of the elementary school teachers shows that a large percentage have not received sufficient training in conducting the Physical Education activity programme.

The secondary schools are still short of qualified women teachers in this subject. The situation on the men's side is much brighter as many ex-service men have been interested in taking additional courses. The first group of university graduates in Physical and Health Education are being tested and tried in the school programme. Since the war there has been a desire on the part of the teachers to present a better planned programme and as a result many school boards are purchasing more adequate instructional equipment.

CITIZENSHIP CORPS TRAINING

The curtailing of financial assistance to cadet corps led to the introduction of a Citizenship Corps Training programme. This course included instruction in Basic Drill, Rifle Shooting, Theory of Games and Citizenship topics. The instruction in the course now becomes part of the work of the trained physical educator. The Department of National Defence has co-operated with the school authorities by making available ammunition and rifles to all secondary schools.

PHYSICAL FITNESS AND RECREATION

The Physical Fitness programme governed by the provincial regulations which were introduced in 1945 continued to expand during the present year. This programme, which has been developed at the community level is responsible to the local municipal administration, and provides an excellent supplement to the school programme. It is designed to meet the many recreational needs of the adults and of young people no longer in school.

During the year the administration of the adult education organization was tentatively shifted to the physical and health education branch. This clarified the work of the local recreation committee which gave them an opportunity of planning a complete recreation programme on a community-wide basis. The field staff had a greater opportunity of giving a better service to all municipalities. The Citizenship course for new Canadians was developing rapidly towards the end of the year.

CAMPING

Summer camping surveys showed that there was a lack of trained young camp counsellors for non-profit camps. It is the policy of the Department to make a contribution to these camps through a training programme for camp counsellors between the ages of 15 and 18. Three hundred and seventy-five campers and counsellors in training attended the summer camp for a period of two weeks. The girls' camp was operated at Lake Couchiching and the boys' programme was conducted at Fergus, Ontario. Each course consisted of a two weeks' training in waterfront supervision, nature study, canoeing, craft work and the organization and supervision of overnight trips.

One hundred and forty-one non-profit camping organizations received financial assistance in the way of grants.

Mr. F. L. Bartlett, who was the first Director of Physical Education in the Department of Education, accepted a position at Queen's University in September, 1947. His experience, his interest, and his knowledge of the teachers throughout the province were responsible for the rapid progress made by this branch of the Department of Education.

G. A. WRIGHT,
Director, Physical and Health Education.

Toronto, September 13th, 1948.

Music

Report 13

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The following statistics show the percentage of classrooms in the Elementary schools of Ontario providing a regular course in music, under the supervision of qualified music teachers. The figures are for the school year, and are based upon reports received from Inspectors:

	1946-47	1947-48
Cities.....	100 %	100 %
Counties.....	79.9	82.7
Districts.....	58.2	61.4
R. C. Separate (English).....	50	43
TOTAL.....	79.35	81.42

French-speaking schools, under the personal direction of Joseph Beaulieu, Mus. Bac., Assistant Provincial Director of Music, show satisfactory progress. There has been an increase in the number of qualified supervisors and teachers, and in 75% of both urban and rural schools music is being regularly taught.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

The number of Secondary Schools offering a course in music is as follows:

Schools	Total No. of Schools	Music Grade IX	Music Grade X	Music Grade XI	Music Grade XII	Music Grade XIII
Collegiates.....	72	70	39	22	18	3
High.....	168	127	53	20	13	4
Continuation.....	167	102	81	18	11	0
Vocational.....	18	15	6	5	4	0
TOTAL.....	425	314	179	65	46	7
Percentage.....		74	42	15	11	1

Music Organizations in Secondary Schools:

Orchestras.....	80
Bands.....	41
Bugle and Pipe Bands.....	60
Choirs.....	285
Operettas.....	37

MUSIC TEACHERS

The number of certificated music teachers and supervisors reported as being engaged full or part time in the schools during 1947 was as follows:

In Elementary Schools.....	746
In Secondary Schools.....	232
TOTAL.....	978

Many teachers listed under Elementary Schools also teach part time in Secondary Schools.

SUMMER COURSES

Nine different courses in Music were offered from July 2 to August 6 at Jarvis Collegiate Institute, Toronto. The total enrolment was as follows:

1945—379	1946—512	1947—472
----------	----------	----------

NORMAL SCHOOLS

In the eight provincial Normal Schools, music is taught to all students. While much time must still be spent in teaching the subject matter of music, there is a marked improvement in the attitude and ability of the student teachers, due to the Province-wide acceptance of music as a school subject.

MATRICULATION MUSIC

Music is one of the optional subjects in Grade XIII. Students may obtain standing by (a) submitting certain certificates from the Royal Conservatory of Music of Toronto or other accredited examining bodies, or (b) attending a school course, if one is offered. It is impossible to state how many hundred students submitted certificates under (a) in 1947. The school course (b) was offered in four schools and the number of pupils who wrote the Grade XIII Music examination was as follows:

1944—22 1945—33 1946—50 1947—55

MUSIC FESTIVALS

Music Festivals have been encouraged as a means of motivating classroom work, establishing standards of performance, and stimulating public interest. The number of festivals held during 1947 was approximately 125, and the number of pupils participating is estimated at 50,000.

SOUND FILMS

The Department Library now contains 25 subjects dealing with music. The music films are among the most popular in the Library.

RADIO BROADCASTS

During January, February and March the Department, in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, presented two series of Music Broadcasts over a Province-wide network, i.e. "Junior School Music"—10 fifteen-minute programmes for Grades I to VI; "Music for Young Folk"—9 thirty-minute programmes for Grades VII to X. For all these broadcasts, the commentary was prepared and given by the Provincial Director of Music.

O.E.A. PROGRAMME

The Department co-operated with the Ontario Educational Association in presenting an evening of Music at Massey Hall on April 9th. The programme was provided by an Elementary School Choir of four hundred singers from schools in twenty centres; a Secondary School Orchestra of one hundred players recruited from ten centres, and special groups from various schools.

SCHOLARSHIPS

The Junior Leagues of Hamilton and Toronto offered for the second year four music scholarships of the value of \$200 each to pupils in Grades IX and X. The Music Branch collaborated by assuming responsibility for the administrative work, and arranging auditions for the candidates. Awards were made a year ago to pupils from Port Arthur, Hamilton, Niagara Falls and Elmira. This year pupils in Hamilton, London and Toronto were granted the awards. This is the last year of the three year period for which the scholarships were allotted in the original plan by the Junior Leagues. I believe that they are considering an extension, but feel that it would be desirable for the Department to maintain the project even at its own expense if necessary.

CONCERTS

Last year's concert series project was extended. During the calendar year 76 concerts were offered in 26 centres. It is estimated that approximately 60,000 persons attended, half of them being young people of secondary school age who

Public Records and Archives

Report 14

ACTIVITIES

The year 1947 was a very active one for the Department of Public Records and Archives. Enquiries came from all parts of Canada and the United States, covering many and varied subjects, such as genealogy, local history, early newspapers, government pamphlets, shipping on the lakes, political parties, churches, railways, early settlement, fairs, university legislation, flood control, rebellion of 1837-38, agriculture, schools, Indian treaties, education, women's institutes, annexation movement, David Thompson's explorations, war of 1812-14, clergy reserves, colonization roads, Indian settlements, cholera in 1833-34, Jesuit missions, relations with the United States, etc. Extensive research was done along these lines, carrying out two of the purposes of the Department, to supply information and direct research.

The staff has continued working on the court records of the Counties of Leeds and Grenville, the checking and indexing of the Land Papers and the preliminary arranging of the Sir James Whitney Papers. This last group is a recent gift and one of the most valuable accessions we have had in many years.

During the past year, early correspondence of the Department of Education, 1857-1861, has been transferred to this Department; also files on the Superannuation of Teachers, 1841-1914.

The John Norton Papers, 1796-1943, and the Col. A. E. Belcher Letters, 1867-1922, have been calendared and indexed.

Over two hundred pamphlets were added to our collection and about four hundred items to the miscellaneous documents.

A second request, following that of last year, came from M. A. Gérard, Professor of History and Geography, Marcinelle (Charleroi), Belgium, asking for more of our Reports for his course of lectures on Canada.

At the Annual Meeting of the Ontario Historical Society in Toronto last June, this Department had an exhibit of historical pictures which, judging by the comments, roused much interest and added to the success of the conference.

Last summer we had many visitors from the United States who, taking advantage of better motoring, sought help on many historical and genealogical problems.

The Department of Planning and Development has continued to make extensive use of our early surveyors' field notes, early maps and directories, in preparation for its various conservation schemes.

HISTORICAL EXHIBITS

With three historical exhibits in readiness this year, we were able to send them to teachers of Canadian history in forty-three schools of the province, some asking for a second. The following are a few of the comments received:

Kemptville High School:

I am returning the No. 1 historical exhibit which you were good enough to send to us for our Achievement Day. Our students and the public in general were keenly interested. We hope to have you send the other exhibits to us at some future date.

Port Elgin High School:

My classes thoroughly enjoyed the interesting material, the boys being particularly enthusiastic about Joseph Brant's rifle.

New Liskeard High School:

I did appreciate the display of Canadian history papers and documents sent to the High School.

Aylmer High School:

May I express my thanks to you for sending the history exhibit. We have been enjoying it this past week and appreciate the fact that it arrived for early in the year.

Lindsay Collegiate Institute:

On Friday night we had it (the exhibit) on display for our Open Night. We were very much pleased with it. Perhaps we might be favoured with the other units at some other time.

Bowmanville High School:

We thank you for the use of the historical exhibit, No. 1, for the students of Bowmanville High School who found it of great interest.

Renfrew Collegiate Institute:

I believe we derived even more value from the exhibit this year, as we had an idea of what to expect and to arouse pupil interest beforehand, having had your exhibit last year, too. Particular interest seemed to centre in the copy of the Colonial Advocate. We appreciate this service very much and hope that we shall be able to secure still another collection next year.

Ridgetown High and Agricultural-Vocational School:

We appreciate the opportunity to see original sources. Our Grade X teacher took her classes in small groups to see the exhibit. The other students also perused it outside school hours; our Board members, too, looked through it. We hope you will be able to arrange other similar exhibits.

Fort Frances High School:

The students were interested in the collection and I believe it served to deepen their impression of the history studied.

Stirling High School:

Thank you so much for the exhibit of Canadian history. We used it for the general public display after a Fashion Show one form held in aid of C. A. C. Fund.

University Schools, Toronto:

Interest rating of Archives items based on opinions of 30 Grade X boys:

Colonial Advocate.....	302
Land Patent with seal.....	268
Specimen Bank Notes.....	259
Proclamation for Capture of Rebels.....	231
Letter (1812), Attitude of Indians.....	215
Letter, condition at Michilimackinac.....	214
Humber-Holland River Trail, photostat.....	213
Lacrosse poster.....	162
Lease, re Ferry.....	153
Petition, of Amos Ansley.....	148
Home District Savings Bank prospectus, 1830.....	138
Crown Land Sales poster.....	131
Poster—Horse Sale.....	110
Location Ticket, Doyle.....	110
Location Ticket, Street.....	109

St. Jerome's College, Kitchener:

A list of twelve questions, based on the exhibit, was prepared by the teacher for his pupils.

Beamsville High and Vocational School:

I wish to express thanks and appreciation for the exhibit in which the pupils were very much interested. We arranged it so that the two hundred and eighty pupils in the school had an opportunity of seeing it and many expressed their appreciation. We would like another one, some time in the next school year, perhaps in the winter term, so keep us in mind. Thanking you again.

Welland High and Vocational School:

Perhaps the highest praise I can report is to say that teachers have been studying the exhibit and asking if there are any similar exhibits available and that students have not merely glanced at the records but read them and expressed surprise that you would risk losing them. Thank you sincerely for sending this exhibit to us.

ACCESSIONS

Academy of Medicine Library: Commission of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery for the District of Newcastle, February 18, 1840.

Appelbe, Miss Elizabeth, Georgetown: Two letters of William Laidlaw, Milton, to John Murray, Esquesing, March 8, 1871.

Bull, Dr. Wm. Perkins, Toronto: Eighteen cases of material on Peel County.

Creswick, Mrs. E., Toronto: Atlas of Peel County, 1877.

Education Department: Further Departmental Correspondence, 1857-1861; Fyles, re Superannuation of Teachers, 1841-1914.

Education Department Branch of Queen's Park War Service Guild, Minutes, correspondence, etc., 1939-1946.

Elgin, Middlesex & Oxford Counties Directory, 1883.

Ferguson, Mrs. G. Howard, Toronto: Five framed pictures of early Governors of Upper Canada.

Ferguson, Miss Marion G., Toronto: Grant to Thomas Wickham of 25 acres in Beckwith Township, dated May 9, 1826.

Harvey, Dr. D. C., Halifax, N.S.: Advertisement of Canada Company, 1832.

Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario: Pictorial Review, "Hydro" Electrical Service in the Province of Ontario, 1931; complete set of reports of the Commission, leather bound, 1909-1946. 46 vols.

Johnston, Mrs. Josephine, Toronto; three volumes of letters to Col. A. E. Belcher from many public men, 1867-1922.

London and Middlesex Counties Directory, 1868.

Macgillivray, Miss C. H., Toronto: Six silver spoons formerly the property of David Thompson, the explorer; a dessert plate, part of Bishop Macdonnell's set, and three Communion Tokens of Dr. John Bethune, Williamstown, etc.

Meyer, John, Newmarket: Thirty-three volumes of the Newmarket Express-Herald, 1900-1944.

Mott, Miss Stella, Norwich: Illustrated booklet on the village of Norwich.

Murray, Estate of the late J. McE.: Packet of Col. John Norton papers, 1796-1943.

O'Brien, Mr. W. S., Toronto: Picture of the old Normal School painted on glass.

Oxford County Directory, 1881.

Powell, Miss M. Viola, Whitby: Several items, pamphlets, etc., re the Powell family.

Reed, Mr. T. A.: History of Public Transportation in the City of Toronto prior to 1921; Map of the Belt Line Railway, showing northern suburbs of Toronto.

Rural Co-operator, The: Bound volume, 1934-1944.

Smith, Mr. F. P., Kingston: Five Cash Books of the Township of Loughborough, 1850-1897; Census Roll, Front Leeds and Lansdown Twps., 1823; Letter, Samuel Sherwood to Jonathan Jones, July 15, 1812; petition of Walter F. Gates, for two park lots in Johnstown, October 21, 1811.

Smith, Mrs. G. Larratt, Toronto; Commission appointing the Hon. Peter Russell a Puisne Judge, dated December 13, 1796.

Spears, Mrs. W. H., Bronte: Day Books, Cash Books, Journals, etc., of Charles Sovereign, 1832-1883.

Whitney, Estate of the late Miss Norah: Correspondence, etc., of the late Sir James P. Whitney, 1874-1914.

Williams, Mrs. J. S. W., Oakville: Map of Halton County, 1858.

Wilson, Miss Dorothy, Toronto: Several copies of Queen's Quarterly.

Woodhouse, Mr. Thos. Roy, Hamilton: Photostat copy of prospectus of Desjardins Canal, February, 1826, in handwriting of Peter Desjardins; picture of "dummy" which ran between Hamilton and Dundas, and photostat copy of letter, Nathaniel Hughson, Barton, to James Durand, M.P., re creation of Gore District, February 14, 1816.

Woodstock Directory, 1897.

May 3, 1948.

H. McCLUNG,
Provincial Archivist.

Public Libraries

Report 15

This year has shown a distinct gain in the development of public library service in the province. Under the provisions of the regulations now in force, backed by a greatly increased vote for grants, the individual libraries have, for the most part, been stimulated into seeking and securing more adequate support from municipal councils.

Thus, increased legislative grants and increased local support have already resulted in better library service to the people through increased book expenditures. The salaries of librarians have, generally speaking, been improved; and now that we have certification the demand on the part of library boards for fully qualified staffs has become almost a clamour.

During the year the Department held three institutes for members of library boards of the free public libraries. At these meetings the more pressing problems in connection with public book service were freely discussed, and from the point of view of board responsibility, duties and authority. The discussions appear to have had a stimulating effect upon a number of boards and have clearly resulted in a better understanding by boards of the significance of their position within the general educational plan for people of all ages.

At the request of the Department, the Library School of Toronto University has established a four-weeks course for librarians from the smaller communities. This course has met with an enthusiastic response. There have been nearly two hundred applications to date; and it is believed that the operation of these classes will solve one of the most serious problems of the small library, namely, sound, elementary training in organization, together with a better understanding of the place of the library in the community and the importance of public book service to the modern citizen.

The position of the county library associations has been clarified in the Public Libraries Act and all twelve have been established by by-laws of county councils as county library co-operatives. The further development of the county library movement will now be watched with the keenest interest, since this movement represents the only solution that has yet been found to the problem of carrying book service to people living in rural areas.

The demands made upon the travelling library operated by the Department continue to increase; and even though 7,000 new books were added during the year, the stock continues to be too small to meet all demands.

Altogether, this has been a year of great advance in developing public book service. Much still remains to be done, but the outlook is most encouraging, and the appreciation of readers throughout the province is gratifying.

Toronto, April 20, 1948.

A. MOWAT,
Inspector of Public Libraries.

Trade Schools

Report 16

The Trade Schools Act has now been in force for ten years. A comparison of the conditions existing prior to the passage of the Act with those of the present day indicates the importance of this piece of legislation. A survey was made in 1937, and the report revealed some deplorable conditions. Extravagant claims in advertisements, high-pressure salesmanship with irresponsible promises to induce the signing of contracts, high commissions paid to salesmen, and many of the characteristics of a well-established racket were found to exist in some of the schools and courses investigated.

The Trade-schools Regulation Act of 1938 and subsequent amendments protect the public from these unfair and nefarious practices. Under the Act schools and courses in forty-one categories listed below must be registered. Registered schools must apply for re-registration annually, and a school seeking registration for the first time must make application to the Department in such manner as to leave no doubt as to the successful operation of that school under the Regulations.

Supervision of the operation of schools registered under the Act includes the approval of all advertising copy, teacher qualifications, length and content of courses of study offered, graduation requirements, and fees for courses. Specific regulations are provided for the guidance of school and student in effecting an amicable settlement of fees whenever the course is not taken to completion.

In the case of resident schools, annual approval is required of the accommodation, equipment, lighting and heating facilities on the basis of adequacy and condition. Further, in collaboration with the local fire, health and safety authorities for the area in which the school is situated, approval is required of the accommodation from the standpoint of sanitation, freedom from fire hazard, and, wherever power machines are installed, safety from accident.

Schools offering one or more of the following courses of study are required to be registered under the Trade-schools Regulation Act:

1. Advertising
2. Aeroplane Construction and Operation
3. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration
4. Broadcasting Practice
5. Business and Office Practice
6. Civil Service Occupations
7. Commercial and Industrial Art
8. Concrete Construction
9. Dairy, Poultry and other Farm Work
10. Detective and Secret Service Work
11. Diamond Drilling
12. Diesel and other Internal Combustion Engines
13. Dress and Garment Designing including Millinery
14. Electric and Acetylene Welding
15. Foot Correction
16. Foundry Practice
17. Hand, Machine and Power Machine Sewing Operation
18. Hotel Management and other Hotel, Cafe and Hostess Occupations
19. Industrial and Business Management
20. Journalism and Story Writing
21. Landscape Gardening
22. Machine Shop Practice
23. Mechanical Dentistry
24. Painting and Interior Decoration
25. Photography
26. Plastics
27. Printing and Bookbinding
28. Pulp and Paper Making
29. Radio and Wireless Communication
30. Railway Station Agents and other Railway Occupations
31. Salesmanship
32. Sheet Metal Work.
33. Sound Projection and Motion Picture Operation
34. Speech and Oratory
35. Stationary and Marine Engineering
36. Telegraphy
37. Television
38. Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry
39. Theoretical and Industrial Electricity
40. Theoretical and Practical Engineering
41. Woodworking and Cabinet Making

A summary of the registered schools and enrolments in 1947 follows:

1. Correspondence schools.....	18
Resident schools.....	100
2. Commercial schools.....	82
Technical schools.....	36
3. Students enrolled for Commercial Training:	
Correspondence schools.....	2,677
Resident schools.....	
Day school.....	5,952
Night school....	5,682
Students enrolled for Technical Training:	
Correspondence schools.....	5,198
Resident schools.....	
Day school.....	912
Night school....	159
	<hr/>
Total Enrolment.....	20,580

Note: The enrolment in Correspondence Schools includes training by correspondence followed by training in school.

The enforcement of the Trade-schools Regulation Act has, without doubt, given much-needed protection to the citizens of this Province. Schools registered under the Act are now operating on an ethical basis and providing practical courses of study at a fee consistent with the service rendered. These registered schools are rendering valuable service to the citizens of this Province. The full co-operation of the schools with the Department of Education has been secured, and the cordial relations that exist between the schools and the Department are mutually appreciated.

Toronto, March 2, 1948.

F. W. WARD,
Registrar of Trade-schools.

The School for the Blind

Report 17

I have the honour to submit herewith the Annual Report of the Ontario School for the Blind for the school year 1947-8.

ENROLMENT

	Boys	Girls	Total
Enrolment June 1947.....	92	69	161
Withdrawals June 1947.....	11	8	19
	81	61	142
New pupils September 1947.....	17	14	31
Re-entry September 1947.....		1	1
	98	76	174
Withdrawals during the term.....		3	3
Enrolment June 1948.....	98	73	171

The enrolment by provinces was: Ontario 117, Alberta 14, Manitoba 17, Saskatchewan 23—Total 171.

GRADUATES AND WITHDRAWALS

Age	No. Pupils	Age	No. Pupils
21.....	2	15.....	1
20.....	4	14.....	1
18.....	3	12.....	1
17.....	5	11.....	1
16.....	4	Total.....	22

The eleven year old boy noted above was drowned in an accident at Niagara Falls. Eight of the above pupils, ranging from eleven to twenty-one years of age, and in grades from I to XI, left because they had reached their academic peak. Of this group, five were definitely subnormal. Three students dropped out on account of personal illness—two of whom I trust will return this year. The fifteen year old boy went to a Secondary school in Hamilton. The sixteen-year-old girl entered the University of Manitoba. Eight students went to work in such varied occupations as dictaphone operator, factory worker, instructor in a school for blinded soldiers, elevator operator, waitress, and tuner in a piano factory.

New Pupils by Age Groups

Age	No. Pupils	Age	No. Pupils
6.....	2	14.....	2
7.....	4	15.....	4
9.....	2	16.....	1
10.....	5	17.....	1
11.....	2	18.....	2
12.....	1	20.....	1
13.....	5	Total.....	32

Not only is the number of new students larger than usual this year, but the number in the upper age brackets is unusually large. This is due to the fact that the Manitoba school which has been operating for some years in Winnipeg has transferred their entire school to us.

Mental Ratings of New Pupils

<u>Intelligence Quotient</u>	<u>No. Students</u>
50 to 70.....	3
70 to 80.....	2
80 to 90.....	6
90 to 110.....	11
110 to 130.....	8
Untested.....	2
Total.....	32

One of the untested students was too immature to measure by our tests, and the other returned to Edmonton on account of illness, prior to our tests being made.

Age-Grade Enrolment

Grade	6- 7 years	7- 8 years	8- 9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	Total
I.....	2	1	3	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
II.....	....	4	4	1	7	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
III.....	....	....	1	3	4	4	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
IV.....	....	....	....	2	5	6	2	6	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	24
V.....						No Grade Five this year										0
VI.....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7	2	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	16
VII.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	5	3	6	2	2	....	....	....	22
VIII.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	4	6	3	1	....	....	....	19
IX.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	7	2	5	1	1	21
X.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	4	....	....	6
XI.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	3	....	2	9
XII.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
Specials..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	3
Totals..	2	5	8	6	18	15	19	20	12	21	14	12	14	1	4	171

STAFF CHANGES

New members of our staff this year are Miss Barbara Whitla from Galt and Mr. Arthur Hea! from Kitchener—both graduates of Hamilton Normal School. They have both made a very creditable beginning in their work with us.

VISIT OF THE ROYAL COMMISSION

On May 27th, some of the members of the Royal Commission on Education visited our school. In the morning they inspected academic classes. At mid-day they joined some members of our staff at dinner, prepared and served by the class in cookery. In the afternoon they observed shop-work classes and work in dramatics, and inspected the school buildings. Both pupils and staff enjoyed the experience of the Commission's visit, and the members of the Commission expressed satisfaction with the work they had seen.

STUDENT AWARDS

The winners of our "Character Cups", our most prized award, were Claude Chatelain of Plantagenet, Ont., and Evelyn Crowe of Orillia, Ont. The Ethel Charlton Memorial Scholarship of \$45.00 was won by Kenneth Holmes of Toronto, Ont.

Rotary Club Scholarship winners were as follows:

Dr. D. C. Chapin Memorial Scholarship—General Proficiency in Grade 8—	
Walter Luoma	\$5.00
Allen E. Cuthbertson Memorial Scholarship—General Proficiency in Grade 9—	
Angus Vctor	\$5.00
Flt. Lt. Ian Dowling Memorial Scholarship—General Proficiency in Grade 10—	
Reinhold Goliath	\$10.00
Lt. Charles Waterous Memorial Scholarship—General Proficiency in Grade 11—	
Mario Galeazzi	\$10.00
Thomas Makusker Memorial Scholarship—Best Student English 11 and 12—	
Frances Rayko	\$10.00
Theodore R. Hamilton Memorial Scholarship to students making greatest progress in music during the year:	
Ronald Edwards	\$10.00

Athletic winners:

	<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>
Senior:	Wellington Cook	Claire Jesney
Intermediate:	Tedouce Lipnicki	Madeline Campbell
Junior:	Reuben Streicher and George Kelly	Shirley Allport

	<i>First Place</i>	<i>Second Place</i>
Public Speaking Awards:	Reinhold Goliath	Paul Tremblay

Letitia Preston Osborne Literary Prizes:

<i>Junior</i> —\$5.00	<i>Intermediate</i> —\$5.00	<i>Senior</i> —\$10.00
Ronald Schamp	Grace Spence	Evelyn Crowe

At the Brantford Music Festival, our Madrigal Choir took first place and \$25.00 scholarship awards were won by Charles Rush, baritone, and Henry Hوجلund, pianist. Joseph Caruk, baritone, was first in oratorio class.

At the Stratford Music Festival our Madrigal Choir and High School Choir won first place, as did Charles Rush in the baritone class. This boy's singing was highly complimented by the adjudicator—naming it the best singing he had heard at the Festival.

EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES

Money gifts by various school groups were as follows:

Sunday School Collection To Salvation Army (W. Clarke) . . .	\$13.30
Sunday School Collection To Dr. R. McClure for medical missionary work in China	24.87
Vallentyne Boys' Club To Cancer Fund	30.00
Grade Seven To Cancer Fund	2.87
Merry Makers' Club (Sr. Girls) To Canadian Appeal for Children .	25.00
Junior Red Cross To various causes	62.00
General School Collection Canadian Appeal for Children . . .	91.64
(This includes gifts from Scouts, Guides, Brownies, Cubs, and various class Units.)	
Presentation of "H.M.S. Pinafore" . . . Homes for the Blind in Windsor and London	1400.00 (approx.)

Our Sunday School collections were sent in part to Ensign W. Clarke, a graduate of our school last year, who, at the age of 18, was called to the Maritime Provinces to do special work for the Salvation Army. The remainder was sent to Dr. Robert McClure for medical missionary work in China.

The receipts from our performances of "H.M.S. Pinafore" in Windsor and London went in aid of work for the blind in those cities.

The Junior Red Cross funds were devoted to twelve gifts, including donations to the Hospital for Sick Children and overseas parcels for crippled veterans. A very special gift went to Miss Gwendolyn Abbott, a former graduate of this school, who has been sent to Trinidad to help in organizing school instruction for the blind. The whole school is very proud of Gwendolyn.

On March 23rd, under the direction of Miss Margaret Masters, we presented our second "Ice Carnival". Over sixty of our students took part in a varied programme ranging from style, backward and figure skating to burlesque numbers and folk dancing on skates. Many were presented in costume. We were very proud of this presentation.

Perhaps never in the history of the school have we served our community so extensively as we did this year. Apart from our "H.M.S. Pinafore" shows in Guelph, London and Windsor, and a complete concert given in Hagersville, never a week went by that we were not serving some church, club or other organization. During the last seventeen days of the term, we entertained different groups on twenty-two occasions.

ALUMNI GIFT

To mark the seventy-fifth anniversary of the founding of our school, our Alumni Association presented us with a tape recorder. This is a very fine gift, and will be used extensively in our music and dramatic departments, in the training of students' voices and speech.

BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS

During the past year, the interiors of our two dormitories have been painted and a fire alarm system installed. Exterior painting work will be continued during the holidays.

MEDICAL REPORT

Total number of patients.....		71
Total number of hospital days.....		790
Communicable Diseases		
Mumps.....	21	
Scarlet fever.....	3	
Scabies.....	5	
	—	28
Accident Cases		
Fractures.....	6	
Sprains.....	3	
Lacerations.....	3	
	—	12
Miscellaneous		
Eczema.....	3	
Pleurisy.....	1	
Acute Tonsillitis.....	1	
Enucleation of eye.....	1	
Swollen Glands.....	3	
Epilepsy.....	2	
Common Colds.....	15	
Other cases.....	5	
	—	31
New pupils given diphtheria toxoid.....		11
New pupils vaccinated.....		3
Pupils given tetanus toxoid.....		2

This year we had more fracture cases than usual—2 ankles, 1 patella, 1 wrist, 1 humerus, 1 double fracture of tibia and fibula. This last named fracture was the most serious—but each of these cases made a good recovery.

We had fewer colds than usual. Out of twenty-five recommendations for the removal of tonsils and adenoids, fifteen were followed through during the holidays, with great benefit to the students concerned.

On the whole, we have had a very good year, as far as the health of students and staff is concerned. Miss Cook, our nurse, gives faithful and conscientious service. Routine health services were followed through—annual physical examinations, toxoid, vaccination where needed—supplemented by weekly check-up of weight, supervision of special diets, etc.

J. A. MARQUIS, M.D.,
Physician.

OPHTHALMOLOGIST'S REPORT

The results of the yearly examination are as follows:

Of the thirty-one new pupils, twenty-nine were tested. One girl returned to Edmonton on account of illness shortly after school opening, and a boy was ill with mumps at the time my tests were made. The following summary presents the types of eye disease responsible for blindness affecting the members of this group:

Eye Disease	Boys	Girls	Total
Congenital Cataract.....	4	4	8
Choroiditis and Retinitis.....	4	3	7
Optic Atrophy.....	4	3	7
Iritis, Uveitis and Sympathetic Ophthalmia.....	1	0	1
Congenital Glaucoma.....	0	2	2
Keratitis and Congenital Microphthalmus.....	1	2	3
Myopia.....	1	0	1
Untested.....	1	1	2
	16	15	31

A study of the above list shows the same chief offenders as being responsible for the cause of blindness. As usual, congenital cataract tops the list, but this year retinitis and optic atrophy are close seconds. Sympathetic ophthalmia, a very common cause of loss of sight, has fallen below the number usually met with, and the same is true of congenital glaucoma and myopia.

The following chart represents the amount of sight found in the new pupils of this year's class:

Degree of Sight	Boys	Girls	Total
Limited sight in each eye.....	10	5	15
Limited sight in one eye, perception of light in other.....	0	0	0
Light perception in both eyes.....	2	5	7
Limited sight in one eye, blind in other.....	0	3	3
Blind in both eyes.....	3	1	4
Untested.....	1	1	2
	16	15	31

As illustrated above, about half of the new pupils have considerable vision—fifteen have more or less vision in each eye, whereas seven have limited vision only, but sufficient to enable them to go about readily. We also note that there are four pupils who are totally blind. This is a particularly distressing condition, but fortunately the percentage of this class is somewhat lower than in former years.

In addition to the above, all the pupils in the school were examined, advice given, and recommendations given. Changes of glasses were suggested in many classes. It was gratifying to your examiner to see the splendid physical condition of the pupils, and to note, as a result, considerable improvement in the sight and comfort of a great many of them.

We also were privileged to meet some of the parents of the students and discuss with them the ocular health and future of their children. During the year, some acute eye conditions required treatment, but nothing of a serious nature developed. We feel that, generally speaking, this has been a very excellent year, and one of much accomplishment.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

NORMAN BRAGG, M.D., F.A.C.S.,
Oculist.

DENTAL REPORT

All pupils (171) have presented themselves for examination and the following work has been completed:

	Fillings inserted	Deciduous	Extractions Permanent
Boys...	135	17	14
Girls...	91	20	7

Thirty-three boys and thirty-five girls required no fillings.

Twenty boys and fifteen girls required only one filling.

With very few exceptions the condition of their mouths was satisfactory.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. WILL.

With regret, I have to report that Dr. Will has resigned from our staff at the completion of this year. For thirty years Dr. Will has served the students of the Ontario School for the Blind with kindly patience and expert care. Many times, when extensive and normally costly work was needed, Dr. Will gave his time and care gratis. We shall miss him greatly.

BURSAR'S REPORT

For the year ending March 31, 1948

Expenditures:

Salaries and Wages.....	\$89,396.79
Travelling Expenses.....	358.45
Medicine and Medical expenses.....	413.11
Groceries and Provisions.....	21,140.36
Bedding and Clothing.....	1,010.56
Fuel, Light, Power and Water.....	13,566.09
Laundry, Soap and cleaning.....	1,396.52
Furniture and furnishings.....	1,792.12
Farm and Garden.....	1,645.17
Repairs and Alterations.....	1,930.82
School Supplies and equipment.....	2,866.38
Dental and Oculist.....	435.50
Contingencies.....	1,968.65
	<hr/> \$137,920.52

Casual Revenue Returned to Department:

Farm Account.....	\$ 1,030.43
Perquisites.....	10,510.74
Fees from Western Provinces.....	19,000.00
	<hr/> 30,541.17

Actual Expenditure.....\$107,379.35

171 pupils—Average annual cost per pupil \$627.94.

G. H. RYERSON,
Bursar.

I have pleasure to report that the school staff and help have been faithful in their duty, and have shown a personal interest in their work.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

H. J. VALLENTYNE,
Superintendent.

Brantford, June 30, 1948.

The School for the Deaf

Report 18

I have the honour to submit the report of the Ontario School for the Deaf for the year 1947-48.

ATTENDANCE

The admission of forty-seven new pupils during the year increased the attendance at the opening of school to 304, the largest in thirteen years. Classrooms and residences have sufficient accommodation for approximately 300 pupils. Any further increase will make necessary a building programme. It is possible, however, that more pupils may attend day classes in the larger cities. A study of the following distribution of pupils by counties, districts and cities indicates that this is practical only in a few cities and even in some of these transportation to and from the day-class may have to be provided.

ENROLMENT BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS 1947-48

Average attendance for the year—305

Algoma.....	9 pupils	Muskoka.....	2 pupils
Brant.....	7 pupils	Nipissing.....	6 pupils
Bruce.....	2 pupils	Norfolk.....	3 pupils
Carleton.....	16 pupils	Northumberland.....	1 pupils
Cochrane.....	8 pupils	Ontario.....	9 pupils
Durham.....	1 pupils	Oxford.....	8 pupils
Dundas.....	2 pupils	Peel.....	3 pupils
Elgin.....	7 pupils	Perth.....	3 pupils
Essex.....	12 pupils	Peterborough.....	2 pupils
Frontenac.....	5 pupils	Parry Sound.....	4 pupils
Grey.....	5 pupils	Rainy River.....	7 pupils
Glengarry.....	2 pupils	Renfrew.....	6 pupils
Grenville.....	3 pupils	Russell.....	1 pupils
Haldimand.....	2 pupils	Simcoe.....	9 pupils
Halton.....	3 pupils	Stormont.....	5 pupils
Hastings.....	10 pupils	Sudbury.....	16 pupils
Huron.....	2 pupils	Thunder Bay.....	7 pupils
Kent.....	7 pupils	Timiskaming.....	10 pupils
Lambton.....	10 pupils	Victoria.....	2 pupils
Lanark.....	1 pupils	Waterloo.....	12 pupils
Leeds.....	2 pupils	Welland.....	9 pupils
Lennox.....	1 pupils	Wellington.....	7 pupils
Lincoln.....	9 pupils	Wentworth.....	11 pupils
Manitoulin.....	1 pupils	York.....	36 pupils
Middlesex.....	13 pupils		

Enrolment by cities of 20,000 population or over (These pupils are also included in the enrolment by counties and districts):

Toronto.....	22	London.....	11
Ottawa.....	14	Kitchener.....	2
Windsor.....	10	St. Catharines.....	6
Hamilton.....	8		

ATTENDANCE—GRADE TABLE—September 15, 1947

Junior Department	0 yrs.- 1 yr.	1 yr. - 2 yrs.	2 yrs.- 3 yrs.	3 yrs.- 4 yrs.	4 yrs.- 5 yrs.	5 yrs.- 6 yrs.	6 yrs.- 7 yrs.	7 yrs.- 8 yrs.	8 yrs.- 9 yrs.	9 yrs.-10 yrs.	10 yrs.-11 yrs.	11 yrs.-12 yrs.	12 yrs.-13 yrs.	13 yrs.-14 yrs.	Totals	TOTALS
Junior Department																
Intermediate Department																
Senior Department																
Junior Department																
Preparatory 1—5 classes.....	36	13													49	
Preparatory 2—4 classes.....	6	18	17	2											43	
Preparatory 3—4 classes.....		4	4	15	16	3									42	
Grade 1—2 classes.....		1	1	4	5	10	2								23	157
Intermediate Department																
1 Academic or Grade 2.....	1						5	2	2						10	
2 Academic or Grade 3.....		1	1		1	4	4								11	
3 Academic or Grade 4.....					1	1	4	7							13	
4 Academic or Grade 5.....						2	1	7	1						11	
1 Vocational—not graded.....	1	2	1	2		2									8	
2 Vocational—not graded.....					2	1	5	1							9	
3 Vocational—not graded.....	2	1	1	1		1	3	1							10	
4 Vocational—not graded.....				1	1		3	3							8	80
Senior Department																
1 Academic or Grade 6.....	1				1		1	2	4						9	
2 Academic or Grade 7.....		1				1		1	3	5	2				13	
3 Academic or Grade 8.....				1		1	1	1	1		4	4			13	
4 Academic or Grade 9.....					1				1		1	2	1	1	7	
Graduating Class or Grade 10.....												2	2		4	
1 Vocational—not graded.....		1	1	1	2			1		1					7	
2 Vocational—not graded.....		1	1		1		1		3						8	
3 Vocational—not graded.....								1		3	1				5	
4 Vocational—not graded.....									1	1	1	1			3	
Full Time Vocational—not graded.....									1	4	3		2		10	79
	47	43	27	27	31	31	27	26	13	16	13	9	5	1	316	316

AGE-GRADE TABLE—AGES—September 15, 1947

Junior Department	4 yrs.- 5 yrs.	5 yrs.- 6 yrs.	6 yrs.- 7 yrs.	7 yrs.- 8 yrs.	8 yrs.- 9 yrs.	9 yrs.- 10 yrs.	10 yrs.- 11 yrs.	11 yrs.-12 yrs.	12 yrs.-13 yrs.	13 yrs.- 14 yrs.	14 yrs.-15 yrs.	15 yrs.-16 yrs.	16 yrs.-17 yrs.	17 yrs.- 18 yrs.	18 yrs.-19 yrs.	19 yrs.-20 yrs.	20 yrs.-21 yrs.	Totals	TOTALS
Junior Department																			
Intermediate Department																			
Senior Department																			
Junior Department																			
Preparatory 1—5 classes.....	3	26	14	1	2	2			1									49	
Preparatory 2—4 classes.....			12	15	6	6	3		1									43	
Preparatory 3—4 classes.....				1	11	13	13		4									42	
Grade 1—2 classes.....						2	11		8	2								23	157
Intermediate Department																			
1 Academic or Grade 2.....						1	1	7	1									10	
2 Academic or Grade 3.....						1	5	4	1									11	
3 Academic or Grade 4.....								1	5	7								13	
4 Academic or Grade 5.....									3	7	1							11	
1 Vocational—not graded.....						2	4	1		1								8	
2 Vocational—not graded.....								3	5	1								9	
3 Vocational—not graded.....								1	2	5	2							10	
4 Vocational—not graded.....									4	4								8	80
Senior Department																			
1 Academic or Grade 6.....										3	3	2	1					9	
2 Academic or Grade 7.....										2	3	3	5					13	
3 Academic or Grade 8.....										1		6	4	2				13	
4 Academic or Grade 9.....													2	5				7	
Graduating Class or Gr. 10.....												1	1	1	1			4	
1 Vocational—not graded.....										1	1	2		2	1			7	
2 Vocational—not graded.....										6	1	1						8	
3 Vocational—not graded.....											3	2						5	
4 Vocational—not graded.....												3						3	
Full Time Vocational—not graded.....												3	6			1		10	79
	3	26	26	17	19	25	35	34	20	30	21	16	22	11	8	2	1	316	316

EDUCATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT

Four students, who had completed the work of Grade 9, returned to school in September and are completing successfully a course that includes typing, business practice, home economics, sewing and beauty culture. They had classes, also, in language and reading.

A prominent American educator of the deaf has said, "If twelve years are to be allowed for the entire school course, the stronger type of student in the twelve-year period should attain the junior high school level." An examination of the Age-Grade Table will show that thirty-seven of our pupils have attained the junior high school level.

PUPIL DEMONSTRATIONS

Many requests are received from organizations for demonstrations of our work by pupils and teachers. Only a few of these invitations can be accepted.

On Wednesday, April 9th, two classes with their teachers appeared before the Special Education Section of the Ontario Educational Association meeting in the Royal York Hotel, Toronto. The Superintendent was present and introduced teachers and pupils. The demonstration consisted mainly of speech, lip-reading, English and rhythm. Pupils and teachers received numerous compliments on their contribution to the success of the programme.

Other demonstrations given during the year included one given by a group of small children before an organization of nurses in Belleville and one by a group of senior pupils before the staff and student body of Bowmanville High School.

RADIO BROADCAST

On March 5th, at the request of the Belleville Lecture and Study Club, Mr. A. Gordon, two pupils, Dolores Henault and Robert Reid and the Superintendent broadcast over station CJBQ, Belleville. As this was the first broadcast by pupils it was somewhat of an experiment and the many favourable comments received from listeners were greatly appreciated.

OTHER SCHOOL EXHIBITIONS

In June the Annual Exhibition of Academic and Vocational Work was put on display and the public invited to visit the school, afternoon and evening. The following excerpts are taken from an article written for The Canadian by a "Visitor" relative to the evening programme:

"A fitting climax to the Open House of the Ontario School for the Deaf was presented in the girls' gymnasium on the evening of June 4th in the form of a Girls' Athletic Display. The blue-clad girls went through their marching routines and rhythmic gymnastics with a clock-like precision. The agility and perfect muscular control of the Intermediate girls carried them successfully through pyramid and tumbling work."

"A Nativity Play" was presented again in December by the senior pupils. A report in the Ontario Intelligencer contained the following comments:

"That the people of Belleville have become sincerely interested in the work accomplished at the Ontario School for the Deaf was evidenced Wednesday evening by the capacity audience which filled all available seats in the Assembly Hall, to hear a Christmas Carol programme and to see a Nativity Play, presented in the artistry of tableaux, pageantry and pantomime."

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The devotion to duty of all teachers who are required to teach a Sunday School class every Sunday morning is greatly appreciated. At the conclusion of the Sunday School period the children attend their respective churches in Belleville, where the clergy and people show them the greatest kindness. We are also indebted to the clergy and people for entertainment provided for the children from time to time.

The instruction of the children on Sunday mornings is supplemented by services held in the Assembly Room on Sunday afternoons, the Protestants and Catholics meeting on alternate Sundays. It has been the practice for Father Carley, with one of the teachers, to meet with the Catholic pupils while two of the teachers meet with the Protestant pupils, the clergy assisting as requested.

RECREATION

In a residential school the out-of-school activities of the children are very important. Two teachers, one for girls and one for boys, have a well-organized programme of games, including rugby, hockey, basketball, baseball and volleyball for boys and basketball, volleyball and badminton for girls. They also swim once a week in the swimming pool at Albert College.

Monthly parties are also arranged and supervised by the teachers of Physical Training assisted by teachers of the senior classes. During the year card tables were purchased by the Teachers' Council, making possible a social evening each month in which the boys and girls participated in games and dancing, with a lunch provided. These parties were very successful and greatly enjoyed by the pupils.

Every Saturday evening motion pictures were shown in the assembly room for approximately one hour.

The girls' basketball team repeated their success of the 1946-47 term and again won the C.O.S.S.A. championship for the Bay of Quinte district. As winners in their group they played against the winning teams of other districts in Malvern Collegiate, Toronto, defeating Owen Sound of the Georgian Bay district and losing to Niagara Falls. The success of the girls in open competitive sports gives them confidence in associating with hearing girls.

OTTAWA CONFERENCE

The International Council for Exceptional Children met in Ottawa in May. Miss Catharine Ford, Supervisor of Professional Training in this school, presented to one of the sections a paper on the Public Residential School for the Deaf. The paper was well received and has since been published in American journals.

DR. SILVERMAN'S LECTURES

In September, before the date for opening of this school, S. Richard Silverman, Ph.D., of Central Institute for the Deaf, St. Louis, Missouri, delivered eight lectures in Toronto on the education of the deaf and the hard-of-hearing. Twenty members of our staff attended these lectures which were made possible by a registration fee and a grant from the Board of Education, Toronto.

NEW EQUIPMENT

Two of our teachers attended night classes in Belleville to qualify themselves to teach welding. Equipment was procured when the Rehabilitation Schools in Toronto and Hamilton were closed and the welding shop has been in operation since January. Welding has thus been added to carpentry, woodworking, printing, farm mechanics, typing and business practice taught to the boys. Sewing, home economics, beauty culture, laundry, typing and business practice are taught to the girls.

Several machines obtained from Rehabilitation Schools provide for more adequate training in the shops.

Aurex Group Hearing Aids were installed in two classrooms in September, making four classrooms now equipped with modern hearing aids.

HANNA ESTATE BEQUEST

In March, 1946, the Ontario School for the Deaf received a bequest of \$50.00 from the estate of the late Miss Jane Hanna, Dundalk, County of Grey.

This money, plus a grant from the Teachers' Council, was used to purchase "Single Dahlias", a picture in oils by Miss Kathleen Hart of London, an artist who was born without hands or feet. Many of her pictures were on display in the Laing Art Galleries, Toronto.

FETTERLY MEMORIAL AWARD

Mr. H. B. Fetterly, Superintendent from 1930 to 1934, died in Belleville on May 10th, 1947. While he was Superintendent, Mr. Fetterly showed very great interest in the teaching of speech and lip-reading. His wife and two daughters have contributed funds to the Provincial Treasurer to make possible annual awards of \$10.00 each to the boy and the girl making the greatest progress in speech and lip-reading during the school year. The award will be known as "The H. B. Fetterly Memorial Award. Donated annually by Mrs. H. B. Fetterly and daughters Mrs. Muriel Cuykendall and Miss Jean Fetterly, in memory of the late Mr. H. B. Fetterly, M.A., Superintendent of the Ontario School for the Deaf, 1930-1934." The first awards will be given in 1948.

MEDICAL REPORT 1947-48

Total admissions during the year—234.

A mild epidemic of mumps and later an epidemic of measles. None of these were of a severe type.

In June, 1947, a girl developed meningitis. This was, unfortunately, a very extreme infection and the patient died some days after her admission to the hospital.

In the winter months we had several cases of atypical pneumonia. Their severity was not to be compared with the ordinary type of pneumonia.

An epidemic of influenza during the months of January and February.

21 pupils to Chest Clinic.

20 pupils examined by Dr. Chant.

All children not previously protected were immunized for smallpox, scarlet fever, whooping cough and diphtheria on admittance to school.

R. W. TENNENT,
Physician.

DENTAL REPORT 1947-48

The following work has been completed during the School Term:

Boys: Fillings—(a) Amalgam 65, Porcelain 18, Prophylaxis 59.

Extractions—(a) Permanent Teeth 13, (b) Deciduous Teeth 42.

Girls: Fillings—(a) Amalgam 61, (b) Porcelain 14, Prophylaxis 69.

Extractions—(a) Permanent Teeth 9, (b) Deciduous Teeth 48.

G. C. CALDWELL,
Dentist.

BURSAR'S REPORT

For the year ending March 31, 1948

Salaries	Permanent.....	\$104,441.44	
	Temporary.....	55,263.55	
			\$159,704.99
Travelling Expenses.....		\$ 1,488.68	
Maintenance.....		120,098.23	
			121,586.91
Total.....			\$281,291.90

Revenue	
Farm.....	\$ 10,886.11
Miscellaneous.....	259.74
Canadian.....	92.00
	<hr/>
Perquisites.....	\$ 11,237.85
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$ 29,810.09
Average number of pupils..... 305	
Annual cost per pupil.....	\$922.26
Weekly cost per pupil.....	\$ 17.73

Certified Correct,
C. B. McGUIRE,
Bursar.

Respectfully submitted,
W. J. MORRISON,
Superintendent.

Belleville, June 11, 1948.

PART II

GENERAL STATISTICS

of

THE PROVINCIAL
SCHOOL SYSTEM

A. M. CAMPBELL,
Statistician.

I—SOME ASPECTS OF THE ONTARIO SCHOOL SYSTEM

ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS

The number of units of school administration is diminishing annually, through the formation of township school areas and larger secondary school districts. From 6,400 in 1942 these units have fallen to 4,284. At July 1, 1948, the number of section boards was 3,414, township area boards 499, boards of education 87, union separate school boards 20 and secondary school boards (exclusive of boards of education) 264.

TOWNSHIP SCHOOL AREAS

At July 1, 1948, the total of these areas created was 499, representing 3,224 former school sections, or 56% of all rural school sections formerly functioning under individual boards. The peak year was 1945, when 149 areas were created. The record by years follows:

(before) 1938—15	1940—26	1943—22	1946—58
1938—15	1941—31	1944—61	1947—29
1939—43	1942—35	1945—149	1948—15

HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Before 1944 most of the high school districts in the province consisted of cities, separated towns or other urban municipalities.

In answer to the demand for a broader type of secondary education in rural Ontario, larger geographical units have been established by county councils throughout the province under the guidance of the Department of Education. This new type of district consists of a large township or part or all of more than one municipality in a county or in adjoining counties. The most satisfactory districts are those having a population of at least 7,000 people, an assessment of about \$7,000,000 and an area of about 200 square miles. It is possible for such a district to have a secondary school with an enrolment of about 300 students and thus be able to offer the academic, commercial, shop, home economics, and agriculture courses. Such schools necessarily require a site of adequate size, and should have a gymnasium and cafeteria accommodations. To ensure efficient co-operation and provide educational opportunities comparable to those offered in urban centres, an effective transportation system is required. A Table and map elsewhere in this Report show the progress made to date.

TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS

Returns from secondary school principals showed 9,794 pupils transported to 121 schools for the school year 1947-48. The cost for 65% of the pupils was furnished by the secondary school boards, while elementary school boards provided the cost for the remaining 35%.

86% of the pupils travelled less than 20 miles each morning. 80% had not more than ½ mile to walk to reach the bus. 77% boarded the bus after 8 a.m. and 83% were home in the afternoon by 5 o'clock.

Cost of transportation—per pupil per day	37 cents
—per pupil per mile	2/3 cents

SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Net enrolment for all day schools for 1946-47 was 678,209, of which 550,210 was elementary (Public 441,333; R.C. Separate 108,877) and 127,999 secondary (academic 94,343; vocational 33,656). Night school enrolment was 42,892 vocational and 2,527 academic.

Recent gains in population indicate that the school enrolment is due for a sharp increase. It is estimated that by 1952 the elementary schools will enroll at least 600,000, and that the peak may come about 1956. In the case of the secondary schools the noticeable increase should arrive about 1955 and attain its maximum about 1961.

BUILDING PROGRAMME

The cost of the school building programme for new buildings, additions to buildings, together with the initial equipment required, may be estimated as indicated.

Completed 1945.....	\$ 1,255,600.00
" 1946.....	2,903,500.00
" 1947.....	6,627,800.00
" 1948.....	15,514,000.00
Under Construction.....	23,448,200.00
In Planning Stage.....	24,925,700.00

Anticipated demands for school accommodation would indicate an annual programme of \$20,000,000 for the next few years.

TEACHER SUPPLY

A total of 1,474 persons received initial certificates as teachers in the elementary schools of Ontario in 1947. Withdrawals from teaching in the same schools during the same year totalled 1,587. Post-war domestic adjustments were responsible for a number of these withdrawals, but among other causes the appeal of non-teaching occupations other than home-making made noticeable inroads upon teaching ranks. Of the 1,137 temporary teachers filling the gap in the elementary classrooms, 476 had some previous training in Ontario in earlier times or in educational systems outside the province, 35 held university degrees and 18 others had some university training. Temporary teachers without full professional training were encouraged to attend special Normal School summer sessions. With increased provincial enrolment in Grade XIII, the pool from which Normal School applicants come, and with increasing salaries for elementary teachers, an upward trend in the number of persons entering the teaching profession may be expected.

PRESENT TEACHING STAFF

In 1946-47 the total day teaching staff numbered 23,364, of whom 18,313 were engaged in elementary school work. Of the latter group, 14,870 taught in Public schools and 3,443 in R.C. Separate schools. The secondary day staff numbered 5,051, of whom 3,853 taught in academic and composite schools, and 1,198 were engaged solely in vocational work.

Male teachers formed 16% of elementary staffs, 55% of secondary, and 25% of all day teachers.

University graduates were 5% of elementary staffs, 82% of secondary, and 20% of the entire staff.

TEACHERS' SALARIES

School boards in the calendar year 1947 paid out \$48,080,833 for teachers' salaries, which was 60% of their total disbursements from current funds. This salary figure was an increase over 1946 of 16.2% and over 1945 of 28.0%.

Analysis by type of school of this gross cost, and the percentage increase over 1946 and over 1945, for each type is as follows:

School	Sum	Percentage Increase	
		over 1946	over 1945
Elementary—Public.....	\$29,152,308	16.4	29.4
R.C. Separate.....	3,909,237	10.8	21.5
Total Elementary.....	\$33,061,545	15.7	28.4
Secondary—Academic.....	9,974,546	15.5	28.2
Vocational.....	5,044,742	20.9	25.7
Total Secondary.....	\$15,019,288	17.3	27.3

CURRENT DISBURSEMENTS

Disbursements from current funds include the following items: Current operations, capital charges, transportation, and capital outlays from current funds. The total paid in the calendar year 1947 for the above was \$78,784,812. An analysis shows:

Item	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Percentage Increase	
				over 1946	over 1945
Current Operations....	\$46,473,153	\$21,249,197	\$67,722,350	14.75	25.57
Capital Charges.....	4,056,968	2,618,742	6,675,710	5.62	3.61
Transportation.....	1,101,287	576,166	1,677,453	90.36	672.89
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	\$1,817,068	\$892,231	\$2,709,299	25.10	73.28
Total.....	\$53,488,476	\$25,336,336	\$78,784,812	33.49	46.09

COST OF EDUCATION

This cost covers all disbursements from current funds. These may be classified as (a) current operations, (b) capital charges, (c) transportation, and (d) capital outlays paid from current funds.

The total cost of the above 4 items per pupil of average daily attendance are shown for 1947, and contrasted with the previous two years.

Type of School	1947	1946	1945
Elementary			
Public.....	\$117.28	\$101.57	\$94.45
R.C. Separate.....	74.34	62.98	59.37
Secondary			
Continuation.....	\$164.76	\$173.90	\$169.54
High and Collegiate.....	196.99	173.18	167.25
Vocational and Senior Auxiliary.....	304.87	272.87	266.15

COMPLETING CANDIDATES

Information collected from Secondary School principals for the year 1947-48 showed the following:

(a) Number who graduated in 1948, with Graduation Diploma, after completing Grade XII:

Boys—2,588 Girls—3,746 Total—6,334

(b) Number who graduated in 1948, with Honour Graduation Diploma, after completing Grade XIII:

Boys—2,458 Girls—2,236 Total—4,694

INSTITUTIONS OF PUBLIC EDUCATION IN ONTARIO

GRADE OR YEAR	INSTITUTIONS OF PUBLIC EDUCATION IN ONTARIO						APPROX. AGE
8							25
7							24
6							23
5							22
4							21
3							20
2							19
13							18
12							17
11							16
10							15
9							14
8							13
7							12
6							11
5							10
4							9
3							8
2							7
1							6
K							5

Note: Excluded are 89 Private Schools doing elementary and secondary work, and 94 Private Business Colleges. 23 Composite Schools and 440 Teachers are included in both Departments. No student duplication.

II—TERMINOLOGY

Assessment—*The valuation placed upon property for tax levy purposes. The County Council generally makes an equalization annually of local assessment figures, and this equalized figure is used in the computation of Legislative grants to schools.*

Attendance Efficiency—*The percentage relationship of the actual days attended to the perfect aggregate.*

Auxiliary Classes—*These are provided for gifted, socially or educationally maladjusted, retarded, or physically-handicapped pupils.*

Capital Charges—*Debenture instalments, or sinking fund deposits, made on debt incurred for school buildings and equipment.*

Compulsory School Age—*Children 8 to 14 must attend full time; children from 5 to 8, if enrolled, must attend full time to the end of the school term for which they are enrolled. Adolescents, 14 to 16, who have not attained University matriculation standing must attend full time; those exempted on the plea of circumstances compelling them to go to work must attend part time (400 hours a year) in municipalities where part-time courses are provided. Urban municipalities with a population of 5,000 and over, are required to provide part-time courses.*

Consolidated School—*An amalgamation of two or more rural schools, or of rural schools with a village or town school, either for the purpose of strengthening the means of school support where the original schools were small or poor, or for the purpose of providing a graded school and other advantages, such as conveyances, instead of the original one-room school.*

Correspondence Courses—*Reach those more isolated than the school car pupils. They supplement the work of the regular school when remoteness, winter weather, ill-health, or physical disability prevent regular attendance. Twenty-five hundred is an approximate year's enrolment for these courses, which reach from Grade I to X, and are sets of carefully prepared lessons based on the new Course of Studies. A Departmental staff handles this correspondence with extreme promptness, and a pupil's progress depends entirely upon his own efforts. About 75% of these pupils live in Northern Ontario, and 15% of them are of foreign parentage. These courses are entirely free.*

Cost per Pupil-Day—*The cost of educating one pupil of actual attendance, for one day. It is found by dividing the total cost of education of the group of pupils concerned by the actual aggregate attendance of this group for the period under consideration.*

County Pupil—*A secondary school pupil living within the County but outside any secondary school district.*

District—*The eleven defined areas of Northern Ontario which do not constitute municipal units for any purpose. With the exception of Parry Sound and Muskoka, these areas lie north of the French River and Lake Nipissing.*

Enrolment (Net)—*The number of pupils who have attended school during the year, excluding all duplications.*

Fifth Classes—*Grades IX and X in Elementary Schools, doing work similar to the first two grades of Secondary Schools. The majority of these classes are in rural areas.*

Free School Age—*The Public Elementary Schools are free to all resident pupils between the ages of 5 and 21 whose parents are public school supporters. The Separate Schools are free to the children of the separate school supporters. The Secondary Schools are free to all except non-resident pupils.*

General Maintenance—*Ordinary, current expense, as opposed to capital outlays and debenture charges.*

Inspectorate—*The area under the supervision of a local Departmental representative.*

Kindergarten Primary—*A class combining the work of the kindergarten and Grade I.*

Non-Resident Pupil—*A secondary school pupil who is neither a resident nor a County pupil.*

Public School Section—*A subdivision of a township for elementary school purposes, containing a minimum of 50 children between the ages of 5 and 21, and having a maximum area of four square miles.*

Resident Pupil—*A secondary school pupil living within the secondary school district.*

School—*Provincially controlled schools may be classified as:*

I. **Elementary**—*Those doing the work of the first eight grades. A few have Fifth Classes (see above).*

(a) **Public**—*The first school established in any school section or urban municipality, and supported by the ratepayers.*

(b) **R.C. Separate**—*For the children of Roman Catholics.*

(c) **Protestant Separate**—*For the children of Protestants in centres preponderantly Roman Catholic.*

II. **Secondary**—*Those doing the work of Grades IX to University Matriculation.*

(a) **Academic:**

1. **Collegiate Institutes.**

2. **High Schools.**

3. **Continuation Schools.**

These schools are differentiated by minimum staff requirements. Continuation Schools are located mostly in villages or rural areas. Academic Courses are designed to lead to Universities and Teacher-Training Schools.

(b) **Vocational:**

1. **Technical High School.**

2. **Commercial High School.**

In the smaller centres academic and vocational departments are frequently found in the one building, which is then called a composite school. Vocational courses are designed to lead to industry, trade and commerce.

School Car—*A school on wheels, carrying education and social betterment to small communities scattered along the railway lines of Northern Ontario. There are seven of these cars at present, and the length of route ranges from 83 to 221 miles. The route is covered in four to six weeks, and each car is "spotted" for about a week at a time. Problems are solved, work is outlined for the next period, and daily problems of life are discussed. The present enrolment approximates 250, and comprises 15 nationalities. The Department pays all operating costs.*

School Year—*The school year consists of two terms, September 1 to December 22, and January 3 to June 29. In addition to the intervals between these terms there is a vacation of one week following Easter. In this Report statistics cover the school year where possible. Financial data remain on the calendar year basis.*

Secondary School District—*The area over which the secondary school board exercises supervision. Each city and separated town is a secondary school district. The County Council may establish a secondary school district composed of an urban municipality only, a group of school sections only, or a combination of both. In the territorial districts of Northern Ontario any municipal council or councils may establish the whole or any part of the municipality or municipalities as a secondary school district, with the approval of the Minister of Education.*

Township School Area—*A unit of school administration comprising two or more contiguous rural school sections in the same township or in adjacent townships, or comprising such rural sections along with one or more adjacent villages or towns. See Cir. Elem. 15, The Township School Area in Ontario.*

III—SCHOOL YEAR AND HOLIDAYS

Sept. 2nd, 1947, to June 29th, 1948

PROVISIONS OF THE SCHOOL ACTS

The school year shall consist of two terms, the first of which shall begin on the first Tuesday of September following Labour Day and shall end on the 22nd day of December, and the second of which shall begin on the 3rd day of January and end on the 29th day of June.

When the 3rd day of January is a Friday, the schools shall not be opened until the following Monday, and when the 29th day of June or the 22nd day of December is a Monday, the schools shall be closed on the preceding Friday.

Every Saturday, every public holiday, the 24th day of May, the 11th day of November, the day appointed annually to be celebrated officially as the birthday of the reigning sovereign, the week following Easter Day, and every day proclaimed a holiday by the authorities of the municipality in which the teacher is engaged and every day upon which a school is closed under the provisions of The Public Health Act or the regulations of the Department, shall be a school holiday.

HOLIDAYS

The following are the holidays in the schools during the school year 1947-48:

- (1) Thanksgiving Day.
- (2) Remembrance Day—November 11th.
- (3) December 20th - 31st (both days included)—part of Christmas vacation.
- (4) The first four days of January—part of Christmas vacation.
- (5) Easter holidays—March 26th - April 4th—both days included.
- (6) Victoria Day—May 24th.
- (7) The Anniversary of the King's Birthday.
- (8) Summer vacation—June 30th - September 6th, both days included.

DATES OF OPENING AND CLOSING OF SCHOOLS

The following are the dates of the opening and closing of the High, Continuation, Public and Separate Schools:

Open.....	September 2nd	Close.....	December 19th
Reopen.....	January 5th	Close.....	March 25th
Reopen.....	April 5th	Close.....	June 29th

NUMBER OF TEACHING DAYS

In the High, Continuation, Public and Separate Schools, the number of teaching days is as follows:

September.....	21	January.....	20
October.....	23	February.....	20
November.....	19	March.....	19
December.....	15	April.....	20
	78	May.....	20
		June.....	21
			120
		Total.....	198

P.S.: As the exact dates of the Anniversary of the King's Birthday and Thanksgiving Day have not yet been proclaimed, the deduction has not been made from the above. The total number of teaching days for the academic year will be 196.

Number of teaching days for calendar year 1947 — 195; for calendar year 1948 — 194.

V—SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS

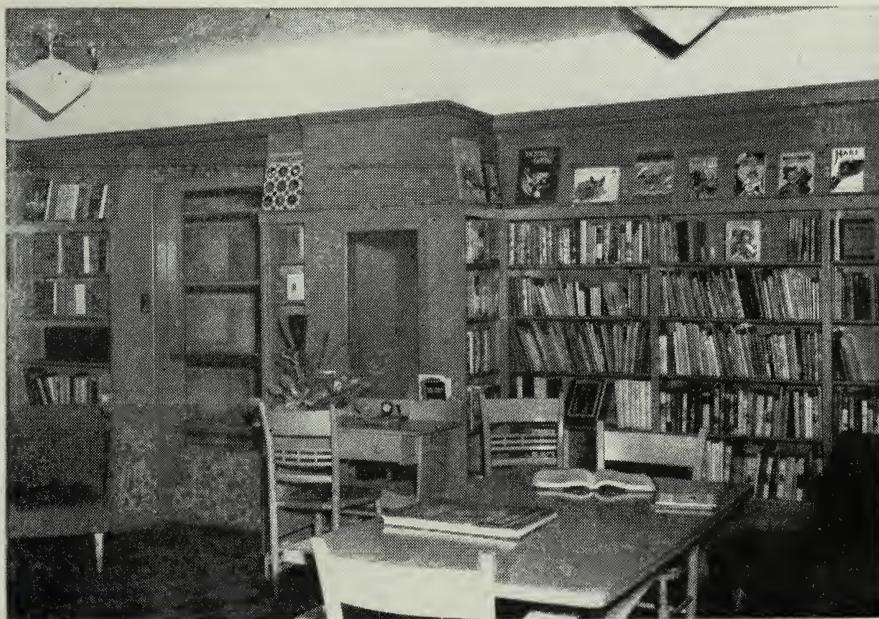
as at July 1, 1948

Elementary Schools

School Section Boards—2,775 Public; 639 R.C. Separate; Total	3,414
Township School Area Boards	499
Union R.C. Separate School Boards	20
Boards of Education—Public	87
Total Elementary	4,020

Secondary Schools

High School and Collegiate Institute Boards	152
Continuation School Boards	112
Boards of Education (as above)	87
Total Secondary	351
Net Total Units	4,284



Modern Library Showroom

The Book Society of Canada 88 Richmond St. West, Toronto, invites teachers to browse at their leisure, including Saturday mornings, among its 3,000 books, ranging from Kindergarten to University.

VI—TEACHERS, CERTIFICATES, AND SCHOOLS

(excluding itinerant music teachers)

School Year 1946-47

A—Elementary Schools

I—In the Public Schools of the Cities

Teachers	Deferred First	Deferred Second	First	Second	Third	District	Kind.	Ho. Science	Manual Training	Auxiliary	Permanent Ungraded	Special	Temporary	Music	Totals
Men.....			946	41					102	55		17		2	1,187
Women.....			2,330	850			349	94	1	164		32	11	22	3,853
Totals.....			3,276	891			349	94	103	219		49	13	46	5,040

II—In the Public Schools of the County Inspectorates

Men.....	1	2	1,046	216	1				42	5		6	119	16	1,454
Women.....	7	8	3,885	2,292	23	1	103	31	1	31		7	412	16	6,816
Totals.....	8	10	4,931	2,508	24	1	103	31	42	36		13	531	32	8,270

III—In the Public Schools of the District Inspectorates

Men.....		1	216	55	1				6	1		1	79	4	364
Women.....		2	539	358	6		7	4	1	6			270	4	1,196
Totals.....		3	755	413	7		7	4	6	7		1	349	8	1,560
Totals Public....	8	13	8,962	3,812	31	1	459	129	151	262		63	893	86	14,870

IV—In the Roman Catholic Separate Schools

Men.....			209	123	2				14	3		1	48	3	401
Women.....	3	3	1,619	1,110	17			19	1	24	13	3	223	8	3,042
Totals.....	3	3	1,828	1,233	19			19	14	27	13	4	269	11	3,443
Grand Totals....	11	16	10,790	5,045	50	1	459	148	165	289	13	67	1,162	97	18,313

Recapitulation

	Part I	Part II	Part III	Part IV	Totals
Men.....	1,187	1,454	364	401	3,406
Women.....	3,853	6,816	1,196	3,042	15,907
Totals.....	5,040	8,270	1,560	3,443	18,313
No. of Schools in operation..	331	4,797	864	847	6,839

B—Secondary Schools

	Academic				Vocational and Special Industrial		
	Continu- ation Schools	Collegiate Institutes and High Schools			Voca- tional Schools*	Special Industrial Schools	Both
		Collegiate Institutes	High Schools	Both			
Teachers—							
Total.....	465	1,970	1,418	3,388	1,569	69	1,638
Men.....	229	1,202	734	1,936	1,086	33	1,119
Women.....	236	768	684	1,452	483	36	519
Increase for yr.....		158	140	298	75	3	78
Decrease for yr.....	54						
Percentage men.....	49.25	61.01	51.76	57.14	69.21	47.82	68.31
Graduates—							
Number.....	255	1,827	1,280	3,107	1,160	19	1,179
Percentage.....	54.84	92.74	90.27	91.71	73.93	27.54	71.98
Specialists—							
Number.....	79	1,496	780	2,276	950	7	957
Percentage.....	16.99	75.93	55.00	67.18	60.55	10.14	58.42
Schools—							
Number.....	176	71	168	239	41	5	46
Increase for yr.....			3	3			
Decrease for yr.....	18				2		

*Vocational Schools are treated as a separate unit, though many teachers spend part-time in the academic department of a composite school.

VII—DISTRIBUTION OF DAY PUPILS IN ONTARIO PROVINCIALY-CONTROLLED SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1946-47

A—STANDARD GRADE PUPILS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 and over	Totals by Sexes	Total by Grades	Aver. age of Group A	
KINDERGARTEN—Boys	90	4,698	3,322	85	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	8,204	16,051	5.9	2.4
KINDERGARTEN—Girls	76	4,604	3,110	49	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7,847	16,051	5.9	2.4
KINDERGARTEN—Primary—Boys	2	2,051	3,039	346	51	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5,500	10,655	6.2	1.6
KINDERGARTEN—Primary—Girls	4	1,961	2,867	274	38	7	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5,155	10,655	6.2	1.6
GRADE I—Boys	15	1,060	18,132	4,014	887	537	281	104	41	35	15	9	5	1	1	1	41,999	79,376	7.3	11.9
GRADE I—Girls	25	1,246	17,335	4,014	2,768	536	139	60	40	15	3	2	1	1	1	1	37,377	79,376	7.3	11.9
GRADE II—Boys	8	499	15,589	3,447	1,687	537	242	548	200	74	55	11	4	1	1	1	36,265	68,596	8.4	10.2
GRADE II—Girls	14	675	13,946	3,447	870	344	242	242	139	37	16	4	6	1	1	1	32,331	68,596	8.4	10.2
GRADE III—Boys	16	688	10,358	13,464	5,541	2,144	2,144	811	313	120	21	11	6	1	1	1	33,491	63,624	9.4	9.5
GRADE III—Girls	16	1,180	11,714	11,871	3,481	2,127	2,127	400	151	65	21	11	6	1	1	1	30,133	63,624	9.4	9.5
GRADE IV—Boys	26	1,161	11,932	9,252	5,881	3,949	5,881	2,577	1,013	433	138	41	24	2	1	1	32,477	62,676	10.2	9.3
GRADE IV—Girls	29	1,932	11,133	11,003	11,003	11,003	11,003	1,432	482	164	46	24	24	3	1	1	30,199	62,676	10.2	9.3
GRADE V—Boys	1	31	1,369	1,369	7,719	10,805	10,805	4,355	1,725	2,983	1,277	438	80	7	1	2	31,128	61,873	11.5	9.1
GRADE V—Girls	1	69	2,228	2,228	10,594	10,594	10,594	4,355	1,725	2,983	1,277	438	80	7	1	2	30,745	61,873	11.5	9.1
GRADE VI—Boys	23	230	6,709	9,824	7,164	3,803	3,803	6,021	2,918	1,908	1,908	1,908	474	54	4	4	30,854	60,483	12.1	9.0
GRADE VI—Girls	85	2,318	10,238	10,130	4,304	1,793	1,793	4,605	1,908	1,908	1,908	1,908	474	54	4	4	29,629	60,483	12.1	9.0
GRADE VII—Boys	2	116	2,419	9,531	9,531	9,531	9,531	9,531	9,531	9,531	9,531	9,531	726	39	7	2	28,689	57,390	13.4	8.6
GRADE VII—Girls	2	116	2,419	9,531	9,531	9,531	9,531	9,531	9,531	9,531	9,531	9,531	726	39	7	2	28,689	57,390	13.4	8.6
GRADE VIII—Boys	2	109	1,734	2,516	9,350	9,350	9,350	9,350	9,350	9,350	9,350	9,350	2,426	230	24	4	27,595	56,595	14.4	8.4
GRADE VIII—Girls	5	152	2,516	2,516	9,350	9,350	9,350	9,350	9,350	9,350	9,350	9,350	2,426	230	24	4	29,000	56,595	14.4	8.4
GRADE IX—Boys	6	185	2,930	6,957	8,813	8,813	8,813	8,813	8,813	8,813	8,813	8,813	4,173	1,061	158	17	22,400	47,030	15.1	7.0
GRADE IX—Girls	23	521	3,550	3,550	9,531	9,531	9,531	9,531	9,531	9,531	9,531	9,531	3,168	563	66	8	24,630	47,030	15.1	7.0
GRADE X—Boys	1	12	164	1,921	2,586	2,586	2,586	2,586	2,586	2,586	2,586	2,586	5,981	2,590	625	111	17,158	36,604	16.0	5.5
GRADE X—Girls	1	12	164	1,921	2,586	2,586	2,586	2,586	2,586	2,586	2,586	2,586	5,981	2,590	625	111	17,158	36,604	16.0	5.5
GRADE XI—Boys	339	10,949	4,080	3,627	1,276	1,276	1,276	1,276	1,276	1,276	1,276	1,276	4,080	3,627	1,276	339	10,949	23,125	16.8	3.5
GRADE XI—Girls	179	12,176	5,328	3,457	2,152	2,152	2,152	2,152	2,152	2,152	2,152	2,152	4,080	3,627	1,276	179	12,176	23,125	16.8	3.5
GRADE XII—Boys	1,098	7,527	2,133	1,889	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	2,133	2,008	2,317	1,098	7,527	15,912	17.7	2.4
GRADE XII—Girls	1,098	7,527	2,133	1,889	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	2,133	2,008	2,317	1,098	7,527	15,912	17.7	2.4
GRADE XIII—Boys	5	100	1,453	1,453	1,453	1,453	1,453	1,453	1,453	1,453	1,453	1,453	1,453	1,453	1,453	5	5,686	10,511	18.5	1.6
GRADE XIII—Girls	5	100	1,453	1,453	1,453	1,453	1,453	1,453	1,453	1,453	1,453	1,453	1,453	1,453	1,453	5	5,686	10,511	18.5	1.6
Totals by Sexes—Boys	107	7,817	25,008	31,209	30,364	29,198	28,506	28,207	29,198	30,531	30,649	26,258	19,340	11,603	6,437	3,911	339,924			
Totals by Sexes—Girls	105	7,825	24,004	30,474	29,310	28,531	28,531	29,116	29,040	29,320	29,557	25,907	19,270	11,301	5,072	2,080	330,627			
Totals—Group A	212	15,642	49,012	60,494	61,683	59,674	57,037	57,323	58,238	59,851	60,206	52,165	38,610	22,904	11,509	5,991	670,551			
Percentages	(.03)	2.3	7.3	9.0	9.2	8.9	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.9	9.0	7.8	5.8	3.4	1.7	.9				

Heavy lines denote ideal age spread.

B—PRE-VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL VOCATIONAL PUPILS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 and over	Total by Sexes	Grade Totals
PRE-VOCA- TIONAL.....										9	74	187	149	29	7	.....	455	
{ Boys										5	31	80	35	8	1	.....	160	
{ Girls																		
SPECIAL VOCA- TIONAL.....											4	7	14	49	67	205	346	
{ Boys												3	21	94	139	147	404	
{ Girls																		
Totals—Group B										14	109	277	219	180	214	352		1,365

C—JUNIOR AND SENIOR AUXILIARY PUPILS

JUNIOR.....	3	10	36	112	211	285	357	441	452	508	523	293	37	5	3	3,276	
{ Boys																	
{ Girls	1	7	17	56	99	145	186	214	233	182	146	53	3	2	3	1,347	
SENIOR.....								14	162	315	195	28	3	1		718	
{ Boys								29	138	220	213	105	2			707	
{ Girls																	
Totals—Group C	4	17	53	168	310	430	543	698	985	1,225	1,077	479	45	8	6		6,048

SUMMARY

Boys.....	107	7,820	25,018	30,815	31,321	30,575	28,791	28,564	29,653	31,154	31,550	27,170	19,824	11,721	6,517	4,119	344,719
Girls.....	105	7,826	24,011	29,732	30,530	29,409	28,676	29,302	29,283	29,696	29,990	26,349	19,484	11,408	5,214	2,280	333,245
Grand Totals	212	15,646	49,029	60,547	61,851	59,984	57,467	57,866	58,936	0,850	61,540	53,519	39,308	23,129	11,731	6,349	677,964

There were, in addition, 1147 part-time Vocational pupils, unclassified.

VIII—RETIREMENTS FROM THE PROVINCIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM
(from School Opening, September, 1946 to School Opening, September, 1947)
(as reported by Principals)

Ages →	9 and Under	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals	Percentage of Total Withdrawals at each grade
		Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls			
Grade I and Lower.....	124 95	6 4	3 5	3 2	4 4	4 3	4 1	2 5				150 119	269	.56
Grade II.....	44 28	6 2	7 3	1 3	3 6	11 5	10 3	1 3	1	1		83 50	133	.28
Grade III.....	33 18	13 4	8 3	9 2	13 7	34 12	15 3	13 6				138 55	193	.41
Grade IV.....	19 8	11 18	13 2	10 10	15 10	90 37	70 23	25 22	3			256 122	378	.78
Grade V.....	4 3	13 10	10 11	13 11	36 20	160 78	201 102	114 44		8		551 287	838	1.73
Grade VI.....	1 1	2 1	8 6	17 13	111 34	461 174	330 237	141 180	11 17	1	4	1,083 665	1,748	3.63
Grade VII.....			3 4	13 10	56 79	455 422	900 505	728 337	45 31	2	1	2,203 1,410	3,613	7.48
Grade VIII.....			3 1	17 15	165 163	934 732	1,739 1,212	1,494 999	113 86	11 7	1	4,477 3,215	7,692	15.93
Jr. Auxiliary.....	2 1	2 1	5 1	3 1	5 2	47 12	137 50	151 63	18 4	1	1	372 133	505	1.04
Grade IX.....				7 1	61 69	491 487	1,581 1,487	2,213 1,665	589 343	88 47	15 3	5,045 4,102	9,147	18.94
Grade X.....				1	2	78	706	1,816	1,120	327	63	4,113	8,470	17.54
Grade XI.....						9	127	718	969	499	186	2,508	5,375	11.13
Grade XII.....				1	1	2	13	243	694	942	654	2,548	5,342	11.06
Grade XIII.....							37	478	1,086	838	333	2,794	4,582	9.49
Totals by Sex.....	227 153	53 38	60 36	95 56	472 396	2,174 2,093	5,835 4,786	7,684 7,209	3,839 3,993	2,673 2,314	2,356 1,143	21,088 22,217	48,285	†
Grand Totals.....	380	91	96	151	868	4,867	10,621	14,893	7,832	4,987	3,499			
Percentage of Total Withdrawals at each age.....	.78	.19	.20	.31	1.80	10.08	22.00	30.84	16.22	10.33	7.25			

†Withdrawals from the 5 Senior Auxiliary Schools excluded.

IX—DESTINATION OF PUPILS LEAVING SCHOOL FROM SEPT. 1, 1946 TO SEPT. 1, 1947

FROM ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS FROM SECONDARY SCHOOLS

	FROM ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (Public and R.C. Separate Schools)						FROM SECONDARY SCHOOLS											
	Cities		Towns and Villages		Rural		Total Elementary		Continuation		Academic		Vocational (Including Sr. Aux.)		Total Secondary		Total Leaving Student Life	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
A—Left the Province	2,952		905		984		4,841		40		691		188		919			
B—To Further Training:																		
Private Elementary School.....	537	2.3	79	.9	127	1.3	743	1.8	10	8.8	622	9.5	30	7.4	692	9.3		
Private Secondary School.....	2,036	8.8	550	5.9	472	4.8	3,058	7.2	198	42.9	1,282	19.7	205	50.2	1,683	22.8		
Business College.....	141	.6	35	.4	94	1.0	270	.6	9	1.9	139	2.1	21	5.1	169	2.3		
Private Technical Training College.....	51	.2	13	.1	24	.3	82	.3	57	12.4	2,817	43.1	107	26.3	2,981	40.3		
Provincial Secondary School.....	20,463	88.1	8,605	92.7	9,021	92.6	38,089	90.1	38	12.4	716	10.9	5	1.2	779	10.3		
University.....									100	21.6	960	14.7	40	9.8	1,100	14.8		
Normal School.....																		
Nurses' Training School.....																		
Total to Further Training	23,228	76.1	9,286	76.5	9,738	56.6	42,252	70.6	462	19.2	6,536	28.5	408	3.1	7,406	19.2		
C—Left Student Life:																		
Employment:																		
Agriculture.....	267	4.2	298	12.0	3,303	48.7	3,868	24.7	469	26.0	1,805	12.2	340	3.0	2,614	9.4	6,482	14.9
Commerce and Finance.....	1,019	15.9	140	5.6	98	1.4	1,257	8.0	360	20.0	5,043	34.1	4,181	37.1	9,584	34.6	10,841	25.0
Industry.....	2,399	37.4	805	32.5	508	7.5	3,712	23.7	247	13.7	2,874	19.4	3,060	27.4	6,181	22.3	9,893	22.8
Trades and Crafts.....	395	6.2	109	4.5	96	1.4	600	3.8	73	4.0	1,102	7.4	1,588	14.1	2,628	9.5	3,228	7.4
Transportation and Communication.....	198	3.1	71	2.9	113	1.7	382	2.4	140	7.8	995	6.7	509	4.5	1,644	5.9	2,026	4.7
Electric Light and Power.....	24	.4	6	.2	12	.2	42	.3	9	.9	261	1.8	187	1.7	457	1.7	499	1.1
Warehousing and Storage.....	68	2.2	29	4.5	12	.6	109	2.8	19	3.5	172	1.2	131	1.2	316	1.1	425	1.0
Mining and Quarrying.....	14	.4	13	.5	18	.6	45	.3	17	3.5	78	4.3	131	4.5	226	4.3	271	3.8
Fishing, Trapping, Lumbering, Logging Service:	43		61		129		233		18		113		64		195		428	
(a) Personal.....	319	5.0	151	6.1	209	3.1	679	4.3	83	4.6	391	2.6	173	1.5	647	2.3	1,326	3.0
(b) Public.....	51	.8	18	.7	20	.3	89	.6	43	2.4	445	3.0	252	2.2	740	2.7	829	1.9
(c) Home Help (domestic, girls only)	642	10.0	397	16.0	1,579	23.3	2,618	16.7	274	15.2	991	6.7	285	2.5	1,550	5.6	4,168	9.6
Not Classified Above:																		
(a) Unskilled Labour.....	748	11.7	334	13.5	455	6.6	1,537	9.8	37	2.0	263	1.8	140	1.2	440	1.6	1,977	4.6
(b) Clerical Work.....	100	3.5	12	1.7	108	3.4	262	3.2	4	.8	146	1.8	155	2.0	305	1.8	536	2.3
(c) Other Occupations.....	123		31						9		116		70		195		457	
Total Employed	6,410	21.0	2,475	20.4	6,779	39.4	15,664	26.2	1,802	75.0	14,795	64.5	11,260	85.2	27,722	71.9	43,386	89.0
Marriage.....	13		18		22		53		50		195		51		296		349	
Death or Disability.....	351		156		211		718		20		228		58		306		1,024	
Unemployed.....	153		79		147		379		33		251		183		467		846	
To Institutions.....	93		38		49		180		3		26		58		87		267	
Unknown.....	211		66		172		449		22		694		1,179		1,895		2,344	
Others.....	69		20		101		190		11		203		149		363		553	
Total Leaving Student Life	7,300	23.9	2,852	23.5	7,481	43.4	17,633	29.4	1,941	80.8	16,392	71.5	12,938	96.9	31,271	80.8	48,904	
Total of B and C.....	30,528		12,138		17,219		59,885		2,403		22,928		13,211		38,542			
Number of Elementary Pupils who ceased to attend any school without obtaining High School Entrance standing.....	4,833		2,137		4,622		11,592*											

Main Totals are expressed as a percentage of the grand total; sub-divisions as a percentage of own class.

*This is 65.7% of all leaving student life from elementary school.

X—TEACHERS' SALARIES—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION—PUBLIC ELEMENTARY, AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1947-48

Salary Range	Public Elementary Schools						Secondary Schools				Total Elementary and Secondary	Percentages			
	Ordinary Rural	Towns and Villages under 1,500 over 1,500 Population	Large Semi-Urban	Cities	All Public Elementary Schools	Continuation	High and Collegiate	Vocational*	All Secondary Schools	Group Totals		1947	1948	1945	1947
\$5,151-\$5,250									1						
\$5,051-\$5,150									1						
\$4,951-\$5,050									2						
\$4,851-\$4,950									12						
\$4,751-\$4,850									2						
\$4,651-\$4,750									11						
\$4,551-\$4,650									5						
\$4,451-\$4,550									6						
\$4,351-\$4,450									1						
\$4,251-\$4,350									5						
\$4,151-\$4,250									3						
\$4,051-\$4,150									9						
\$3,951-\$4,050									2						
\$3,851-\$3,950									1						
\$3,751-\$3,850									13						
\$3,651-\$3,750									31						
\$3,551-\$3,650									34						
\$3,451-\$3,550									26						
\$3,351-\$3,450									62						
\$3,251-\$3,350									66						
\$3,151-\$3,250									119						
\$3,051-\$3,150									107						
\$2,951-\$3,050									15						
\$2,851-\$2,950									121						
\$2,751-\$2,850									35						
\$2,651-\$2,750									45						
\$2,551-\$2,650									55						
\$2,451-\$2,550									34						
\$2,351-\$2,450									34						
\$2,251-\$2,350									26						
\$2,151-\$2,250									44						
\$2,051-\$2,150									28						
\$1,951-\$2,050									44						
\$1,851-\$1,950									50						
\$1,751-\$1,850									84						
\$1,651-\$1,750									79						
\$1,551-\$1,650									20						
\$1,451-\$1,550									119						
\$1,351-\$1,450									94						
\$1,251-\$1,350									230						
\$1,151-\$1,250									319						
\$1,051-\$1,150									465						
\$951-\$1,050									539						
\$851-\$950									307						
\$751-\$850									280						
Totals	5,941	696	1,494	5,055	14,912	367	3,657	1,095	5,119	20,031	49	380	1.9	3.7	
Median	\$1,552	\$1,616	\$1,765	\$2,198	\$1,723	\$2,197	\$2,711	\$3,322	\$2,774	\$1,956	6,608	965	6.2	5.5	
Average	\$1,580	\$1,690	\$1,874	\$2,316	\$1,905	\$2,223	\$2,854	\$3,312	\$2,903	\$2,174	3,725	1,243	13.9	7.0	

*Excluding those who also teach academic.

Average and Median are arithmetical.

**XI—Professional Certificates Issued by the Department of Education during
the School Year 1946-47**

A(1) Interim Certificates (Intramural)

Training School	Classification of Interim Certificates						Total
	Public and Separate School				High School		
	Primary Specialist	Deferred First Class	First Class	Second Class	Type "B"	Type "A"	
Normal Schools.....	13	100	728	141	.....	.....	1,082
Ontario College of Education.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	99	240
Totals.....	13	100	728	141*	141	99	1,322
	High School Assistants						
	Type "A"			Type "B"			
Summer Course.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	.....	92

*In addition, 297 Deferred Interim Second Class Certificates were issued.

A(2) Interim Certificates (Extramural)

	Classification of Interim Certificates				Total
	Interim Second Class	Interim First Class	Interim High School Assistant's		
			Type B	Type A	
Teachers who already held lower Ontario certificates	4	823	36	27	890
Teachers who had failed in previous years.....	8	43	1	.....	52
Teachers from other provinces.....	7	18	1	.....	26
Teachers from the British Isles.....	3	1	.....	.....	4
Total.....	22	885	38	27	972

A(3) Interim Certificates in Special Subjects

Subject	Elementary	Intermediate	Supervisor	Specialist
Agriculture.....	78	24	.....	.....
Art and Crafts.....	235	89	26	15
Commercial Subjects.....	37	11	.....	17
Guidance.....	74	56	.....	.....
Home Economics..... Type "C"	23	.....	.....	.....
Industrial Arts and Crafts..... Type "B"	14	.....	.....	.....
Music (a) Vocal (Elementary Schools)..... Type "B"	139	102	61	.....
(b) Vocal (Secondary Schools)..... Type "A"	36	21	.....	25
(c) Instrumental.....	38	19	.....	19
Physical and Health Education..... Type "A"	123	75	.....	.....
Physical and Health Education..... Type "B"	25	15	10	.....

In addition to the above, 92 candidates completed the Summer Course in 1947 and were granted Interim High School Assistant's Certificates, Type "B".

Elementary Auxiliary Classes: General Course—53; Speech Correction and Lip Reading—10; Remedial Teaching—34; Audio-Visual Aids—37.

B—Permanent Certificates

Issued during the year 1946-47 to holders of Interim Certificates
who completed the requirements for Permanent Certificates

Classification of Certificates							Total
Public and Separate School			High School		Vocational School		
Primary Specialist	First Class	Second Class	High School Assistant's	High School Specialist's	Ordinary	Specialist	
16	758	36	177	170	10	3	1,170

In addition, 64 High School Principal's Certificates and 3 Vocational School Principal's Certificates were issued.

Letters of Permission (Elementary Schools)
1946-47

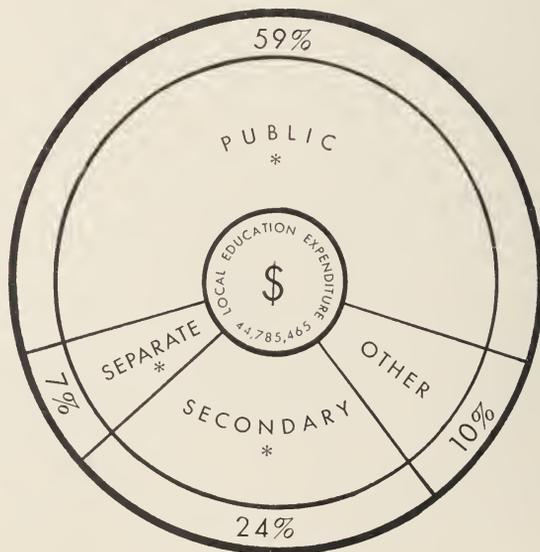
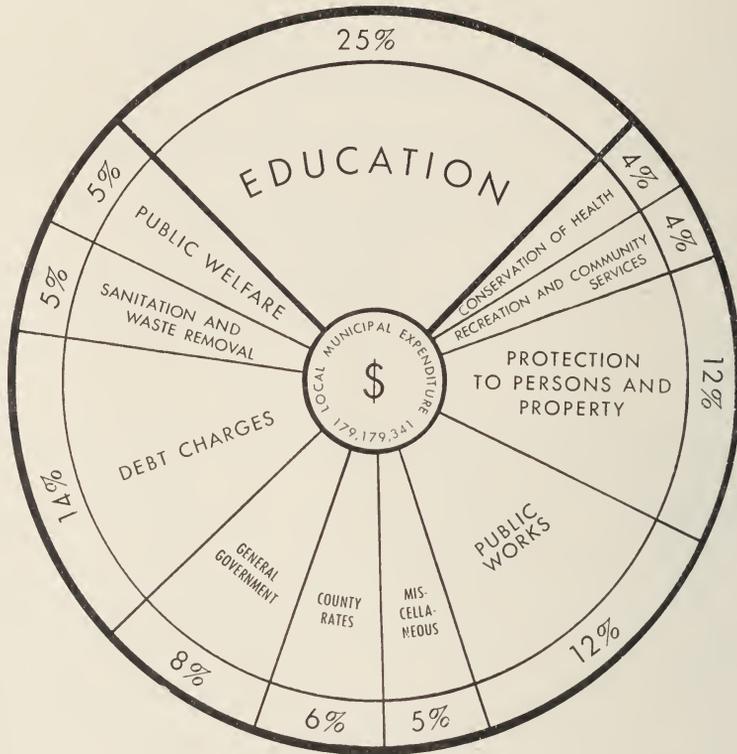
Counties (Public)	
Brant.....	5
Bruce.....	18
Carleton.....	8
Dufferin.....	17
Dundas.....	6
Durham.....	2
Elgin.....	4
Essex.....	15
Frontenac and Addington.....	27
Glengarry and Russell.....	14
Grey.....	48
Haldimand.....	7
Haliburton.....	15
Halton.....	4
Hastings.....	37
Huron.....	17
Lambton.....	8
Lanark.....	25
Leeds and Grenville.....	11
Lincoln.....	6
Middlesex.....	11
Norfolk.....	11
Northumberland and Durham.....	5
Ontario.....	11
Oxford.....	3
Peel.....	3
Peterborough.....	26
Prescott.....	13
Prince Edward.....	3
Renfrew.....	55
Simcoe.....	32
Stormont.....	12
Victoria.....	8
Waterloo.....	4
Welland.....	4
Wellington.....	13
Wentworth.....	12
York.....	12
Total.....	547

Total Letters of Permission ..1,211
(not including permission for special subjects).

District (Public)	
Division I.....	36
" II.....	25
" III.....	17
" IV.....	25
" V.....	7
" VI.....	24
" VII.....	34
" VIII.....	12
" IX.....	34
" X.....	26
" XI.....	4
" XII.....	19
" XIII.....	29
" XIV.....	12
" XV.....	13
" XVI.....	22
" XVII.....	24
Total.....	373

R. C. Separate	
Division I.....	21
" II.....	16
" III.....	54
" IV.....	36
" V.....	32
" VI.....	24
" VII.....	14
" VIII.....	6
" VIII.....	6
" IX.....	8
" X.....	7
" XI.....	4
" XII.....	8
" XIII.....	1
" XV.....	5
" XVI.....	2
" XVII.....	3
" XVIII.....	3
" XVIII.....	3
" XIX.....	5
" XXII.....	7
" XXIII.....	4
" XXIV.....	5
" XXV.....	22
Total.....	291

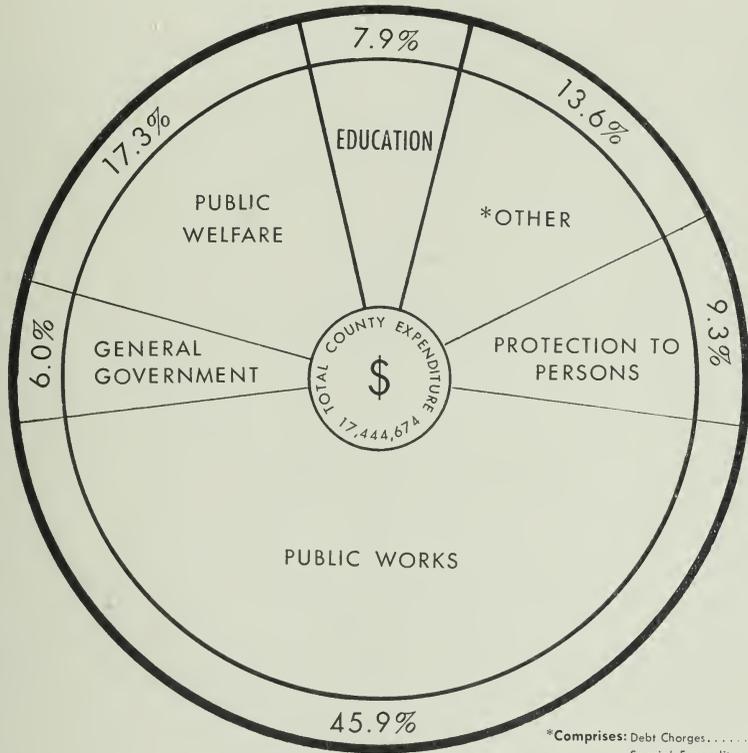
EDUCATION COMPARED WITH OTHER SERVICES, 1947—LOCAL MUNICIPALITY



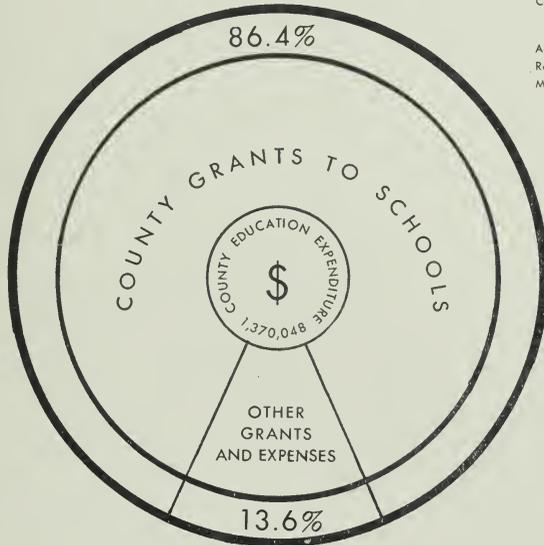
* LEVY

Source—Annual Report of Municipal Statistics for 1947

EDUCATION COMPARED WITH OTHER SERVICES, 1947- COUNTY

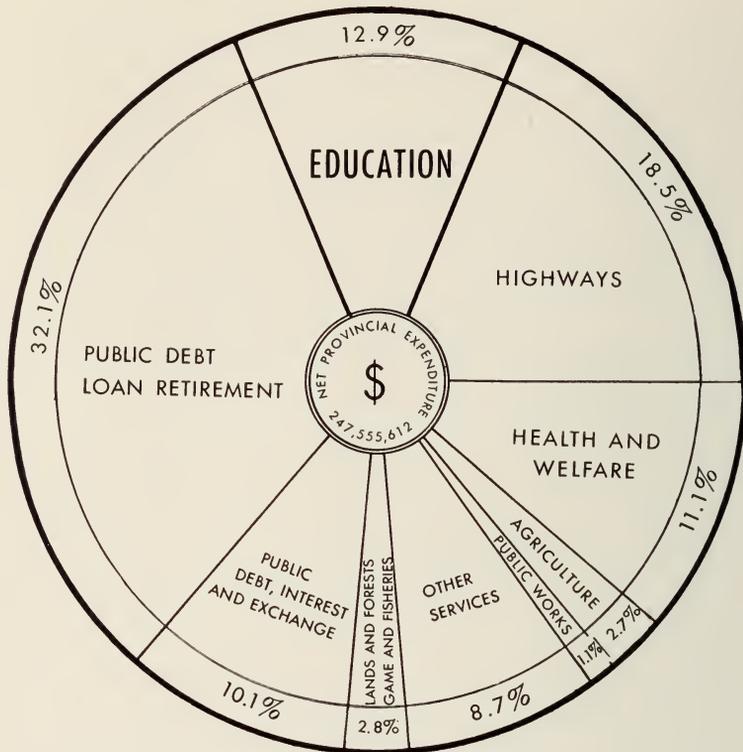


*Comprises: Debt Charges \$575,496
 Special Expenditure on Health Units \$318,985
 Suburban road commission \$309,507
 Capital expenditure out of revenue, for highways, roads and bridges . . . \$430,380
 Agriculture \$148,679
 Reforestation \$ 61,628
 Miscellaneous \$528,318



Source—Annual Report of Municipal Statistics for 1947

EDUCATION COMPARED WITH OTHER SERVICES, 1947— PROVINCE



Source—Annual Report of Municipal Statistics for 1947

Comparative Statistics

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

I—PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Year	Provincial Population A	Day Enrolment in Provincial School System B	Percentage of Popu- lation in Day Schools	Day School Enrolment Classified as between		Compulsory Age Enrolment (8-15 incl.)		Compulsory Adolescent Age Enrolment (14-15 incl.)		Adolescent Age Exemptions			
				Elementary	Secondary	Number	Percentage of Day Enrolment	Number	Percentage of Day Enrolment	By Home Permit	Employment Certificates	Total	Percentage of Compulsory Adolescent Age Enrolment
1930...	3,386,000	655,413	19.4	85.5	14.5	450,740	68.8	84,021	12.8	1,369	3,151	4,520	5.4
1935...	3,575,000	679,392	19.0	83.3	16.7	490,898	72.3	102,446	15.1	1,683	2,045	3,728	3.6
1940...	3,747,000	664,373	17.7	81.8	18.2	482,094	72.6	103,509	15.6	1,885	4,871	6,756	6.5
1943-44.	3,917,000	645,308	16.5	83.6	16.4	474,093	73.5	107,119	16.5	2,053	12,544	14,597	13.6
1944-45.	3,965,000	650,979	17.4	82.8	18.2	465,839	71.6	111,023	17.1	1,874	11,911	13,785	12.4
1945-46.	4,004,000	666,451	16.6	81.8	18.2	474,974	71.3	116,920	17.5	1,454	5,905	7,359	6.3
1946-47.	4,107,000	678,209	16.5	81.0	19.0	472,013	69.5	115,059	16.9	1,510	6,232	7,742	6.7

A Source Canada Year Book.

B Commencing with 1943-44 this figure is the net enrolment for the school year; previously the figure given was the enrolment on the last school day in May.

II—EDUCATION COSTS

Average Costs per Pupil-Day, 1946 and 1947

(Based on Current Operations, Capital Charges, Capital Outlays from Current Funds, and Transportation)

(A) ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Type of School	Sub-Division	Total Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)										Legislative Share	
		1947					1946						
		Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Transportation	Total	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Transportation	Total	1947	1946
PUBLIC.....	Ordinary Rural....	49.3	1.6	2.4	3.6	56.9	49.1	1.1	2.2	2.5	54.9	29.4	29.9
	Large Semi-Urban..	54.3	6.4	2.5	.8	64.0	44.8	6.7	3.4	.6	55.5	25.9	26.6
	Urban.....	55.6	5.5	1.7	.1	62.9	45.8	3.5	1.2	.1	50.6	17.2	17.5
	Town and Village..	46.3	3.5	1.7	.3	51.8	37.1	3.0	1.5	.3	41.9	18.1	18.3
	City.....	60.4	6.5	1.6	.1	68.6	50.2	3.7	1.1	.03	55.0	16.7	17.2
	All.....	48.0	4.3	2.0	1.4	55.7	46.7	4.0	1.7	.9	53.3	22.1	22.3
R.C. SEPARATE..	Ordinary Rural....	41.6	3.3	2.5	1.2	48.6	33.8	2.5	2.2	.5	39.0	27.9	24.2
	Large Semi-Urban..	31.9	5.8	1.0	.4	39.1	29.0	6.3	1.7	.2	37.2	22.7	23.9
	Urban.....	30.2	4.6	1.5	.1	36.4	26.6	4.4	1.3	.7	33.0	10.5	10.5
	Town and Village..	26.3	3.8	2.9	.2	33.2	25.4	3.3	1.8	1.7	32.2	12.4	13.1
	City.....	32.3	5.0	.7	.04	38.0	27.1	3.4	1.1	.02	31.6	9.6	10.1
	All.....	32.4	4.4	1.6	.3	38.7	28.1	3.4	1.5	1.6	34.6	14.6	13.9

(B) SECONDARY SCHOOLS

CONTINUATION a.	All.....	73.5	5.1	3.7	3.8	86.1	80.1	7.4	2.7	1.4	91.6	55.2	52.9
	High.....	82.8	8.7	5.6	7.1	104.2	71.8	9.1	2.6	2.1	85.6	62.3	52.5
	Collegiate.....	86.1	10.7	2.4	5.0	104.2	77.3	11.7	2.5	2.0	93.5	31.4	29.6
	All.....	84.8	9.9	4.7	3.1	104.2	75.2	10.6	2.6	.9	89.3	43.7	39.9
VOCATIONAL....	Pure Technical b....	189.2	30.8	11.2	....	231.2	123.5	21.7	4.7	....	149.9	75.0	51.1
	Pure Commercial b.	153.5	33.8	3.7	....	191.0	120.7	23.2	3.8	....	147.7	60.2	50.8
	All.....	131.0	22.1	5.1	....	158.2	113.7	21.1	3.1	....	137.9	62.7	60.1

(C)—SPECIAL SCHOOLS

SENIOR AUXILIARY....	All.....	195.7	8.5	5.9	210.1	137.1	6.3	3.8	147.2	65.6	57.1
----------------------	----------	-------	-----	-----	------	--------------	-------	-----	-----	------	--------------	------	------

a—Costs are lower in 1947 as Forest Hill and Long Branch are now a Collegiate Institute and a High School respectively.

b—Costs based on Toronto and Ottawa Technical and Commercial Schools only.

III—SCHOOLS, PUPILS, TEACHERS ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Year	Schools			Pupils			Teachers (excluding itinerant music teachers)							
	Legal Teaching Days A	Number in Operation		Enrollment B		Average Daily Attendance C	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Number			Certificates			
		Total	Rural	Urban	Total			Male	Female	First Class	Special C	Second Class and Lower D		
			Total	Rural									Urban	
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS														
1924-25	197	6,797	5,821	976	613,996	239,570	374,426	442,642	15,733	2,051	13,682	1,810	617	13,306
1929-30	197	6,979	5,991	988	560,446	211,172	349,274	478,950	17,062	2,512	14,550	3,713	419	12,930
1933-35	197	7,049	6,050	999	565,777	210,879	354,898	503,815	90.8	3,316	14,019	6,082	533	10,220
1939-40	198	7,420	6,106	1,014	543,323	206,719	336,604	491,855	91.9	3,929	13,598	9,473	956	7,098
1945-46	199	6,841	5,695	1,146	545,007	162,922	382,085	484,826	92.0	2,891	15,079	10,521	1,097	6,352
1946-47	197	6,839	5,687	1,152	550,210	166,029	384,181	487,078	92.2	3,406	14,907	10,790	1,225	6,298
PUBLIC SCHOOLS														
1924-25	6,081	418,696	217,221	301,475	371,694	1,899	11,646	13,545	609	11,263	1,673	3,487	409	10,398
1929-30	6,218	556,521	190,556	277,965	397,108	2,239	12,165	14,494	508	10,398	1,469	5,593	508	8,417
1934-35	6,270	464,186	187,702	276,484	411,481	3,049	11,469	14,518	508	10,398	1,469	5,593	508	8,417
1939-40	6,309	441,143	182,570	258,573	397,196	3,654	10,862	14,426	508	10,398	1,469	5,593	508	8,417
1945-46	6,005	436,709	141,856	294,853	386,148	2,521	12,089	14,610	508	10,398	1,469	5,593	508	8,417
1946-47	5,992	441,333	144,726	296,607	389,868	3,005	11,865	14,870	508	10,398	1,469	5,593	508	8,417
ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS														
1924-25	716	95,300	22,349	72,951	70,948	152	1,607	2,188	8	2,043	137	226	8	2,043
1929-30	761	91,925	20,616	71,309	81,842	183	2,036	2,568	10	2,332	226	332	10	2,332
1934-35	779	101,391	23,177	78,214	92,334	267	2,385	2,817	25	2,308	489	25	25	2,308
1939-40	811	102,180	24,149	78,031	93,101	465	2,550	3,101	55	2,078	968	55	55	2,078
1945-46	836	108,298	21,066	87,232	98,678	370	2,990	3,360	73	1,512	1,745	73	73	1,512
1946-47	847	108,877	21,303	87,574	97,210	401	3,042	3,443	73	1,340	1,828	73	73	1,340
PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS E														
1924-25	5	407	47	350	298	1	10	11	1	11	1	1	1	11
1929-30	5	348	55	303	228	1	10	10	1	10	1	1	1	10
1934-35	4	253	46	207	213	1	8	9	1	8	6	6	1	8
1939-40	4	226	46	180	186	2	6	7	2	6	6	1	1	6
1945-46	3	156	35	121	128	3	7	7	3	7	1	1	1	7
1946-47	3	156	39	117	126	3	5	5	3	5	2	2	2	5

A In all Provincially Controlled Schools

B Commencing with 1943-44 the net enrollment has been taken instead of the day enrollment. Large suburban and semi-urban enrollment is contained in the urban figure.

C This includes the following: Manual Training, Household Science, Auxiliary, Kindergarten, Art, Music, Physical Culture, but excludes Itinerant Music Teachers.

D This includes Third Class, District, Permanent Ungraded, and Temporary.

E Included with Public Schools.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Year	Schools		Pupils					Teachers (Full time and part time)						
	Number in Operation	Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	% Grade Distribution			Number		Certificates				
					IX and X	XI and XII	XIII	Total	Male	Female	Graduates	Percentage	Specialists	Percentage
ALL SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS														
1929	436	97,270	81,477	92.7	63.4	24.3	12.3	3,390	1,618	1,772	2,428	71.6	1,911	60.4
1934-35	454	113,519	105,524	92.7	57.7	30.6	11.7	4,062	2,174	1,888	3,247	79.9	2,573	63.3
1939-40	453	121,050	115,838	93.4	57.5	32.8	9.7	4,580	2,636	1,944	3,752	81.9	3,147	68.7
1944-45	495	112,316	98,211	93.1	60.8	31.2	8.0	4,475	2,360	2,115	3,646	81.2	2,694	60.2
1945-46	478	121,444	105,975	92.0	60.3	30.4	8.3	4,751	2,625	2,126	3,920	82.5	2,910	61.3
1946-47	461	127,999	110,322	92.9	59.7	30.9	8.3	5,491	3,284	2,207	4,541	82.7	3,312	60.3
COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS														
1929-30	205	57,475	52,496	91.4	60.9	30.4	8.7	2,047	919	1,128	1,838	89.8	1,522	74.4
1934-35	212	67,395	64,369	93.5	53.4	34.3	12.3	2,361	1,171	1,190	2,235	94.7	1,850	78.4
1939-40	228	73,102	70,944	94.6	54.0	35.3	10.7	2,762	1,505	1,257	2,587	93.7	2,213	80.8
1944-45	235	73,866	65,458	94.0	56.9	32.2	10.9	2,756	1,429	1,427	2,616	91.6	1,966	68.1
1945-46	235	79,853	70,918	93.0	57.3	31.0	11.7	3,090	1,620	1,470	2,826	91.5	2,117	68.5
1946-47	239	85,593	75,674	94.0	57.1	31.9	11.0	3,388	1,936	1,452	3,107	91.7	2,276	67.2
CONTINUATION SCHOOLS														
1929-30	214	9,368	8,349	88.3	66.9	32.3	8	455	167	288	54	11.6	36	19.3
1934-35	219	10,852	10,347	93.3	58.3	36.5	5.2	482	227	255	222	44.2	97	35.7
1939-40	202	10,048	9,764	91.4	59.8	36.4	3.8	509	297	272	338	59.4	203	19.8
1944-45	196	8,997	7,872	92.6	62.2	33.6	4.2	506	197	309	288	56.9	100	20.6
1945-46	194	9,668	8,411	91.0	64.0	30.9	5.1	519	230	289	292	56.3	107	17.0
1946-47	176	8,750	7,587	93.0	64.1	31.3	4.6	465	229	236	255	54.8	79	17.0
VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS														
1929-30	54	30,427	20,632	67.8	83.4	16.5	1.7	1,033	619	414	663	64.2	484	46.9
1934-35	65	35,272	30,272	91.4	73.3	25.0	2.1	1,482	911	571	987	66.6	811	54.7
1939-40	64	37,900	35,730	93.3	78.6	29.3	2.1	1,761	1,132	609	1,260	71.5	1,144	65.0
1944-45	64	20,453	24,881	92.7	71.0	27.4	1.6	1,681	1,037	644	1,242	73.9	1,027	61.1
1945-46	48	31,923	26,046	92.0	65.5	29.8	4.7	1,560	1,026	534	1,115	71.5	927	59.4
1946-47	46	33,656	27,061	90.8	65.4	28.2	2.1	1,638	1,119	519	1,179	71.9	957	58.4
EVENING SCHOOLS														
1929-30	67	44,431	44,431	100.0	88.4	16.5	1.7	1,486	954	432	663	64.2	484	46.9
1934-35	29	23,803	23,803	100.0	73.3	25.0	1.7	1,482	911	571	987	66.6	811	54.7
1939-40	52	34,983	34,983	100.0	73.3	25.0	2.1	1,761	1,132	609	1,260	71.5	1,144	65.0
1944-45	46	33,109	33,109	100.0	73.3	25.0	2.1	1,761	1,132	609	1,260	71.5	1,144	65.0
1945-46	43	38,198	38,198	100.0	73.3	25.0	2.1	1,761	1,132	609	1,260	71.5	1,144	65.0
1946-47	45	42,892	42,892	100.0	73.3	25.0	2.1	1,761	1,132	609	1,260	71.5	1,144	65.0
HIGH SCHOOLS														
1929-30	23	3,563	3,563	100.0	88.4	16.5	1.7	1,486	954	432	663	64.2	484	46.9
1934-35	10	2,888	2,888	100.0	73.3	25.0	1.7	1,482	911	571	987	66.6	811	54.7
1939-40	10	1,836	1,836	100.0	73.3	25.0	2.1	1,761	1,132	609	1,260	71.5	1,144	65.0
1944-45	7	1,847	1,847	100.0	73.3	25.0	2.1	1,761	1,132	609	1,260	71.5	1,144	65.0
1945-46	8	1,939	1,939	100.0	73.3	25.0	2.1	1,761	1,132	609	1,260	71.5	1,144	65.0
1946-47	3	2,527	2,527	100.0	73.3	25.0	2.1	1,761	1,132	609	1,260	71.5	1,144	65.0

-Commencing with 1943-44 the net enrollment is used. Previous to this the May enrollment figure was used.

IV—PUPIL MOVEMENT 1939-47
(A)—Elementary

	1939-40		1940-41		1941-42		1942-43		1943-44		1944-45		1945-46		1946-47		Total			
	No.	%																		
To Further Training:																				
(a) Provincial Secondary Schools.....	39,295	93.9	38,241	92.6	34,367	90.9	34,065	91.0	35,860	90.0	38,975	89.9	37,454	90.6	38,089	90.1	37,454	90.1	296,346	91.1
(b) Elsewhere ¹	2,573	6.1	3,054	7.4	3,459	9.1	3,363	9.0	3,985	10.0	4,365	10.1	3,903	9.4	4,163	9.9	3,903	9.9	28,865	8.9
Totals.....	41,868	60.7	41,295	61.3	37,826	59.8	37,428	62.1	39,845	64.0	43,340	70.3	41,357	70.3	42,252	70.6	41,357	70.6	325,211	65.0
To Employment																				
(a) Agriculture.....	5,683	27.1	4,734	23.5	4,485	23.5	4,195	24.7	5,396	33.0	3,623	26.6	3,848	25.9	3,868	24.7	3,848	24.7	35,832	26.1
(b) Industry.....	2,205	10.5	3,773	18.8	5,297	27.8	4,815	28.3	4,209	26.0	3,387	24.8	3,051	20.5	3,712	23.7	3,051	20.5	30,449	22.2
(c) Home Help.....	6,444	30.8	4,935	24.5	3,652	19.2	3,141	18.5	3,399	21.0	2,710	19.8	3,025	20.3	2,618	16.7	3,025	20.3	29,924	21.8
(d) Unskilled Labour.....	2,074	9.9	1,919	9.5	1,422	7.5	925	5.4	809	5.0	935	6.8	1,271	8.5	1,537	9.8	1,271	8.5	10,892	7.9
(e) Commerce and Finance.....	1,295	6.2	1,499	7.5	1,167	6.1	1,316	7.7	1,133	7.0	962	7.0	1,133	7.6	1,257	8.0	1,133	7.6	9,762	7.1
(f) Other Employment.....	3,240	15.5	3,245	16.2	3,023	15.9	2,612	15.4	1,241	8.0	2,038	15.0	2,542	17.2	2,572	17.1	2,542	17.1	20,513	14.9
Totals.....	20,941	30.3	20,105	29.8	19,046	30.1	17,004	29.2	16,187	26.0	13,655	23.0	14,870	25.4	15,564	26.2	14,870	25.4	137,372	27.5
Others².....	6,211	9.0	5,998	8.9	6,367	10.1	5,867	9.7	6,227	10.0	2,332	4.0	2,629	4.3	2,069	3.2	2,629	4.3	37,702	7.5
Totals.....	69,020		67,398		60,301		60,301		62,259		59,327		58,856		59,885		58,856		500,285	

¹Private elementary and Secondary Schools, business colleges, private technical training Schools.

²Death, disability, unknown, etc.

(B)—Secondary

	1939-40		1940-41		1941-42		1942-43		1943-44		1944-45		1945-46		1946-47		Total		
	No.	%	No.	%															
To Further Training:																			
(a) University	2,121	29.1	2,267	33.9	1,780	33.9	1,906	38.1	2,643	45.0	2,491	40.1	3,108	43.0	2,981	40.3	19,297	39.6	
(b) Business College	2,143	29.4	2,466	36.9	1,753	33.4	1,358	27.2	1,292	22.0	1,255	20.2	1,447	20.0	1,685	22.8	13,399	27.5	
(c) Nurses' Training School	1,018	14.0	814	12.2	793	15.1	831	16.6	822	14.0	900	14.3	1,041	14.4	1,100	14.8	7,319	15.0	
(d) Normal School	760	10.4	823	12.3	659	12.5	635	12.7	822	14.0	618	10.0	809	11.2	779	10.5	5,905	12.1	
(e) Private Technical Training Schools.....	1,242	17.1	316	4.7	266	5.1	261	5.4	294	5.0	171	2.7	147	2.0	169	2.3	2,866	5.8	
Totals	7,284	16.0	6,686	14.3	5,251	16.7	4,991	15.1	5,873	19.0	6,211	22.0	7,233	20.4	7,406	19.2	48,786	17.0	
To Employment:																			
(a) Commerce and Finance	9,245	29.8	10,572	32.1	5,872	26.1	6,848	28.2	6,275	29.0	6,101	34.3	7,721	32.9	9,584	34.6	62,218	30.9	
(b) Industry	5,727	18.4	6,924	21.0	5,017	22.3	5,098	21.0	4,111	19.0	3,565	20.0	4,751	20.2	6,181	22.3	41,374	20.5	
(c) Agriculture	2,380	7.7	2,331	7.1	2,269	10.1	2,179	9.0	1,947	9.0	2,414	13.6	2,399	10.2	2,614	9.4	18,533	9.2	
(d) Trades and Crafts	2,134	6.6	2,324	7.0	1,033	4.6	1,295	5.3	1,298	6.0	1,460	8.2	2,073	8.8	2,628	9.5	14,245	7.0	
(e) Transportation and Communication.....	1,119	3.8	1,164	3.5	849	3.8	905	3.7	865	4.0	917	5.2	1,436	6.1	1,644	5.9	8,899	4.4	
(f) Unskilled Labour	1,438	4.6	1,267	3.8	940	4.3	816	3.4	649	3.0	361	2.0	634	2.7	440	1.6	6,545	3.2	
(g) Other employment	5,655	18.3	5,855	18.0	4,842	21.4	5,809	24.1	5,195	24.0	1,593	9.2	2,992	12.8	3,081	11.1	35,022	17.6	
Totals	31,057	68.2	32,909	70.4	22,496	71.7	24,245	73.3	21,638	70.0	17,750	62.8	23,484	66.2	27,722	71.9	201,301	70.0	
Others¹	7,191	15.8	7,093	15.3	3,618	11.6	3,857	11.6	3,400	11.0	4,312	15.2	4,780	13.4	3,414	8.9	37,665	13.0	
Totals	45,532		46,688		31,365		33,093		30,911		22,062		35,497		38,542		287,752		

¹Death, disability, unknown, etc.

V—ATTENDANCE AT TEACHER-TRAINING SCHOOLS

	Teachers-in-Training for Elementary Schools										Teachers-in-Training for Secondary Schools (At Ontario College of Education)							
	At Normal Schools										Academic Teacher- Training Department							
	At Normal Schools										High School Assistant		Vocational Teacher-Training Department		Librarians			
	Toronto	Hamilton	London	Stratford	Peterboro	North Bay	Ottawa	University of Ottawa	Totals	Toronto	North Bay	Part I	Part II	Type A	Type B (d)	Vocational	Industrial Arts and Crafts	Intermediate Home Economics (One Year Course)
1935-36.....	265	137	148	128	96	108	151	204	1,237					133	368		6	48
1936-37.....	260	108	89	96	80	88	141	220	1,082					94	292		6	42
1937-38.....	225	130	140	95	86	65	128	198	1,067					107	270		28	43
1938-39.....	229	97	123	107	64	74	120	176	990					113	325		31	44
1939-40.....	339	117	162	108	94	102	133	185	1,240					106	320		19	51
1940-41.....	312	123	128	103	81	84	104	196	1,131					94	251		9	37
1941-42.....	282	110	172	108	93	84	116	147	1,112					59	210		8	32
1942-43.....	230	107	122	111	87	62	113	112	944					68	135b		5	31
1943-44.....	241	87	101	87	81	50	101	134	882	252a				81	210		4	20
1944-45.....	189	96	103	75	75	53	77	97	765	280				65	141		16	23
1945-46.....	269	87	128	113	91	66	118	147	1,019					131	284		5	43
1946-47.....	328	104	154	126	85	116	137	138	1,188	107				102	268		14	51
1947-48.....	377	123	156	122	78	105	126	159	1,246	175	185	86		92	265	25e	14	45
										149					42			

a—At London.

b—Plus 81 at Special Summer Session.

c—Plus 77 at Special Summer Session.

d—Type A are included in Type B.

e—The first year these departments were part of the Ontario College of Education.

VI—PROFESSIONAL TEACHING CERTIFICATES ISSUED SINCE 1908 TO NEWLY QUALIFYING TEACHERS

	O.C.E. First Class	Normal School				Model School			Total	Tempo- rary	Grand Total
		First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Kinder- garten	Annual	Summer	French			
1908-09	108		510	154	75	284			1,131	1,138	2,269
1909-10	79		559	135	64	204			1,041	902	1,943
1910-11	118		596	140	13	433	46	45	1,391	1,135	2,526
1911-12	236		641	87	9	492	265	35	1,765	1,013	2,778
1912-13	253		783	95	14	350	299	78	1,872	865	2,737
1913-14	232		948	129	19	240	311	42	1,921	706	2,627
1914-15	359		973	78	80	216	396	32	2,134	389	2,523
1915-16	366		1,070	223	219	153	352	53	2,436	275	2,711
1916-17	336		939	191	63	168	288	47	2,032	316	2,348
1917-18	186		1,365	207	17	88	252	49	2,164	380	2,544
1918-19	212		1,101	77	16	85	300	50	1,841	459	2,300
1919-20	197		1,208	89	23	70	260	50	1,897	439	2,336
1920-21	31	171	1,158		40	86	405	65	1,956	431	2,387
1921-22	30	210	1,247		30	90	492	89	2,188	269	2,457
1922-23	29	398	1,363		38	135	526	67	2,556	210	2,766
1923-24	59	460	1,481		46	86	442	103	2,677	151	2,828
1924-25	27	514	1,460		39		180	133	2,353	141	2,494
1925-26	27	527	1,321		28		105	130	2,138	143	2,281
1926-27	24	624	1,047		33		35	127	1,890	131	2,021
1927-28	17	517	752		35			81	1,402	185	1,587
1928-29	27	478	560		26			95	1,186	203	1,389
1929-30	23	535	594		32			60	1,244	195	1,439
1930-31	28	616	686		29			45	1,404	225	1,629
1931-32	33	794	778		48			71	1,724	193	1,917
1932-33	96	1,062	722		51			81	2,062	116	2,178
1933-34	138	1,081	537		33			48	1,837	54	1,891
1934-35	151	1,011	544		43			104	1,853	80	1,933
1935-36	78	885	244		20				1,227	54	1,281
1936-37	23	676	123		13				835	46	881
1937-38	27	687	217		18				949	42	991
1938-39	23	755	126						904	42	946
1939-40	19	977	118						1,114	118	1,232
1940-41	13	866	139						1,018	191	1,209
1941-42	14	929	106						1,049	604	1,653
1942-43	6	780	87						873	568	1,441
1943-44	17	698	133						848	b1,297	2,145
1944-45	8	622	a550						1,180	572	1,752
1945-46	19	789	128						936	912	1,848
1946-47	.....	757	141						898	b1,508	2,406
1947-48	2	c968	d422						1,392	e1,358	2,750

a— Includes 464 Summer Session Interim Seconds.

b— Includes 572 Deferred Seconds in 1943-44 and 297 Deferred Seconds in 1946-1947.

c— Includes 205 Deferred Firsts.

d— Includes 257 Summer Session Interim Seconds.

e— Includes 221 Deferred Seconds.

This list does not comprise certificates issued to:

(i) those completing Normal School examinations.

(ii) those proceeding to higher certificates.

(iii) those trained outside of Ontario.

VII—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION RESULTS

Year	Candidates		Successful Candidates						Percentage of those attempting the written test who were successful
	Number	Percentage of Grade VIII May Enrolment	By Recommendation		By Writing		Total		
			Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	
1919-20	27,916	.....	5,202	18.6	16,849	60.4	22,051	79.0	74.2
1924-25	40,409	77.1	10,917	27.0	20,702	51.2	31,619	78.2	70.2
1929-30	47,438	76.5	13,896	29.3	24,598	51.9	38,494	81.1	73.3
1934-35	55,092	84.5	28,359	51.5	17,378	31.5	45,737	83.0	65.0
1939-40	56,832	94.2	33,236	58.5	14,706	25.9	47,942	84.4	62.3
1944-45	52,108	97.1*	32,505	62.4	13,273	5.5	45,778	87.9	67.7
1945-46	54,535	94.8*	32,522	59.6	14,905	27.3	47,427	87.0	67.7
1946-47	52,339	92.5*	31,139	59.5	14,919	28.5	46,058	88.0	68.9

*Of the net enrolment.

VIII—DEPARTMENTAL SUMMER COURSES

Enrolment by Subjects in recent years

The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education to enable teachers to refresh their knowledge of special subjects, acquire new skills and become acquainted with the latest developments in educational content and method.

Courses	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1945	1946	1947
Agriculture.....	350	566	1,146	1,359	992	595	.....	87	104	60
Art and Crafts‡.....	192	223	292	321	303	389	.....	144	344	336
Audio-Visual Aids.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56*	.....	.....	33	41
Auxiliary Education.....	78	109	134	130	174	178	218	127	101	147
Commercial Subjects.....	175	175	216	258	261	233	210	99	127	111
Education.....	.....	.....	668	1,385	1,213	1,152	1,598	.....	.....	682
Elem. School Principal's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84
English-French.....	305	329	253	224	212	153	135	.....	.....	.....
Health Teaching.....	53	84	176	213	305	153	.....	.....	.....	.....
High School Principal's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
High School Assistant's.....	79	87	51	64	82	64	57	80	85	120
Household Science.....	28	55	158	413	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home Economics.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	554	533	.....	56	118	86
§Guidance.....	20	.....	6	.....	32	27	26	150	230	164
Ind. Arts and Crafts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	172	153
Music—Vocal.....	196	409	513	766	970	995	.....	327	432	408
Oral French.....	59	48	46	57	45	55	.....	27	28	36
†Phys. and Health Educ.....	271	271	252	199	175	225	.....	145	228	215
Manual Training.....	33	62	102	231	579	614	.....	.....	.....	.....
Primary Methods.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	258	112
Kindergarten-Primary.....	205	208	279	320	308	306	487	.....	.....	.....
Refresher English.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	43
Refresher Latin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	53	73	28	29	28
Refresher Science.....	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	15	.....
Refresher History.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	25	.....
School Nurses.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School Librarianship.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22
Shop Work—General.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Upper School.....	701	610	637	449	424	393	283	.....	.....	.....
Vocational Courses.....	78	81	70	73	96	104	60	43	45	55
Total.....	2,872	3,334	4,999	6,598	6,795	6,278	3,147	1,700	2,461	2,910

Because of war conditions, the general programme of Summer Courses was discontinued from 1941 to 1944, inclusive. During that period, the following courses were offered:

1942—Summer Course in Defence Training, Health and Physical Education—925.

1942-43—Winter Course in Manual Training, Type A—40.

1944—Summer Course in Physical and Health Education and Cadet Training—313.

1944-45—Winter Course in Manual Training Type A—48.

1944—Refresher Course in Medieval History given during Christmas vacation—45.

*Visual only. ‡Art only until 1945. †Physical Education only to 1945. §Guidance only since 1945.

IX TEACHERS' SALARIES
Comparative Averages, Yearly since 1900

YEAR	SECONDARY SCHOOLS			ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			
	Continuation Schools	High Schools and Collegiate Institutes	Vocational Schools	Public Schools		R. C. Separate Schools	
				Men	Women	Men	Women
1901-02		\$922		\$421	\$306	\$372	\$215
1902-03		934		436	313	366	224
1903-04		950		465	324	391	228
1904-05		967		485	335	384	234
1905-06		997		514	348	384	238
1906-07	\$619	1,039		547	369	393	250
1907-08	674	1,105		596	420	400	270
1908-09	706	1,139		624	432	482	289
1909-10	755	1,195		660	449	513	304
1910-11	801	1,259		711	483	527	325
1911-12	878	1,312		767	518	568	340
1912-13	926	1,357		788	543	602	366
1913-14	938	1,409		838	575	597	385
1914-15	939	1,445		875	604	649	395
1915-16	932	1,430		902	613	628	403
1916-17	949	1,448		957	626	654	410
1917-18	971	1,484		1,038	650	630	426
1918-19	1,019	1,565		1,226	707	687	464
1919-20	1,139	1,828	\$2,576	1,348	818	767	497
1920-21	1,424	2,067	2,568	1,575	1,000	1,027	557
1921-22	1,584	2,205	2,471	1,628	1,079	885	686
1922-23	1,603	2,262	2,603	1,644	1,117	902	708
1923-24	1,630	2,330	2,501	1,661	1,133	921	736
1924-25	1,600	2,360	2,575	1,635	1,132	911	707
1925-26	1,545	2,376	2,567	1,645	1,142	911	719
1926-27	1,548	2,406	2,562	1,644	1,203	907	721
1927-28	1,537	2,422	2,601	1,667	1,152	915	727
1928-29	1,570	2,438	2,576	1,703	1,155	908	748
1929-30	1,576	2,472	2,612	1,720	1,190	922	754
1930-31	1,570	2,510	2,574	1,705	1,175	963	787
1931-32	1,577	2,515	2,578	1,689	1,178	916	797
1932-33	1,454	2,417	2,549	1,665	1,150	915	751
1933-34	1,272	2,205	2,332	1,398	1,031	858	734
1934-35	1,242	2,191	2,371	1,382	1,061	838	729
1935-36	1,214	2,167	2,377	1,376	1,035	843	716
1936-37	1,213	2,156	2,409	1,332	1,041	858	729
1937-38	1,243	2,197	2,458	1,393	1,049	875	735
1938-39	1,259	2,217	2,499	1,434	1,077	904	744
1939-40	1,273	2,227	2,504	1,462	1,096	938	752
1940-41	1,280	2,229	2,511	1,482	1,109	971	758
1941-42	1,335	2,261	2,555	1,623	1,130	1,004	770
1942-43	1,472	2,331	2,635	1,797	1,206	1,017	816
1943-44	1,600	2,396	2,674	1,930	1,295	1,091	861
1944-45	1,713	2,464	2,747	2,023	1,355	1,113	908
1945-46	1,842	2,563	2,891	2,088	1,457	1,233	971
1946-47	1,961	2,632	2,945	2,124	1,538	1,315	1,014

X—TEACHERS' SALARIES

(excluding Directors and Supervisors of special subjects)
(Highest, and Group Average)

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Year	Male						Female					
	High- est	Average					High- est	Average				
		Prov- ince	City	Town	Ur- ban	Rural		Prov- ince	City	Town	Ur- ban	Rural

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1930.....	3,700	1,705	2,304	1,815	2,109	1,208	3,300	1,175	1,501	1,121	1,365	1,008
1935.....	3,700	1,376	2,180	1,390	1,922	848*	3,300	1,035	1,531	951	1,348	710*
1940-41.....	3,700	1,482	2,295	1,401	1,980	888*	3,300	1,109	1,631	1,008	1,412	760*
1945-46.....	3,900	2,088	2,648	1,884	2,365	1,419*	3,400	1,457	1,744	1,349	1,607	1,268*
1946-47.....	4,000	2,124	2,653	1,983	2,435	1,470*	3,600	1,538	1,828	1,439	1,695	1,343*

ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

1930.....	2,300	963	947	1,024	961	970	2,200	787	750	723	747	883
1935.....	2,300	843	879	940	891	738	1,800	716	677	742	701	764
1940-41.....	2,500	971	1,003	1,070	1,020	890	1,800	758	735	766	748	786
1945-46.....	2,500	1,233	1,161	1,251	1,189	1,364	2,000	971	917	915	91	1,101*
1946-47.....	2,700	1,315	1,213	1,397	1,266	1,439	2,400	1,014	964	938	959	1,192*

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Year	Highest			Average				
	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	All Assistants	All Teachers

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS

1929-30.....	5,000	4,500	3,575	3,293	2,698	2,175	2,380	2,472
1934-35.....	5,350	3,700	3,600	2,907	2,355	1,937	2,125	2,191
1940-41.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	2,938	2,316	2,008	2,165	2,229
1945-46.....	5,000	3,900	3,700	3,291	2,704	2,307	2,501	2,563
1946-47.....	5,000	4,100	3,800	3,406	2,720	2,395	2,629	2,632

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

1929-30.....	3,550	2,000	2,400	1,833	1,379	1,352	1,358	1,576
1934-35.....	3,100	1,600	1,800	1,466	1,091	1,056	1,069	1,242
1940-41.....	2,950	2,150	2,150	1,519	1,173	1,096	1,121	1,280
1945-46.....	3,275	2,700	2,700	2,004	1,800	1,699	1,727	1,842
1946-47.....	3,500	2,375	2,200	2,141	1,897	1,814	1,843	1,961

VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

1929-30.....	6,600	4,700	3,575	4,274	2,660	2,356	2,531	2,612
1934-35.....	5,350	3,700	3,600	3,726	2,426	2,135	2,318	2,371
1940-41.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	3,843	2,556	2,290	2,463	2,511
1945-46.....	5,000	3,900	3,700	4,228	2,962	2,631	2,851	2,891
1946-47.....	5,000	4,000	3,800	4,355	2,991	2,718	2,904	2,945

SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS

1940-41.....	3,600	3,000	2,600	3,301	2,578	2,298	2,440	2,505
1944-45.....	4,000	3,200	2,700	3,450	2,837	2,398	2,602	2,668
1945-46.....	4,100	3,300	2,900	3,561	2,981	2,505	2,735	2,799
1946-47.....	4,200	3,400	3,000	3,681	3,019	2,528	2,762	2,830

*Excluding large suburban schools.

Further salary tables on pp. 104, 110, 156, 174 and 175.

XI—TEACHERS LOST TO PROVINCIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM, 1943-47

	1943			1944			1945			1946			1947			Grand Total These 5 Years
	Elem.	Sec.	Total													
To further training in University, teacher-training school or elsewhere.....	50	10	60 (3.7%)	68	13	81 (5.4%)	95	16	111 (7.3%)	162	33	195 (10.0%)	193	31	224 (11.7%)	671 (7.9%)
To teaching in schools outside the Provincial school system.....	17	5	22 (1.3%)	26	18	44 (2.9%)	25	14	29 (2.6%)	25	16	41 (2.1%)	43	14	57 (3.0%)	203 (2.4%)
To non-teaching occupations.....	459	126	585 (33.7%)	313	41	354 (23.4%)	320	47	367 (23.9%)	416	89	505 (26.0%)	511	85	596 (31.2%)	2,407 (28.2%)
Married.....	453	74	527 (32.2%)	407	46	453 (29.9%)	418	60	478 (31.2%)	572	100	672 (34.6%)	501	80	581 (30.4%)	2,711 (31.7%)
Retired through ill-health or death.....	84	14	98 (6.0%)	132	33	165 (10.9%)	107	28	135 (8.8%)	81	22	103 (5.3%)	96	24	120 (6.3%)	621 (7.3%)
Superannuated.....	78	22	100 (6.1%)	96	24	120 (7.9%)	105	31	136 (8.9%)	120	57	177 (9.1%)	75	48	123 (6.4%)	656 (7.7%)
Left the province.....	19	4	23 (1.4%)	39	7	46 (3.0%)	35	8	43 (2.8%)	50	8	58 (3.0%)	49	20	69 (3.6%)	239 (2.8%)
Others.....	178	45	223 (13.6%)	219	32	251 (16.6%)	196	26	222 (14.5%)	158	34	192 (9.9%)	119	22	141 (7.4%)	1,029 (12.0%)
Total.....	1,338	300	1,638	1,300	214	1,514	1,301	230	1,531	1,584	359	1,943	1,587	324	1,911	8,537

XII—FINANCES†
(Covering Day and Evening Schools)
(A) Elementary Schools

Year	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements from Current Funds				Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Capital Outlays from Capital Funds	Capital Indebtedness (c)
	Provincial Grants and other Payments	County Grants (a)	Local Levies	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds (b)	Transportation (b)	Total			
1935.....	\$3,013,917	\$98,404	\$24,064,856	\$25,372,263	\$4,007,155			\$29,379,418	\$525,460	*	
1940.....	4,734,640	226,072	27,898,697	28,010,444	4,549,037			32,559,481	894,797	*	
1944.....	6,755,831	237,417	31,214,242	34,334,878	3,927,877			37,862,755	1,701,764	\$28,820,368	
1945.....	17,810,944		25,195,149	37,470,926	3,596,808	\$1,271,046	\$217,036	42,555,816	1,477,015	24,017,807	
1946.....	19,406,061		25,726,780	40,420,676	3,638,151	1,597,071	711,865	46,367,763	3,025,458	25,135,085	
1947.....	19,480,861		31,501,485	46,473,153	4,056,968	1,817,068	1,101,287	53,448,476	6,251,892	33,561,174	

PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1935.....	\$2,469,022	\$79,578	\$21,299,675	\$22,326,765	\$3,246,707			\$25,573,472	\$425,675	*
1940.....	3,655,340	198,477	24,836,406	24,357,802	3,886,194			28,243,996	710,489	*
1944.....	5,438,240	203,599	27,839,031	29,879,135	3,075,798			32,954,933	1,261,545	\$21,369,686
1945.....	15,413,695		22,925,549	32,667,250	2,977,963	\$1,051,927	\$214,898	36,922,018	941,320	17,474,878
1946.....	16,782,469		22,523,358	35,133,186	3,002,846	1,307,434	681,748	40,125,214	2,037,051	17,798,819
1947.....	16,89,611		27,872,639	40,734,221	3,270,193	1,533,027	1,042,798	45,580,239	4,877,911	26,022,049

R. C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS

1935.....	\$544,818	\$18,826	\$2,765,181	\$3,045,498	\$760,448			\$3,805,946	\$99,785	*
1940.....	1,079,300	27,595	3,062,291	3,652,642	662,843			4,315,485	184,308	*
1944.....	1,317,591	33,818	3,445,211	4,455,211	452,079			4,907,290	440,219	\$7,450,682
1945.....	2,397,249		2,869,600	4,803,696	618,845	\$209,119	\$2,138	5,633,798	535,695	6,542,929
1946.....	2,623,592		3,203,422	5,287,422	635,305	289,637	30,117	6,242,481	988,407	7,336,266
1947.....	2,589,250		3,628,846	5,738,932	786,775	284,041	58,489	6,868,237	1,373,981	7,539,125

(a)—A comparatively small sum since 1944, and thereafter included with local levies.

(b)—Included in current operations previous to year shown as a special disbursement.

(c)—Unmatured debenture principal, and capital loan.

*—Data not available.

†—As reported by School Board

(B) Secondary Schools

Year	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements from Current Funds					Capital Outlays from Capital Funds	Capital Indebtedness (c)
	Provincial Grants and other Payments	County Grants (a)	Local Levies	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds (b)	Transportation (b)	Total			
ALL SECONDARY SCHOOLS											
1935.....	\$1,799,033	\$2,077,970	\$9,706,965	\$11,322,123	\$2,798,259	\$14,120,382		\$315,199	\$31,318,896	*	
1940.....	2,239,378	1,966,521	12,077,819	13,067,981	3,271,019	16,339,000		321,827	20,919,620		
1944.....	2,224,442	2,244,429	12,576,910	14,716,645	2,868,686	17,585,331		162,408	17,913,578		
1945.....	8,795,930	2,321,126	9,150,265	16,459,501	2,846,151	\$292,508		284,056	18,610,808		
1946.....	9,883,576	1,318,825	10,606,208	18,597,582	2,682,565	568,527		\$169,308	22,532,205		
1947.....	10,705,188	1,246,575	13,562,078	21,249,197	2,618,742	892,231		576,166	2,179,431		
COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS											
1935.....	\$441,344	\$1,496,264	\$5,326,796	\$6,272,830	\$1,528,119	\$7,800,949		\$236,057	\$17,071,967	*	
1940.....	933,007	1,253,296	6,768,535	7,105,390	1,796,527	8,901,917		80,703	11,475,300		
1944.....	840,156	1,427,563	7,435,643	8,273,115	1,582,021	9,855,136		78,071	9,990,441		
1945.....	4,968,756	1,505,569	5,227,955	9,585,620	1,603,177	\$175,829		182,123	10,788,646		
1946.....	5,795,360	805,098	6,321,987	10,898,653	1,503,163	362,882		\$145,482	12,910,180		
1947.....	6,779,642	773,409	8,128,558	13,071,540	1,465,142	584,195		523,716	1,899,599		
CONTINUATION SCHOOLS											
1935.....	\$174,764	\$337,820	\$292,971	\$755,835	\$119,710	\$875,545		\$40,347	\$1,333,140	*	
1940.....	209,360	322,358	545,755	884,368	156,333	1,040,701		29,442	46,535		
1944.....	187,639	369,370	165,791	1,100,549	126,689	1,227,238		46,535	937,705		
1945.....	828,057	376,534	439,714	1,219,796	133,450	\$32,888		1,386,134	588,694		
1946.....	859,759	169,164	449,026	1,291,432	118,727	43,442		\$23,038	616,337		
1947.....	766,944	182,404	343,346	1,020,746	70,597	51,932		52,378	1,195,053		
VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS											
1935.....	\$1,162,925	\$243,886	\$4,087,198	\$4,293,458	\$1,150,430	\$5,443,888		\$38,795	\$12,913,789	*	
1940.....	1,097,011	390,867	4,745,529	5,078,223	1,318,159	6,396,382		211,682	8,470,438		
1944.....	1,196,647	448,496	4,975,486	5,342,981	1,159,976	6,502,957		37,862	7,051,143		
1945.....	2,999,117	439,023	3,482,596	5,054,085	1,109,524	\$83,791		6,847,400	7,233,468		
1946.....	3,228,457	344,563	3,835,195	6,407,497	1,060,675	162,203		\$790	8,496,090		
1947.....	3,158,602	290,762	5,090,174	7,156,911	1,083,003	256,104		72	9,699,828		

*—Data not available.

For (a) (b) and (c) see previous page.

XIII—YEARLY COST OF EDUCATION PER PUPIL OF AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE¹

Calendar Year	Public Schools		Continuation Schools		R.C. Separate Schools		High Schools and Collegiate Institutes		Vocational Schools	
	A.D.A.	Cost	A.D.A.	Cost	A.D.A.	Cost	A.D.A.	Cost	A.D.A.	Cost
1875.....		\$ 15.07		\$		\$ 7.70		\$ 39.80		\$
1880.....		12.82				10.08		32.06		
1885.....		14.66				13.41		52.36		
1890.....		17.20				15.74		52.60		
1895.....		15.76				12.31		48.16		
1900.....		17.81				13.86		55.46		
1905.....		23.80				19.89		57.18		
1910.....		33.90				30.36		80.25		
1915.....		45.34		72.72		25.08		99.53		
1920.....		59.72		91.50		36.42		111.38		
1925.....	371,694	68.92	8,159	109.63	70,948	51.26	45,554	141.00	11,689	223.31
1930.....	397,108	74.07	9,384	117.50	81,842	46.25	56,027	145.20	23,952	180.56
1935.....	422,352	60.55	9,863	88.77	92,780	41.02	65,214	119.62	29,993	173.09
1940.....	401,882	73.76	9,638	111.05	93,868	49.13	69,134	131.38	33,264	180.66
1941.....	385,101	76.13	9,381	115.40	93,489	42.92	64,667	143.97	28,932	226.07
1942.....	380,424	77.32	8,288	132.97	91,895	47.94	62,332	148.20	25,701	239.56
1943.....	370,575	84.83	7,648	152.43	90,268	51.89	55,207	170.99	24,985	246.93
1944.....	383,567	87.66	8,075	155.45	92,780	54.49	61,052	162.51	25,853	242.25
1945.....	388,652	94.45	8,176	169.54	94,851	59.37	67,949	167.25	24,536	206.15
1946.....	388,341	101.57	8,359	173.90	98,636	62.98	71,989	173.18	25,340	272.87
1947.....	392,985	117.28	72.57	164.76	92,254	74.34	76,352	196.99	25,121	304.87

¹Based on the total of Current Operations, Capital Charges, Capital Outlays paid from Current Funds and Transportation.

XIV—PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS*
(paid during the calendar year)

	1946						1947					
	Elementary Schools			Secondary Academic (1)	Vocational	TOTAL	Elementary Schools			Secondary Academic (1)	Vocational	TOTAL
	Public	Separate	Total				Public	Separate	Total			
General Legislative Grants.....	\$16,505,851	\$2,558,009	\$19,063,860	\$6,406,703	\$3,181,837	\$28,652,400 ^(c)	\$16,492,262	\$2,621,999	\$19,114,261	\$7,156,174	\$8,366,903	\$29,637,338 ^(c)
Special Legislative Grants:												
Agriculture.....	37,694	4,571	42,265	96,451	n.a.	138,716	33,071	4,128	37,199	134,681	n.a.	171,880
Auxiliary Classes.....	83,896	7,590	91,486	9,660	n.a.	101,146	88,179	7,828	96,007	8,548	n.a.	104,555
General Shop, Home Economics, Industrial Arts and Crafts.....	146,599	45,044	191,643	120,059	n.a.	311,702	88,401	23,980	112,381	87,641	n.a.	200,022
Kindergarten.....	18,368	120	18,488	n.a.	n.a.	18,488	14,661	240	14,901	n.a.	n.a.	14,901
Medical and Dental Inspection (4).....	9,061	421	9,482			9,482	n.a.					
Night Schools.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4,101	(5)	4,101	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5,640	(6)	5,640
Total of Special Legislative Grants	\$295,618	\$57,746	\$353,364	\$230,271		\$583,635	\$224,312	\$36,176	\$260,488	\$236,510		\$496,998
Grand Total	\$16,801,469	\$2,615,755	\$19,417,224	\$6,636,974	\$3,181,837	\$29,236,035	\$16,716,574	\$2,658,175	\$19,374,749	\$7,392,684	\$3,366,903	\$30,134,336

(1) Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools.

(2) Includes building grant.

(3) General Legislative Grant to Vocational Schools is for day and evening classes.

(4) Paid only to elementary school boards; discontinued during 1946.

(5) Of the general legislative grants to vocational schools for 1946, \$599,000 and for 1947 \$589,000 was reimbursed to the Province by the Dominion Government.

(6) Excluding payments by the Province to boards for services rendered such as education of pupils from certain unorganized areas (\$190,953 and \$196,878 in 1946 and 1947 respectively) and use of schools for practice teaching.

NOTES

1. A new grant scheme came into effect in 1945. As a result, many of the former special grants were discontinued.

2. Where used in the above table, "n.a." means "not applicable".

XV—ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS IN CANADA
with

COMPARATIVE ENROLMENT AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE STATISTICS, 1945 and 1947

Province	No. of Schools		No. of Pupils Enrolled for Year Ending				No. of Teachers			Percentage of School Attendance Based on Enrolment for Year Ending		Remarks
	Elem.	Sec.	June, 1945		June, 1947		Elem.	Sec.	Total	June, 1945 June, 1947		
			Total	Total	Elem.	Sec.				Total		
British Columbia	845	108	125,135	96,027	41,800	137,827	3,171	1,662	*4,833	85.99	88.03	*1,437 teachers hold University degrees
Alberta	2,222	500	152,532	130,000	25,517	155,517	3,800	1,400	*5,200	90.14	89.44	*856 teachers hold University degrees
Saskatchewan	3,500	541	174,971	138,312	32,017	170,329	6,240	1,200	7,440	90.00	89.00	
Manitoba	2,040	260	118,390	100,000	20,813	120,813	3,755	813	4,568	85.20	86.00	
Ontario	6,841	460	651,026	550,210	128,000	678,210	18,313	5,051	23,364	87.76	88.12	
Quebec (Catholic)	8,798	477	544,591	514,267	30,000	544,267	.....	.....	24,000	Not available until January, 1949	.....	1949 enrolment increased by 3,604 over 1946 (540,663)
Quebec (Protestant)	570	20	64,971	*48,000	*15,951	63,951	2,900	800	*3,700	83.86	85.76	*Estimates only
New Brunswick	.....	.....	85,593	*83,150	*9,000	92,150	.....	.....	*3,199	79.49	85.57	*Estimates only
Nova Scotia	.....	.....	116,587	107,211	15,000	122,211	.....	.....	*4,300	87.10	89.90	*100 teachers hold University degrees
Prince Edward Island	.....	.....	17,391	12,443	5,426	17,869	.....	.....	677	74.60	80.61	
Totals	.....	.....	2,051,187	1,779,620	323,524	2,103,144	.....	.....	81,151	.....	.....

Elementary education extends to Grade VIII in Ontario and Saskatchewan; to Grade VI in all other provinces.

Private schools are not included in the above figures.

The above table gives the latest information available, as secured from each provincial department of education, and serves as an approximate comparison.

(Courtesy C.E.A. Information Service)

**Public and
Roman Catholic
Separate Schools**

THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1946-47

CITIES	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Belleville.....	1,704	492	2,196	1,521	457	1,978
Brantford.....	3,787	633	4,420	3,540	594	4,134
Chatham.....	2,032	626	2,658	1,808	584	2,392
Cornwall.....	1,034	2,444	3,478	915	2,299	3,214
Fort William.....	3,291	1,071	4,362	2,974	994	3,968
Galt.....	1,839	283	2,122	1,682	261	1,943
Guelph.....	2,383	938	3,321	2,040	875	2,915
Hamilton.....	18,662	4,429	23,091	16,229	4,151	20,380
Kingston.....	3,272	1,180	4,452	2,841	1,074	3,915
Kitchener.....	3,715	1,817	5,532	3,483	1,704	5,187
London.....	8,773	1,440	10,213	8,115	1,324	9,439
Niagara Falls.....	2,158	453	2,611	1,926	411	2,337
North Bay.....	1,248	1,608	2,856	1,105	1,486	2,591
Oshawa.....	3,132	563	3,695	2,887	517	3,404
Ottawa.....	8,913	10,242	19,155	7,778	9,293	17,071
Owen Sound.....	2,179	178	2,357	1,889	170	2,059
Peterborough.....	3,450	1,230	4,680	3,186	1,132	4,318
Port Arthur.....	2,986	701	3,687	2,709	633	3,342
St. Catharines.....	4,016	940	4,956	3,485	872	4,357
St. Thomas.....	1,876	254	2,130	1,749	223	1,972
Sarnia.....	2,379	747	3,126	2,132	682	2,814
Sault Ste. Marie.....	3,299	1,412	4,711	2,946	1,305	4,251
Stratford.....	1,991	310	2,301	1,726	287	2,013
Sudbury.....	2,395	3,631	6,026	2,249	3,388	5,637
Toronto.....	64,683	11,172	75,860	57,756	9,664	67,420
Welland.....	1,869	.....	1,869	1,757	.....	1,757
Windsor.....	9,692	6,938	16,630	9,030	5,333	14,363
Woodstock.....	1,555	152	1,707	1,458	140	1,598
Totals, Cities.....	168,313	55,889	224,202	150,916	49,853	200,769
COUNTIES						
Brant	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Large Semi-urban.....	454	.....	454	410	.....	410
Towns and Villages.....	622	56	678	549	53	602
Rural.....	2,326	.....	2,326	2,021	.....	2,021
Totals.....	3,402	56	3,458	2,980	53	3,033
Bruce	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Towns and Villages.....	2,032	441	2,473	1,875	410	2,285
Rural.....	2,868	460	3,328	2,379	404	2,783
Totals.....	4,900	901	5,801	4,254	814	5,068
Carleton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Large Semi-urban.....	1,406	1,121	2,527	1,298	1,001	2,299
Towns and Villages.....	550	1,412	1,962	471	1,314	1,785
Rural.....	3,122	1,118	4,240	2,727	976	3,703
Totals.....	5,078	3,651	8,729	4,496	3,291	7,787
Dufferin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Towns and Villages.....	574	.....	574	528	.....	528
Rural.....	1,350	.....	1,350	1,103	.....	1,103
Totals.....	1,924	.....	1,924	1,631	.....	1,631
Dundas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Towns and Villages.....	686	27	713	607	25	632
Rural.....	1,457	21	1,478	1,241	20	1,261
Totals.....	2,143	48	2,191	1,848	45	1,893
Durham	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Towns and Villages.....	1,473	.....	1,473	1,370	.....	1,370
Rural.....	1,900	.....	1,900	1,566	.....	1,566
Totals.....	3,373	.....	3,373	2,936	.....	2,936
Elgin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Towns and Villages.....	1,069	48	1,117	977	47	1,024
Rural.....	3,170	.....	3,170	2,697	.....	2,697
Totals.....	4,239	48	4,287	3,674	47	3,721
Essex	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Large Semi-urban.....	995	.....	995	944	.....	944
Towns and Villages.....	2,561	2,214	4,775	2,362	1,749	4,111
Rural.....	4,166	1,618	5,784	3,749	1,483	5,232
Totals.....	7,722	3,832	11,554	7,055	3,232	10,287
Frontenac	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Large Semi-urban.....	269	.....	269	237	.....	237
Towns and Villages.....	138	35	173	119	36	155
Rural.....	3,081	174	3,255	2,547	148	2,695
Totals.....	3,488	209	3,697	2,903	184	3,087

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1946-47

COUNTIES	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Glengarry						
Towns and Villages.....	198	498	696	185	443	628
Rural.....	1,554	723	2,277	1,316	639	1,955
Totals.....	1,752	1,221	2,973	1,501	1,082	2,583
Grenville						
Towns and Villages.....	952	269	1,221	888	249	1,137
Rural.....	1,198	12	1,210	993	11	1,004
Totals.....	2,150	281	2,431	1,881	260	2,141
Grey						
Towns and Villages.....	1,633	114	1,747	1,491	106	1,597
Rural.....	3,932	120	4,052	3,347	95	3,442
Totals.....	5,565	234	5,799	4,838	201	5,039
Haldimand						
Towns and Villages.....	1,112		1,112	1,043		1,043
Rural.....	1,711		1,711	1,481		1,481
Totals.....	2,823		2,823	2,524		2,524
Haliburton						
Rural.....	1,251		1,251	1,018		1,018
Halton						
Towns and Villages.....	2,405	41	2,446	2,207	36	2,243
Rural.....	1,860		1,860	1,623		1,623
Totals.....	4,265	41	4,306	3,830	36	3,866
Hastings						
Towns and Villages.....	2,425	455	2,880	2,231	427	2,658
Rural.....	4,279	160	4,439	3,774	144	3,918
Totals.....	6,704	615	7,319	6,005	571	6,576
Huron						
Towns and Villages.....	1,834	139	1,973	1,689	120	1,809
Rural.....	3,592	215	3,807	3,130	186	3,316
Totals.....	5,426	354	5,780	4,819	306	5,125
Kent						
Towns and Villages.....	2,180	832	3,012	1,956	755	2,711
Rural.....	4,515	350	4,865	3,904	322	4,226
Totals.....	6,695	1,182	7,877	5,860	1,077	6,937
Lambton						
Towns and Villages.....	1,423		1,423	1,286		1,286
Rural.....	4,171	183	4,354	3,645	156	3,801
Totals.....	5,594	183	5,777	4,931	156	5,087
Lanark						
Towns and Villages.....	2,328	516	2,844	2,158	473	2,631
Rural.....	1,858	47	1,905	1,576	42	1,618
Totals.....	4,186	563	4,749	3,734	515	4,249
Leeds						
Towns and Villages.....	2,279	495	2,774	1,720	458	2,178
Rural.....	2,546		2,546	2,202		2,202
Totals.....	4,825	495	5,320	3,922	458	4,380
Lennox and Addington						
Towns and Villages.....	661		661	597		597
Rural.....	1,584	34	1,618	1,709	30	1,739
Totals.....	2,245	34	2,279	2,306	30	2,336
Lincoln						
Large Semi-urban.....	545		545	492		492
Towns and Villages.....	1,464	156	1,620	1,374	143	1,517
Rural.....	3,253		3,253	2,913		2,913
Totals.....	5,262	156	5,418	4,779	143	4,922
Middlesex						
Towns and Villages.....	827	12	839	755	11	766
Rural.....	5,298	37	5,335	4,541	29	4,570
Totals.....	6,125	49	6,174	5,296	40	5,336

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1946-47

COUNTIES	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Norfolk						
Towns and Villages.....	1,859	222	2,081	1,679	194	1,873
Rural.....	3,599	155	3,754	3,016	125	3,141
Totals.....	5,458	377	5,835	4,695	319	5,014
Northumberland						
Towns and Villages.....	1,650	248	1,898	1,469	223	1,692
Rural.....	2,451	73	2,524	2,025	65	2,090
Totals.....	4,101	321	4,422	3,494	288	3,782
Ontario						
Large Semi-urban.....	1,186		1,186	1,119		1,119
Towns and Villages.....	1,141	77	1,218	1,041	69	1,110
Rural.....	3,456	47	3,503	2,946	42	2,988
Totals.....	5,783	124	5,907	5,106	111	5,217
Oxford						
Towns and Villages.....	1,867	180	2,047	1,731	165	1,896
Rural.....	3,696		3,696	3,170		3,170
Totals.....	5,563	180	5,743	4,901	165	5,066
Peel						
Large Semi-urban.....	1,190		1,190	1,048		1,048
Towns and Villages.....	1,604		1,604	1,443		1,443
Rural.....	2,421	34	2,455	2,103	29	2,132
Totals.....	5,215	34	5,249	4,594	29	4,623
Perth						
Towns and Villages.....	1,124	39	1,163	1,015	36	1,051
Rural.....	2,940	211	3,151	2,386	177	2,563
Totals.....	4,064	250	4,314	3,401	213	3,614
Peterborough						
Towns and Villages.....	610		610	559		559
Rural.....	2,285	126	2,411	1,913	111	2,024
Totals.....	2,895	126	3,021	2,472	111	2,583
Prescott						
Large Semi-urban.....		163	163		150	150
Towns and Villages.....	395	1,687	2,082	358	1,137	1,495
Rural.....	820	2,628	3,448	717	1,600	2,317
Totals.....	1,215	4,478	5,693	1,075	2,887	3,962
Prince Edward						
Towns and Villages.....	799	48	847	723	46	769
Rural.....	1,451		1,451	1,197		1,197
Totals.....	2,250	48	2,298	1,920	46	1,966
Renfrew						
Large Semi-urban.....	168		168	141		141
Towns and Villages.....	2,232	2,291	4,523	2,034	2,114	4,148
Rural.....	4,576	763	5,339	2,969	697	3,666
Totals.....	6,976	3,054	10,030	5,144	2,811	7,955
Russell						
Large Semi-urban.....		201	201		179	179
Towns and Villages.....	20	677	697	18	626	644
Rural.....	581	1,939	2,520	496	1,768	2,264
Totals.....	601	2,817	3,418	514	2,573	3,087
Simcoe						
Towns and Villages.....	6,434	813	7,247	5,762	746	6,508
Rural.....	5,512	193	5,705	4,578	179	4,757
Totals.....	11,946	1,006	12,952	10,340	925	11,265
Stormont						
Large Semi-urban.....	257	1,066	1,323	243	1,004	1,247
Towns and Villages.....	60		60	52		52
Rural.....	1,924	651	2,575	1,731	592	2,323
Totals.....	2,241	1,717	3,958	2,026	1,596	3,622
Victoria						
Towns and Villages.....	1,362	230	1,592	1,239	204	1,443
Rural.....	1,773	59	1,832	1,456	49	1,505
Totals.....	3,135	289	3,424	2,695	253	2,948

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1946-47

COUNTIES	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Waterloo						
Towns and Villages	2,674	741	3,415	2,395	697	3,092
Rural	3,366	377	3,743	2,990	328	3,318
Totals	6,040	1,118	7,158	5,385	1,025	6,410
Welland						
Large Semi-urban	3,435		3,435	3,072		3,072
Towns and Villages	3,385	594	3,979	3,081	546	3,627
Rural	2,806		2,846	2,542		2,542
Totals	9,666	594	10,260	8,695	546	9,241
Wellington						
Large Semi-urban	159		159	147		147
Towns and Villages	1,466	208	1,674	1,339	188	1,527
Rural	2,909	88	2,997	2,462	77	2,539
Totals	4,534	296	4,830	3,948	265	4,213
Wentworth						
Large Semi-urban	1,435		1,435	1,316		1,316
Towns and Villages	1,162	136	1,298	1,052	130	1,182
Rural	3,109	123	3,232	2,718	107	2,825
Totals	5,706	259	5,965	5,086	237	5,323
York						
Large Semi-urban	25,227	613	25,840	22,453	558	23,011
Towns and Villages	9,525	699	10,224	8,450	629	9,079
Rural	6,451	1,427	7,878	5,533	1,315	6,848
Totals	41,203	2,739	43,942	36,436	2,502	38,938
Totals, Counties (excluding Cities)	229,729	32,765	262,494	200,948	30,171	231,119
DISTRICTS						
Algoma						
Large Semi-urban	244		244	212		212
Towns and Villages	466	451	917	440	406	846
Rural	2,868	134	3,002	2,491	112	2,603
Totals	3,578	585	4,163	3,143	518	3,661
Cochrane						
Large Semi-urban	1,605	1,030	2,635	1,495	923	2,418
Towns and Villages	3,298	3,675	6,971	3,029	3,451	6,480
Rural	1,697	2,847	4,544	1,408	2,043	3,451
Totals	6,600	7,550	14,150	5,932	6,417	12,349
Kenora						
Towns and Villages	1,922	351	2,273	1,760	310	2,070
Rural	1,095	26	1,121	859	21	883
Totals	3,017	377	3,394	2,619	334	2,953
Manitoulin						
Towns and Villages	264	61	325	238	53	291
Rural	1,027	106	1,133	842	96	938
Totals	1,291	167	1,458	1,080	149	1,229
Muskoka						
Towns and Villages	1,499		1,499	1,381		1,381
Rural	1,824	146	1,970	1,567	101	1,668
Totals	3,323	146	3,469	2,948	101	3,049
Nipissing						
Large Semi-urban	196	522	718	185	476	661
Towns and Villages	269	1,700	1,969	224	1,512	1,736
Rural	1,543	1,304	2,847	1,305	1,142	2,447
Totals	2,008	3,526	5,534	1,714	3,130	4,844
Parry Sound						
Large Semi-urban	415		415	372		372
Towns and Villages	1,825	27	1,852	1,667	23	1,690
Rural	2,484	17	2,501	2,071	12	2,083
Totals	4,724	44	4,768	4,110	35	4,145
Patricia						
Rural	386		386	358		358
Rainy River						
Towns and Villages	1,056	357	1,413	930	306	1,236
Rural	1,664	109	1,773	1,392	93	1,485
Totals	2,720	466	3,186	2,322	399	2,721

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1946-47

DISTRICTS	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Sudbury						
Large Semi-urban	1,756	1,105	2,861	1,607	1,070	2,677
Towns and Villages	1,295	733	2,028	1,187	683	1,870
Rural	2,728	2,465	5,193	2,301	2,274	4,575
Totals	5,779	4,303	10,082	5,095	4,027	9,122
Thunder Bay						
Large Semi-urban	541	.....	541	471	.....	471
Towns and Villages	392	162	554	356	148	504
Rural	3,081	156	3,237	2,610	144	2,754
Totals	4,014	318	4,332	3,437	292	3,729
Timiskaming						
Large Semi-urban	2,478	1,413	3,891	2,362	1,296	3,658
Towns and Villages	1,252	681	1,933	1,156	618	1,774
Rural	2,121	647	2,768	1,728	598	2,326
Totals	5,851	2,741	8,592	5,246	2,512	7,758
Totals, Districts (excluding Cities)	43,291	20,223	63,514	38,004	17,914	55,918
SUMMARY						
Cities	168,313	55,889	224,202	150,916	49,853	200,769
Large Semi-urban	43,961	7,234	51,195	39,624	6,657	46,281
Towns and Villages	84,333	24,451	108,784	76,246	22,115	98,361
Rural	144,726	21,303	166,029	123,082	18,585	141,667
GRAND TOTALS	441,333	108,877	550,210	389,868	97,210	487,078



St. Mary's Separate School, Richmond Hill

Sample of modern classroom lighting, seating, and multiple operation wardrobe doors

TABLE 2—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION RESULTS BY INSPECTORATES, 1947

Net Enrolment Grades I-VIII	High School Entrance Candidates	Recommended Candidates		Number Writing	Percentage of those who were successful	Total Number Successful	Per cent of total Applicants	Per cent of Net Enrolment	Average Age Yrs. Mos.	Destinations									
		No.	Per cent							Rural Pupils		Urban Pupils							
										Fifth Class	Second-ary School	Left School	Fifth Class	Second-ary School	Left School				
Belleville	186	160	86.0	26	57.7	175	94.0	11.9	14	0									
Brantford	3,197	283	79.5	58	39.7	248	87.6	7.8	14	4				175					
Chatham	1,670	911	54.5	187	39.7	248	87.6	7.8	14	4				236					
Hamilton	15,631	1,504	82.9	256	37.5	1,344	88.6	11.1	14	0				186					
Kitchener	2,003	306	50	249	27.5	1,344	88.6	11.1	14	4				1,282					
London	7,266	768	50	249	27.5	1,344	88.6	11.1	14	4				689					
Ottawa	7,086	922	77.3	209	62.7	717	97.5	9.9	13	10				80					
Peterborough	2,956	208	75.4	66	48.5	234	90.9	7.9	14	4				699					
St. Catharines	3,372	374	75.9	340	62.2	340	90.9	10.1	14	6				831					
Sault Ste. Marie	2,881	285	71.1	71	83.1	273	95.7	9.5	14	6				214					
Toronto	54,581	6,337	77.2	1,444	63.2	5,805	91.6	10.6	14	0				255					
Windsor	8,532	1,072	85.3	219	58.4	981	91.5	11.5	14	3				967					
Totals and Averages (A)	111,649	12,516	77.9	2,230	75.7	11,442	91.4	10.2	14	4				662	10,359			421	
(B) Public Schools of the County Inspectorates																			
Brant and Norfolk (in part)	3,350	189	55.9	149	61.1	280	82.8	8.4	14	2				147				25	
Bruce (in part) Huron (in part)	4,146	399	46.4	214	83.2	363	90.9	8.8	14	2				151				42	
Carleton	5,027	505	35.8	324	71.3	412	81.5	8.1	14	0				13				191	
Dufferin	1,902	177	40.7	105	75.2	151	85.3	7.9	14	1				10				24	
Dundas	2,137	247	21	226	80.5	203	82.2	9.5	13	6				1				121	
Durham (in part) and city of Oshawa	4,558	551	41.9	320	77.5	479	86.9	10.5	13	9				64				26	
Elgin and city of St. Thomas	5,836	620	36.7	253	68.0	539	86.9	9.2	15	4				2				208	
Essex (No. 1)	7,526	822	46.1	364	71.5	719	87.4	9.5	14	4				335				40	
Essex (No. 2)	1,480	154	50	104	66.3	119	77.2	8.0	14	4				7				83	
Frontenac North and Addington	2,270	303	39	164	79.3	170	83.7	7.5	14	3				6				16	
Frontenac South and Lennox (in part)	3,476	377	46	181	74.0	341	90.4	9.8	14	4				5				38	
Glengarry (No. 1) Prescott (in part)	1,729	170	27.1	124	70.2	133	78.2	7.7	14	4				99				17	
Glengarry (No. 2)	91	3	2	66.7	100	3	100	3.2	14	5				1				2	
Greenville	2,112	198	60	138	69.6	156	78.8	7.4	15	3				81				5	
Grey East	2,009	180	89	49.4	91	61.5	86.1	7.7	13	11				5				15	
Grey North and Bruce North	3,475	361	273	75.6	88	57.9	324	89.7	9.3	3				10				81	
Grey South	2,587	296	116	39.2	180	76.7	254	85.8	9.8	14				4				102	
Haldimand	2,820	345	168	48.7	177	75.6	295	10.5	14	1				28				37	
Haliburton, Peterborough and Victoria	1,384	140	73	52.1	67	59.7	113	80.9	8.2	14				8				19	
Halton	4,002	453	260	57.4	193	64.8	385	84.9	9.6	13				138				25	
Hastings Centre	1,778	150	59	39.3	91	73.6	126	84.0	7.1	14				3				58	
Hastings North	2,082	185	37	20.0	148	74.3	147	79.5	7.1	14				1				62	
Hastings South and Lennox (in part)	2,857	296	199	67.2	97	76.3	263	88.9	9.2	14				4				21	
Huron North	2,142	232	133	82.7	209	90.1	209	90.1	9.8	14				4				117	
Huron South	2,674	273	129	47.3	144	76.4	239	87.5	8.9	14				5				15	
Kent (No. 1)	6,514	656	37.4	282	67.7	565	86.1	8.7	14	4				320				56	
Kent (No. 2)	101	7	4	57.1	66.7	6	85.7	5.9	14	3				4				2	
Lambton West (No. 1)	3,459	336	157	46.7	179	67.6	278	80.0	14	6				200				24	
Lambton East (No. 2)	2,134	232	83	35.8	149	80.5	203	82.7	9.5	14				115				16	
Lambton (No. 3)	2,102	228	210	92.1	181	92.1	210	92.1	9.9	14				1				203	
Lanark	3,963	426	129	30.3	297	74.4	350	82.9	8.6	14				5				102	
Leeds (No. 1)	1,919	209	176	36.4	133	66.2	164	78.5	8.6	14				2				43	
Leeds (No. 2)	2,362	258	125	48.4	133	64.0	205	79.5	8.7	14				10				20	
Lennox (in part)	1,889	103	55	33.7	108	72.2	133	81.6	7.0	14				55				15	

TABLE 2—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION RESULTS BY INSPECTORATES, 1947

(B) Public Schools of the County Inspectorates	Net Enrollment Grades I-VIII	High School Entrance Candidates	Recommended Candidates		Number Writing	Percentage of those writing who were successful	Total Number Successful	Per cent of total Applicants	Per cent of Net Enrollment	Successful Candidates			
			No.	Per cent						Rural Pupils		Urban Pupils	
										Fifth Class	Second-ary School	Left School	Fifth Class	Second-ary School	Left School
Lincoln.....	4,701	312	60.1	207	81.2	480	92.5	10.2	14	3	230	208	8
Middlesex East.....	3,229	151	45.9	178	80.1	272	82.7	7.7	14	0	214	25	8
Middlesex West.....	2,616	139	46.3	161	78.9	266	88.7	10.1	13	6	167	65	9
Norfolk (in part).....	5,332	248	50.6	242	79.7	441	90.0	8.3	14	0	240	150	6
Northumberland and Durham (in part)	2,849	297	49.8	149	77.8	264	88.9	9.2	14	2	100	132	11
Northumberland.....	2,889	308	51	257	84.8	269	87.3	9.3	14	5	4	126	86
Ontario North and York (in part)	1,694	252	26.3	171	75.4	190	81.9	11.2	14	3	106	43	2
Ontario South.....	3,968	370	48.4	191	74.3	321	86.8	8.1	14	3	145	123	11
Oxford North and City of Woodstock	3,326	371	60.9	145	81.4	344	92.7	10.3	14	1	159	155	11
Oxford South and Norfolk (in part)	3,402	359	60.7	141	62.4	306	85.2	9.0	15	0	3	134	2
Peel.....	5,099	563	26.6	337	87.8	522	92.7	10.2	14	4	1	203	134
Perth North and Wellington (in part)	2,890	310	68	242	88.4	265	85.5	9.2	14	1	143	57	8
Perth South.....	3,098	364	21.9	181	88.4	343	94.2	11.1	14	2	71	246	15
Peterborough East.....	2,057	193	94	99	75.7	169	87.6	8.2	14	6	8	45	5
Peterborough West and Victoria East	2,208	240	154	64.2	86	60.2	223	10.1	13	11	10	114	8
Prescott and Russell (No. 1)	1,007	102	11	10.8	91	83.5	87	85.3	8.6	14	4	5	1
Prescott and Russell (No. 2)	398	43	12	27.9	31	54.8	29	67.4	7.5	14	2	1	10
Prince Edward.....	3,055	27	3	11.1	24	37.5	12	44.4	4.0	14	5	3	2
Renfrew North.....	2,143	227	118	52.0	109	56.9	180	79.3	8.4	14	2	82	3
Renfrew South.....	3,088	306	153	50.0	261	84.5	261	84.5	8.5	14	3	12	86
Simcoe Centre.....	2,610	261	49	18.8	212	70.3	198	75.9	7.6	13	9	18	3
Simcoe East and Muskoka (in part)	3,204	388	228	58.8	160	71.2	342	88.2	10.7	14	3	149	20
Simcoe North (No. 1)	3,647	394	200	50.8	194	63.9	324	82.2	8.9	14	5	1	68
Simcoe North (No. 2)	840	44	30	68.2	14	42.9	36	81.8	8.2	14	4	2	2
Simcoe South and York (in part)	1,49	7	5	71.4	2	100.	7	100.	4.7	14	6	6	1
Simcoe West and Grey (in part)	1,835	169	82	48.5	87	60.9	135	79.9	7.3	14	5	45	2
Stormont, City of Cornwall	2,479	278	116	41.7	162	79.6	243	87.4	9.8	14	3	10	15
Victoria West.....	3,175	293	160	54.6	133	82.7	270	92.1	8.5	14	0	106	4
Waterloo (No. 1)	1,513	167	91	54.5	76	63.1	139	83.2	9.2	14	1	135	20
Waterloo (No. 2)	3,459	334	239	71.6	95	68.1	304	91.0	8.4	14	1	94	7
Welland East.....	3,699	387	267	69.0	120	82.5	366	94.6	9.8	14	3	27	13
Welland South.....	3,888	394	298	75.6	196	53.1	349	88.6	9.0	14	4	235	5
Welland, City of Welland, Lincoln (in part)	3,621	368	218	59.2	150	76.0	332	90.2	9.2	14	4	243	12
Wellington North.....	5,726	569	275	48.3	294	63.9	482	84.7	8.4	14	2	203	5
Wellington South.....	2,658	268	87	32.5	181	77.3	227	84.7	8.5	14	1	120	12
Wentworth.....	5,600	504	200	50.8	194	64.4	325	82.5	8.2	13	9	183	20
York (No. 1)	4,922	573	375	63.4	198	72.7	319	90.6	9.2	13	11	223	17
York (No. 2)	4,275	472	218	46.2	254	65.7	385	81.6	9.0	14	1	174	13
York (No. 3 and 4)	3,264	508	312	61.4	196	66.2	481	94.7	9.1	14	3	426	24
York (No. 5)	9,411	1,106	734	66.4	372	80.4	1,033	93.4	10.9	14	1	1,002	31
York (No. 6)	5,463	613	418	68.2	195	86.1	586	95.6	10.7	14	5	568	18
York (No. 7)	5,111	537	315	56.6	242	67.4	478	85.8	9.3	14	6	336	13
York (No. 8)	4,615	492	303	61.6	189	67.2	430	87.4	9.3	14	0	373	12
York (No. 8)	4,127	460	249	54.1	211	83.4	425	92.4	10.3	14	2	270	4
Totals and Averages (B)	245,507	25,637	13,039	50.9	12,598	73.9	22,352	87.2	9.1	4	218	11,456	556

(C) Public Schools of the District Inspectorates

Division No. I.....	3,448	310	147	47.4	163	73.0	266	85.8	7.7	14	3	22	6
" " II.....	2,520	230	100	43.5	130	70.8	192	83.5	7.6	14	5	36	1
" " III.....	3,500	394	282	71.6	112	61.6	351	89.1	10.0	14	6	34	10

TABLE 2—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION RESULTS BY INSPECTORATES, 1947

(C) Public Schools of the District Inspectorates (Continued)	Net Enrollment Grades I-VIII	High School Entrance Candidates	Recommended Candidates		Number Writing	Percentage of those who were successful	Total Number Successful	Per cent of total Applicants	Per cent of Net Enrollment	Average Age	Successful Candidates				Left School	
			Destinations								Rural Pupils		Urban Pupils			
			No.	Per cent							Fifth Class	Second-ary School	Fifth Class	Second-ary School		Fifth Class	Second-ary School
Division No. IV	2,129	176	113	64.2	63	70.2	157	89.2	7.4	14	18	73	30	33	3	
" V	3,745	445	247	55.5	198	89.4	424	95.2	11.3	14	17	26	19	17	336	19
" VI	1,858	164	75	45.7	180	59.3	128	78.0	6.9	14	26	67	16	2	13	4
" VII	3,241	300	127	42.3	173	72.5	252	84.0	7.8	14	17	51	9	48	117	10
" VIII (Part 1)	4,330	424	275	64.9	149	69.8	379	89.1	8.7	14	2	23	6	6	320	17
" VIII (Part 2)	2,223	22	3	13.7	19	63.2	15	68.2	6.7	14	5	5	1			
" VIII (Part 3)	811	44	13	26.5	36	38.9	27	55.1	8.3	14	10	10	10			
" IX	2,324	233	85	36.5	148	69.6	188	80.7	8.1	14	29	37	32		50	3
" X (Part 1)	1,897	185	106	57.9	177	72.7	162	80.5	8.5	14	7	7	20		97	1
" X (Part 2)	41	5	2	40.0	3	66.7	4	80.0	9.7	15	3	1				
" XI (Part 1)	3,907	419	299	71.4	120	56.7	367	87.6	9.4	14	2	24			338	5
" XI (Part 2)	111	4														
" XII	3,562	305	252	69.0	113	70.8	332	91.0	9.3	14	16	49	10	1	244	12
" XIII (Part 1)	2,513	246	107	43.5	139	69.8	204	82.9	8.1	14	11	48	21		110	14
" XIII (Part 2)																
" XIV (Part 1)	3,112	277	70	25.3	207	84.1	244	88.1	7.8	14	17	90	32		102	3
" XIV (Part 2)	320	20	84	35.6	152	73.7	12	60.0	3.8	13	3	5	5		96	10
" XV	2,660	236	201	82.3	96	82.3	184	91.5	7.1	14	9	61	20		96	10
" XVI	2,585	201	105	52.2	96	82.3	184	91.5	7.1	14	9	61	20		96	10
" XVII	2,017	198	107	54.0	91	69.2	170	85.8	8.4	14	1	72	9		86	2
Totals and Averages (C)	50,954	4,901	2,599	53.0	3,302	50.1	4,254	86.8	8.3	14	262	915	309	74	2,567	127
(D) Roman Catholic Separate School Inspectorates																
Division No. I	3,907	426	280	65.7	146	71.2	384	90.1	9.7	14	8	16	1	23	319	17
" II	4,242	311	214	68.8	197	43.3	256	82.3	6.0	14	4	18	4	36	171	27
" III	2,362	155	46	29.7	109	52.3	103	66.4	4.4	14	2	23	9	8	9	6
" IV	3,179	181	83	45.9	98	52.0	134	74.0	4.2	14	21	23	8		74	10
" V	4,159	264	153	40.1	211	40.9	152	57.6	3.2	13	7	12	14	23	68	23
" VI	5,171	267	169	63.3	98	76.5	244	91.4	4.7	14	13	15	11	25	175	25
" VII	4,970	392	234	59.7	158	73.4	350	89.3	8.9	14	6	30	3	6	290	21
" VIII	5,167	501	388	77.4	113	70.8	468	93.4	9.0	14	9	35	5	70	398	38
" IX	3,548	311	201	64.0	110	69.1	277	89.1	7.8	14	14	35	5	120	65	38
" X	4,255	376	251	66.7	125	63.2	330	87.8	7.8	14	17	45	19	78	138	33
" XI	3,671	336	219	59.0	146	76.0	321	90.2	8.7	14	2	50	37	21	120	104
" XII	4,252	439	310	70.6	129	76.0	408	92.9	9.6	14	2	16	8	178	148	33
" XIII	2,934	347	231	66.6	116	57.8	298	85.9	10.1	14	4	5	2	55	217	17
" XIV	3,901	443	330	74.5	113	60.2	398	89.8	10.2	14	1	9	2	299	75	24
" XV	4,237	408	260	63.7	148	77.7	375	91.9	8.8	13	6	35	14	98	191	28
" XVI	5,621	669	516	77.1	153	58.2	605	90.4	10.8	13	10	72	8	42	442	41
" XVII	6,202	697	556	79.8	141	41.1	614	88.1	9.9	13	9	76	9	16	444	69
" XVIII	3,980	372	206	55.4	166	88.5	353	94.4	12	2	33	12	56	214	23	
" XIX	3,449	349	140	40.1	209	82.8	313	89.7	9.1	14	4	15	20	21	200	25
" XX	4,083	503	297	59.0	206	56.3	413	82.1	10.1	13	10	23	1	152	218	17
" XXI	4,545	368	271	73.6	97	71.1	340	92.4	7.5	13	6	12	3	248	56	36
" XXII	4,202	243	133	54.7	110	57.3	196	80.6	4.6	13	9	18	3	58	94	21
" XXIII	2,748	165	99	60.0	66	56.1	136	82.4	4.9	14	3	13	7	7	52	11
" XXIV	2,619	220	52	23.6	168	60.0	146	66.4	5.8	14	4	32	6	16	26	6
" XXV and VI	4,727	522	217	41.6	305	58.7	396	75.9	8.4	14	4	40	19	7	236	40
Totals and Averages (D)	102,191	9,285	5,747	61.9	3,538	64.0	8,010	86.2	7.8	14	6	354	650	211	1,787	4,408
Grand Totals and Averages	510,301	52,339	31,139	59.5	21,668	68.9	46,058	87.9	9.0	14	5	834	9,887	3,504	26,620	79,700

**SUMMARY OF HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1947, AS COMPILED
FROM THE RECORDS OF THE EXAMINATION BRANCH OF
THE DEPARTMENT**

(This includes results of candidates from private sources)

Grade VIII net enrolment for the school year 1946-47.....		56,595
Number of High School Entrance Candidates:		
Recommended by Principal on Group II.....	31,394	
Number taking written tests on Group II.....	21,733	
		53,127
High School Entrance candidate percentage of 1946 Grade VIII enrolment.....		93.87%
Number of candidates successful on written test on Group II:		
By Regulation 10—(1) and (2).....	13,059	
(3) and (4).....	1,069	
(5).....	662	
(6).....	177	
(7).....	309	
		15,276
Total Number of Successful candidates.....		46,670
Percentage of candidates who were successful.....		87.84%

(59.09% by Principals' recommendation and 28.75% by passing written test)



Courtesy Ontario Library Review

The Frontenac Room for High School Students, Kingston Public Library

TABLE 3—STATISTICS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES

OPPORTUNITY CLASSES

For backward and psychopathic children and those who have not successfully pursued the ordinary grade work, but who can be trained and whose mental age is not less than the legal school age

Centre	Number of Teachers	Enrolment at Inspection	Boys	Girls	Net Enrolment	Percentage Cared for in Opportunity, Handicraft and Special Industrial Classes	Special Departmental Grants
Barrie	1	15	12	3	1,264	1.18	\$150.00
Belleville	1	16	16	.....	1,704	.94	200.00
Brantford	3	55	38	17	3,787	1.45	600.00
Brockville	2	39	24	15	1,258	3.1	400.00
Chatham	1	19	8	11	2,032	.93	150.00
Dundas	1	16	9	7	691	2.3	200.00
Fort William	1	18	18	.....	3,291	.54	200.00
Galt	1	18	14	4	1,839	.97	200.00
Guelph	2	30	21	9	2,383	1.25	400.00
Hamilton	20	347	236	111	18,662	1.85	4,000.00
Hespeler	1	18	12	6	462	3.89	200.00
Kingston	3	52	31	21	3,272	1.58	600.00
Kitchener	3	52	32	20	3,715	1.39	600.00
Listowel	1	16	7	9	349	4.58	200.00
London	7	126	71	55	8,773	1.43	1,400.00
Midland	1	19	8	11	709	1.27	200.00
Niagara Falls	2	38	27	11	2,158	1.76	300.00
North Bay	1	15	7	8	1,248	1.2	200.00
Orillia	1	20	17	3	1,383	1.44	150.00
Oshawa	2	29	14	15	3,132	.92	400.00
Ottawa	7	120	69	51	8,913	1.34	1,200.00
Owen Sound	2	37	17	20	2,179	1.69	400.00
Peterborough	1	16	14	2	3,450	.46	150.00
Pictou	1	17	12	5	488	3.49	150.00
Preston	1	17	12	5	649	2.61	200.00
Ridgetown	1	13	11	2	251	5.17	150.00
St. Catharines	2	35	26	9	4,016	.87	400.00
St. Thomas	1	14	14	.....	1,876	.74	200.00
Sarnia	1	17	11	6	2,379	.71	200.00
Sault Ste. Marie	1	17	15	2	3,299	.51	200.00
Smith's Falls	1	20	14	6	927	2.15	200.00
Southampton	1	20	16	4	233	8.58	150.00
Sudbury	2	30	20	10	2,395	1.25	400.00
Toronto	40	736	486	250	64,683	1.13	7,950.00
Waterloo	1	12	9	3	698	1.71	150.00
Welland	1	15	7	8	975	1.53	200.00
Welland	1	100	60	40	1,869	5.35	200.00
Windsor	4	70	42	28	9,692	.72	800.00
Woodstock	1	16	5	11	1,555	1.02	200.00
No. 7 Toronto	1	18	15	3	612	2.94	200.00
York 1	1	14	10	4	4,271	.32	150.00
York 2	1	90	60	30	5,542	1.62	150.00
York 3 and 4	8	118	85	33	10,988	1.07	1,600.00
York 5	5	85	65	20	5,593	1.51	1,000.00
York 6	3	68	39	29	5,529	1.22	600.00
York 7	2	37	21	16	4,855	.76	400.00
Dist. Div. II (Fort Frances)	1	14	11	3	896	1.56	150.00
Dist. Div. VIII (1) (No. 5 McKim)	1	12	9	3	501	2.39	150.00
Twp. of Teck Div. XII (Kirkland Lake)	3	55	36	19	2,246	2.44	600.00
Totals	151	2,791	1,833	958	.....	.....	\$29,250.00
Partial Classes							
Lennox and Hastings (Napanee)	1	13	9	4	501	2.59	\$100.00
Grey South (Hanover)	1	16	11	5	400	4.0	200.00
Huron S. (Goderich)	1	2	1	1	606	.33	150.00
Dist. Div. XV (Huntsville)	1	17	13	4	522	3.25	200.00
R.C. Div. XII (Kitchener)	1	14	9	5	1,817	.77	100.00
Totals	5	62	43	19	.....	.....	\$750.00
R.C.S.S.							
Dist. Div. VI and VII (Timmins)	2	34	34	.....	2,231	1.52	\$350.00
Dist. Div. XI (London)	1	21	17	4	1,440	1.45	150.00
Dist. Div. XIII (Brantford)	1	14	12	2	633	2.21	200.00
Dist. Div. XIV (Hamilton)	4	64	38	26	4,429	1.44	800.00
Dist. Div. XVI and XVII (Toronto)	12	193	119	74	10,342	1.86	2,400.00
Dist. Div. XVIII (Kingston)	1	18	18	.....	1,180	1.52	200.00
Dist. Div. XX (Ottawa)	2	33	33	.....	3,815	.85	400.00
Dist. Div. XXVI (Alexandria)	1	24	21	3	344	6.97	150.00
Totals	24	401	292	109	.....	.....	\$4,650.00

HANDICRAFT AND SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL CLASSES

For children thirteen years of age and over who are eligible for an Opportunity Class

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Belleville.....	1	12		12	\$250.00
Brantford.....	2	42	23	19	500.00
Brockville.....	1	22	9	13	250.00
Chatham.....	1	20	20		200.00
Fort William.....	2	35	17	18	500.00
Guelph.....	2	31	16	15	500.00
Hamilton—Special Industrial Classes.....					
Kingston.....	1	21	21		250.00
Kitchener.....	3	53	43	10	750.00
London.....	4	87	56	31	1,000.00
Midland.....	1	19	19		250.00
Niagara Falls.....	2	32	16	16	500.00
North Bay.....	4	57	29	28	1,000.00
Ottawa.....	9	173	109	64	2,150.00
Peterborough.....	3	62	43	19	650.00
Port Arthur.....	2	50	25	25	500.00
St. Catharines.....	3	58	39	19	750.00
St. Thomas.....	1	11		11	250.00
Sarnia.....	2	47	28	19	500.00
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2	41	22	19	500.00
Toronto.....	31	748	522	226	7,750.00
Welland.....	1	13	13		250.00
Windsor.....	4	93	71	22	1,000.00
Woodstock.....	1	20	20		250.00
Lanark (Smith's Falls).....	2	46	24	22	600.00
York III (Warren Park).....	4	103	103		1,000.00
York V.....	1	20	20		250.00
Dist. Div. I (Kenora).....	1	15	8	7	150.00
Dist. Div. XII (Kirkland Lake).....	2	36	18	18	500.00
R.C. Div. II (Sudbury).....	1	21	21		250.00
R.C. Div. VIII (Windsor).....	2	42	42		450.00
R.C. Div. XII (Kitchener).....	1	20	20		250.00
R.C. Div. XVI (Toronto).....	1	16	16		200.00
R.C. Div. XXI (Ottawa).....	3	48	16	32	750.00
Totals.....	101	2,114	1,449	665	\$24,900.00

SANATORIUM, PREVENTORIUM AND HOSPITAL CLASSES

For children in sanatoria, preventoria, hospitals, or home for the incurable

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Hospital:					
Fort William.....	1	7	5	2	\$200.00
Hamilton.....	1	22	13	9	150.00
London.....	1	15	8	7	200.00
Port Arthur.....	1	9	4	5	200.00
Toronto.....	7	140	73	67	1,100.00
Totals.....	11	193	103	90	\$1,850.00
Preventorium:					
Toronto.....	2	45	21	24	300
Sanatoria:					
Fort William.....	1	43	26	17	\$650.00
Freeport.....	1	9	3	6	550.00
Gravenhurst.....	5				3,000.00
Hamilton.....	12	609	320	289	5,580.63
London.....	5	133	50	83	3,250.00
Niagara Peninsula.....	1	29	18	11	650.00
Ottawa.....	1	15	7	8	110.00
Weston.....	4	230	127	103	1,850.00
Totals.....	30	1,068	551	517	\$15,640.63

ORTHOPAEDIC CLASSES
For children who are disabled

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Ottawa	2	33	12	21	\$1,200.00
Toronto	5	69	39	30	3,000.00
Totals	7	102	51	51	\$4,200.00

OPEN AIR CLASSES

For delicate, anaemic, or undernourished children. Classes are held in parks, or in classrooms with one side to the sun and air

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Toronto P.S.	15	450	213	237	\$2,250.00
Toronto R.C.S.S.	2	58	23	35	400.00
Totals	17	508	236	272	\$2,650.00

ORAL, LIP-READING, HARD-OF-HEARING AND SPEECH CORRECTION CLASSES

For children who are deaf, partially deaf or have speech defects

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Hard-of-Hearing:					
Toronto	6	35	16	19	\$1,100.00
Windsor	1	9	3	6	700.00
York 3 and 4	1	9	3	6	200.00
York 5	1	7	4	3	200.00
Totals	9	60	26	34	\$2,200.00
Oral:					
Hamilton	2	15	10	5	\$1,400.00
London	1	9	6	3	700.00
Ottawa	1	15	8	7	700.00
Toronto	4	36	20	16	2,800.00
Totals	8	75	44	31	\$5,600.00
Speech Correction and Lip Reading:					
Brantford	1	160	107	53	\$200.00
Hamilton	2	2,232	1,436	796	400.00
Ottawa	2	299	156	143	350.00
Kitchener	1	343	214	129	200.00
Toronto	6	1,186	712	474	1,150.00
Windsor	1	352	246	106	50.00
York 3 and 4	2	269	181	88	400.00
York 5	1	281	196	85	200.00
York 7	1	311	142	169	200.00
Totals	17	5,433	3,390	2,043	\$3,150.00

SIGHT SAVING CLASSES

For children whose sight prevents them from making satisfactory progress, or whose eyes would be impaired by using ordinary text-books

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Hamilton	1	14	9	5	\$200.00
London	1	13	7	6	200.00
Ottawa	1	10	5	5	200.00
Toronto	5	63	37	26	1,000.00
Windsor	1	9	5	4	200.00
York 5	1	8	4	4	200.00
Totals	10	117	67	50	\$2,000.00

VISITING TEACHER CLASSES

For children who are eligible but unable to attend school on account of a disability which will confine them for a period of not less than 3 months

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Fort William.....	1	4	4		\$60.00
Hamilton.....	4	39	21	18	500.00
Kitchener.....	1	24	15	9	150.00
Peterborough.....	1	20	14	6	150.00
Toronto P.S.....	7	114	54	60	1,050.00
Windsor.....	1	12	7	5	200.00
York 3 and 4.....	3	63	32	31	441.50
York 5.....	2	31	17	14	400.00
Dist. Div. XII (Kirkland Lake).....	1	6	2	4	200.00
R.C. Div. XII (Kitchener).....	1	14	9	5	200.00
R.C. Div. XVI (Toronto).....	1				150.00
Totals.....	23	338	181	157	\$3,501.50

INSTITUTIONAL CLASSES

For inmates of children's homes, shelters, orphanages, etc.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Toronto.....	3	82	47	35	\$500.00

Supervisor:

Ottawa.....	1				\$100.00
-------------	---	--	--	--	----------

OPPORTUNITY UNITS

For backward and psychopathic children and those who cannot successfully pursue the ordinary grade work, but who can be trained and whose mental age is not less than the legal school age

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Bruce E.....	1	7	7		\$35.00
Frontenac S. (No. 1) and Lennox (in part).....	1	2	2		10.00
Grey E.....	3	5	3	2	15.00
Grey S.....	1	1	1		5.00
Huron S.....	1	4	3	1	20.00
Norfolk.....	4	15	8	7	37.00
Northumberland.....	2	2	2		10.00
Northumberland and Durham.....	10	17	13	4	85.00
Ontario S.....	1	1	1		5.00
Oxford N.....	1	1	1		5.00
Perth N. and Wellington (in part).....	2	6	3	3	10.00
Victoria West.....	1	1	1		5.00
Welland S.....	8	34	20	14	100.00
Welland (in part); Lincoln (in part).....	5	33	25	8	155.00
York 1.....	1	3	3		5.00
York 6.....	1	3	3		15.00
Totals.....	43	135	96	39	\$517.00

TRANSPORTATION UNITS

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Dist. Div. XIII (1).....	1	1	1		\$35.00

RURAL AND URBAN SIGHT SAVING UNITS
For children with defective eyesight

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Brant	3	4	2	2	\$28.00
Carleton	3	3	1	2	21.00
Durham	1	1		1	7.00
Frontenac North and Addington	2	2	1	1	14.00
Frontenac S.	2	3	1	2	21.00
Kent (No. 1)	1	2	1	1	14.00
Lambton (No. 3)	1	1	1		7.00
Lincoln (St. Catharines)	1	3	1	2	21.00
Lincoln	1	1	1		7.00
Ontario S.	2	2		2	14.00
Oxford N.	1	1	1		7.00
Perth North and Wellington (in part)	1	1		1	5.00
Prince Edward	1	1	1		7.00
Simcoe North (No. 2)	1	1	1		7.00
Welland (in part); Lincoln (in part)	1	1	1		7.00
York (Toronto)	1	4	2	2	28.00
York 6	1	2	1	1	14.00
Dist. Div. I.	1	1	1		7.00
Dist. Div. II.	2	2	1	1	14.00
Dist. Div. V.	1	5	1	4	35.00
Dist. Div. VI.	1	1	1		7.00
R.C. Dist. Div. VIII.	1	5	5		35.00
R.C. Dist. Div. IX.	1	1	1		7.00
R.C. Dist. Div. XII.	1	1	1		7.00
R.C. Dist. Div. XIII.	1	1		1	7.00
R.C. Dist. Div. XV.	1	1		1	7.00
R.C. Dist. Div. XVII.	2	2	2		14.00
R.C. Dist. Div. XIX.	1	3	1	2	21.00
Totals	37	56	30	26	\$390.00

RURAL AND URBAN HOME INSTRUCTION UNITS
For sick and crippled children who cannot attend school

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Brant	1	1	1		\$20.00
Bruce (in part); Huron (in part)	1	1		1	40.00
Dufferin	1	1		1	40.00
Durham (in part)	5				112.00
Elgin	1	2	2		80.00
Halton	1	2	1	1	80.00
Kent (No. 1)	3	3	2	1	83.00
Lambton (No. 3)	1	4	3	1	144.00
Lincoln (St. Catharines)	1	9	4	5	224.00
Lincoln	1	1		1	40.00
Lanark	1	3	3		96.00
Middlesex (London)	1	11	6	5	264.00
Middlesex	1	1		1	40.00
Ontario South	1	1		1	24.00
Oxford N.	1	3	3		120.00
Peel	3	3	3		76.00
Stormount	1	1	1		40.00
Waterloo (No. 1)	1				16.00
Waterloo (No. 2)	1	1	1		40.00
Welland E.	2	4		4	88.00
Welland (in part); Lincoln (in part)	3	4	2	2	100.00
Wellington S.	1	3	3		120.00
York 1	1	1	1		40.00
York 6	3	7	6	1	140.00
York 7	2	19	12	7	361.00
Dist. Div. V.	1	3	1	2	120.00
Dist. Div. XIII (1)	4	5	3	2	156.00
R.C. Dist. Div. VI.	1	1	1		40.00
R.C. Dist. Div. VIII.	1	4	4		88.00
R.C. Dist. Div. X.	1	1	1		12.00
R.C. Dist. Div. XI.	1	7	3	4	150.00
R.C. Dist. Div. XV.	1	1		1	40.00
Totals	49	108	67	41	\$3,034.00

TABLE 4—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
SCHOOL YEAR 1946-47

(A) Separate and Public Schools
(1) RURAL AND URBAN

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY	26 18	20 10	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	47 30	77
GRADE I	67 98	1,434 1,396	531 526	171 99	33 21	14 12	4 9	2 3	1 3	2 3	1 3	2 3	2 3	2 3	2 3	2 3	3,907 3,706	7,613
GRADE II	30 1	904 72	1,390 1,318	662 494	260 155	107 38	33 25	17 10	8 2	17 10	8 2	4 2	4 2	4 2	4 2	4 2	3,422 3,121	6,543
GRADE III	9 3	121 57	762 911	1,140 1,217	630 503	354 341	173 95	77 41	25 13	77 41	25 13	2 5	2 5	2 5	2 5	2 5	3,295 3,186	6,481
GRADE IV	.....	.....	64 107	651 815	1,042 984	703 539	401 275	211 101	94 44	211 101	94 44	35 4	35 4	35 4	35 4	35 4	3,210 2,877	6,087
GRADE V	.....	.....	.....	.....	71 124	514 805	867 958	629 568	435 298	435 298	142 142	223 142	223 142	223 142	223 142	223 142	2,821 2,957	5,778
GRADE VI	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 101	107 661	506 885	749 548	651 548	415 304	193 107	193 107	193 107	193 107	193 107	2,683 2,635	5,318
GRADE VII	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 1	8 8	77 123	398 557	599 758	538 531	310 245	310 245	310 245	310 245	310 245	2,043 2,288	4,331
GRADE VIII	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 7	163 72	510 355	729 618	487 466	487 466	487 466	487 466	487 466	1,826 2,058	3,884
GRADE IX	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 2	47 75	115 200	128 215	128 215	128 215	128 215	128 215	390 592	982
GRADE X	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 8	34 68	71 164	71 164	71 164	71 164	71 164	217 430	647
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 12	40 11	45 2	45 2	45 2	45 2	45 2	148 41	189
TOTALS BY SEXES	93 117	1,499 1,481	2,674 2,609	2,747 2,868	2,704 2,755	2,599 2,697	2,644 2,589	2,470 2,364	2,430 2,364	2,364 2,364	2,111 2,044	1,347 1,256	1,347 1,256	1,347 1,256	1,347 1,256	1,347 1,256	24,009 23,921	47,930
GRAND TOTALS	1	210	2,980	5,283	5,615	5,459	5,177	5,341	5,059	4,794	4,155	2,603	1,068	165	16	4		

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(ii) RURAL

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY																		
Boys																		
Girls																		
Boys		37	508	644	251	89	18	10	3	2	1	1					1,564	
Girls		41	439	578	209	54	12	9	3	2							1,347	2,911
Boys			18	260	516	274	135	57	19	13	5	3	1				1,301	
Girls			20	323	479	226	69	15	15	9	2						1,158	2,459
Boys			2	17	219	396	277	176	94	47	13	2	1				1,244	
Girls			2	29	283	416	216	73	36	15	8	2					1,080	2,324
Boys					25	214	387	266	154	71	44	15	4				1,180	
Girls					32	259	348	207	99	38	23		2				1,008	2,188
Boys						18	166	284	238	175	89	20	4				994	
Girls						41	227	321	222	98	51	15	2				981	1,975
Boys							1	156	243	232	164	76	22	2			933	
Girls							37	247	308	202	90	38	9				934	1,867
Boys							1	19	115	201	192	81	23	1			640	
Girls							3	40	177	229	153	60	9	2			683	1,323
Boys							1	7	3	23	121	180	160	48	6	1	542	
Girls							1	3	67	189	240	171	38	1			722	1,264
Boys								3		12	21	33	26	4			96	
Girls								15	1	25	54	48	25	2			155	251
Boys										3	5	16	17	5			46	
Girls										5	25	36	29	8			104	150
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES																		
Boys																		
Girls																		
TOTALS BY SEXES		37	528	921	1,011	993	1,027	971	889	877	714	407	146	18	1		8,540	
		41	461	930	1,007	1,000	912	936	928	812	646	370	114	13		2	8,172	
GRAND TOTALS		78	989	1,851	2,018	1,993	1,939	1,907	1,817	1,689	1,360	777	260	31	1	2	16,712	

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(iii) URBAN

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY	Boys Girls	26 18	20 10	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	47 30	77
GRADE I	Boys Girls	30 57	926 957	1,004 963	280 317	82 45	15 9	4 3	1 6	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2,343 2,359	4,702
GRADE II	Boys Girls	1 1	18 52	644 683	874 839	388 268	125 86	50 23	14 10	4 4	3 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2,121 1,963	4,084
GRADE III	Boys Girls	1 1	7 1	104 28	543 628	744 801	352 287	178 208	79 59	30 26	12 5	3 3	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2,051 2,106	4,157
GRADE IV	Boys Girls	1 1	1 1	1 1	39 75	437 556	655 636	437 332	247 176	140 63	50 21	20 4	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	2,030 1,869	3,899
GRADE V	Boys Girls	1 1	1 1	1 1	53 83	348 578	583 637	391 346	260 200	134 91	50 33	20 7	5 7	5 7	5 7	5 7	1,827 1,976	3,803
GRADE VI	Boys Girls	1 1	1 1	1 1	4 2	70 64	350 414	506 577	419 346	251 214	251 69	117 33	33 14	33 14	33 14	33 14	1,750 1,701	3,451
GRADE VII	Boys Girls	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	58 74	283 380	398 529	346 378	185 185	229 52	83 2	83 2	83 2	83 2	1,403 1,605	3,008
GRADE VIII	Boys Girls	1 1	1 1	1 1	4 6	234 321	438 489	327 295	49 96	234 321	438 489	327 295	209 116	209 116	209 116	209 116	1,284 1,336	2,620
GRADE IX	Boys Girls	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	5 1	35 50	94 146	44 167	58 14	58 14	58 14	58 14	294 437	731
GRADE X	Boys Girls	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	9 3	20 43	55 128	49 111	49 111	49 111	49 111	49 111	171 326	497
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys Girls	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	9 6	24 12	40 11	45 2	16 2	16 2	16 2	16 2	148 41	189
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys Girls	56 76	971 1,020	1,753 1,679	1,736 1,861	1,711 1,755	1,572 1,666	1,673 1,761	1,581 1,661	1,553 1,552	1,397 1,398	940 886	447 361	447 361	447 361	447 361	15,469 15,749	31,218
GRAND TOTALS	Boys Girls	1 1	132 1,991	3,432 3,432	3,597 3,597	3,466 3,466	3,238 3,434	3,242 3,434	3,105 3,242	2,795 2,795	1,826 1,826	808 808	134 134	134 134	15 15	2 2		

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(B) Separate Schools

(i) RURAL AND URBAN

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY.....	Boys Girls	26 18	20 10	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	47 30	77
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	58 86	1,328 1,304	485 483	155 87	29 20	12 11	4 9	1 3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3,574 3,409	6,983
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	1 1	34 71	837 946	595 437	1,270 1,199	227 136	29 35	6 22	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3,109 2,854	5,963
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	.....	9 3	118 54	706 855	1,047 1,116	316 462	151 89	69 39	23 11	23 11	4	1	1	1	1	3,012 2,954	5,966
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	57 101	599 750	964 488	651 321	89 488	193 257	89 37	82 37	34	9	9	9	9	2,950 2,643	5,593
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	5	66 112	479 766	809 871	573 515	275 275	198 130	64 41	9 8	9 8	9 8	9	2,598 2,723	5,321
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 4	96 91	454 594	699 511	602 511	385 286	177 98	50 2	50 2	50 2	50	2,470 4,890	4,890
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 1	7 7	76 111	375 515	555 712	488 504	289 233	96 61	96 61	96 61	96	1,893 2,148	4,041
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 17	67 143	335 473	582 667	452 429	242 148	24 13	2	2	1,711 1,891	3,602
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 2	45 72	112 197	126 212	69 78	18 15	6 1	6	381 577	958
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 7	34 66	70 161	64 136	29 46	4 2	4	213 420	633
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	9	6	24	11	45	16	1	1	1	148	189
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	84 105	1,391 1,388	2,456 2,410	2,518 2,644	2,471 2,507	2,379 2,392	2,429 2,462	2,270 2,378	2,248 2,198	1,950 1,911	1,261 1,184	556 455	80 79	12 3	12 3	22,106 22,110	44,216
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	1	189	2,779	4,866	5,162	4,978	4,771	4,881	4,648	4,446	3,861	2,445	1,011	159	15	44,216	44,216

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(ii) RURAL

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY	Boys Girls																	
GRADE I	Boys Girls	28 29	435 376	543 481	217 177	78 44	15 11	8 8	3 3	1 2		1					1,329 1,129	2,458
GRADE II	Boys Girls		10 19	214 281	426 406	232 185	103 54	45 12	15 13	10 4	3 2	3 2	1				1,065 976	2,041
GRADE III	Boys Girls		2 2	14 27	177 243	337 348	234 187	148 61	75 33	41 14	12 7	2	2				1,040 924	1,964
GRADE IV	Boys Girls					19 27	174 303	231 172	129 87	63 29	37 17	15 4	4				1,005 854	1,859
GRADE V	Boys Girls					14 4	137 199	235 186	194 186	151 81	72 45	17 10	3 2				823 811	1,634
GRADE VI	Boys Girls						1 28	119 204	204 267	200 179	145 78	66 32	19 5	2			783 795	1,578
GRADE VII	Boys Girls						6 2	18 37	95 153	169 196	161 135	69 58	18 9	1			538 593	1,131
GRADE VIII	Boys Girls							3 11	106 47	106 164	134 195	130 141	36 32	3		1	450 591	1,041
GRADE IX	Boys Girls								10 1	19 24	32 53	26 46	3 21	3			90 147	237
GRADE X	Boys Girls								2 4	5 2	16 24	16 36	16 26	8		1	44 99	143
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys Girls																	
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys Girls	28 29	453 397	771 789	839 855	837 826	855 784	807 760	733 790	753 697	608 556	347 325	122 97	14	12	2	7,167 6,919	
GRAND TOTALS		57	850	1,560	1,694	1,663	1,639	1,567	1,523	1,450	1,164	672	219	26		2	14,086	

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(iii) URBAN

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY	Boys 26	18	20	1	1	1											47	77
	Girls 57	30	893	957	924	924	268	308	308	1		1					2,245	4,525
GRADE I	Boys 1	1	18	623	844	363	124	50	14	4	3	1					2,044	3,922
	Girls 1	1	52	665	793	252	82	23	9	1							1,878	
GRADE II	Boys 1	1	7	104	529	710	338	168	76	28	11	2	1				1,972	4,002
	Girls 1	1	1	27	612	768	275	200	56	25	4						2,050	
GRADE III	Boys 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,945	3,734
	Girls 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,775	
GRADE IV	Boys 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,912	3,687
	Girls 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,687	
GRADE V	Boys 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,625	3,312
	Girls 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,355	
GRADE VI	Boys 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,555	2,910
	Girls 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,261	
GRADE VII	Boys 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,300	2,561
	Girls 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	291	
GRADE VIII	Boys 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	430	721
	Girls 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	169	
GRADE IX	Boys 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	321	490
	Girls 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	148	
GRADE X	Boys 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	41	189
	Girls 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14,939	
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15,491	30,130
	Girls 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys 56	938	1,679	1,621	1,685	1,634	1,524	1,622	1,537	1,495	1,342	914	434	66	12	1	14,939	
	Girls 76	991	1,789	1,681	1,692	1,608	1,692	1,588	1,501	1,355	859	358	67	3	1	1	15,491	
GRAND TOTALS	1	132	1,929	3,306	3,468	3,315	3,132	3,314	3,125	2,996	2,697	1,773	792	133	15	2		

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(C) Public Schools
(i) RURAL AND URBAN

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY																		
Boys		9	106	148	46	16	4	2			1						333	
Girls		12	92	136	43	12	1	1									297	
GRADE I																		
Boys				67	120	67	33	12	4	3	2	2	1				313	
Girls			1	60	119	57	19	3	3	5							267	
GRADE II																		
Boys				3	56	93	58	38	22	8	2	2	2	1			283	
Girls				3	56	101	41	20	6	2	2	1					232	
GRADE III																		
Boys					7	65	78	52	40	18	12	7	1				260	
Girls					6	52	75	51	18	12	7						234	
GRADE IV																		
Boys						5	35	58	56	36	25	6	2				223	
Girls						12	39	87	53	23	12	7	1				234	
GRADE V																		
Boys							11	52	50	49	30	16	5				213	
Girls							10	67	69	37	18	9	4				215	
GRADE VI																		
Boys							1	1	23	44	50	21	10				150	
Girls							1	12	42	46	27	12					140	
GRADE VII																		
Boys									5	20	36	35	15	3	1		115	
Girls								4	20	37	62	37	6	1			167	
GRADE VIII																		
Boys										2	3	2	3	1			9	
Girls										3	3	3	5	1			15	
GRADE IX																		
Boys										1	2	1	2				4	
Girls										1	2	3	4				10	
GRADE X																		
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES																		
Boys																		
Girls																		
TOTALS BY SEXES		9	108	218	229	233	220	215	200	182	101	86	37	4	1		1,903	
		12	93	199	224	248	186	245	211	166	133	72	20	2			1,811	
GRAND TOTALS		21	201	417	453	481	406	460	411	348	294	158	57	6	1		3,714	

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(iii) URBAN

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY	Boys Girls																	
GRADE I	Boys Girls	33 29	47 39	12 9	5 2	1											98 79	177
GRADE II	Boys Girls		21 18	30 16	25 4	1			1								77 85	162
GRADE III	Boys Girls		1 1	14 16	34 33	15 12	10 8	3 1	3 1	2 1	1 1	1					79 76	155
GRADE IV	Boys Girls			1 1	12 23	17 16	10 6	15 3	17 6	10 3	5 1	1					85 80	165
GRADE V	Boys Girls				1	6	9 21	12 17	9 17	12 6	8 6	3 2	1 1				52 64	116
GRADE VI	Boys Girls						1 1	15 24	11 28	17 14	11 6	6 3	2				63 76	139
GRADE VII	Boys Girls							3 18	12 13	12 9	19 10	9 10	5				48 50	98
GRADE VIII	Boys Girls							5 12	5 12	10 17	10 7	5 7	3				23 36	59
GRADE IX	Boys Girls									2 2	2 1	1 1	1 1	1			3 7	10
GRADE X	Boys Girls										1 1	3 1	1				2 5	7
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys Girls																	
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys Girls	33 29	68 58	57 72	77 74	48 58	51 69	44 73	58 51	58 43	55 27	26 27	13 3				530 558	
GRAND TOTALS		62	126	129	151	106	120	117	109	98	53	16	1				1,088	

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

TABLE 5—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(A) Health Units in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Unit Board of Health	No. of school children enrolled	Personnel			No. of children who received examination before entering school	No. of new defects found, 1947
		Public Health Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.		
<i>School</i>						
1 Brant County..... Pub., Sep. and High	9,969	12	2	1	685	482
2 Bruce County..... Pub., Sep. and High	6,259	8	1	p. t.	50	503
3 Dufferin County..... Pub. and High	2,348	3	1	p. t.	16	982
4 Elgin-St. Thomas..... Pub., Sep. and High	8,140	9	1	.....	.....	305
5 East York-Leaside..... Pub., Sep. and High	9,369	10	1	2 p. t.	510	1,179
6 Halton County..... Pub., Sep. and High	5,684	7	1	‡	.....	180
7 Kent County..... Pub., Sep. and High	9,464	7	1	.....	.....	30
8 Kirkland-Larder Lake..... Pub., Sep. and High	5,612	6	1	½-time	355	550
9 Lambton (Sarnia City, Sarnia Twp., Moore Twp., Forest Village and Point Edward Village)..... Pub., Sep. and High	6,785	6	1	‡	225	998
10 Leeds and Grenville..... Pub., Sep. and High	8,213	8	2	‡	.....	675
11 Lennox and Addington..... Pub., Sep. and High	3,077	4	1	.....	.....	102
12 Northumberland and Durham..... Pub. and Sep.	7,742	13	3	.....	.....	1,157
13 Oxford County..... Pub., Sep. and High	6,812	7	1	.....	238	600
14 Peel County..... Pub., Sep. and High	6,599	7	1	p. t.	279	867
15 Porcupine..... Pub., Sep. and High	8,655	6	2	.....	303	1,398
16 Prescott and Russell..... Pub. and Sep.	.....	6	2	.....	132	821
17 Prince Edward County..... Pub., Sep. and High	2,592	3	1	.....	.....	912
18 St. Catharines-Lincoln..... Pub., Sep. and High	13,170	13	2	1	.....	745
19 Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry..... Pub. and Sep.	.....	9	1	‡	.....	481
20 Welland and District..... Pub. and Sep.	5,507	6	1	.....	389	.....
(B) Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Local Board of Health						
<i>Cities</i>						
1 Chatham..... Service Interrupted	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Fort William..... Pub., Sep. and High	5,758	4	.....	.....	155	349
3 Galt..... Pub., Sep. and High	2,880	3	1 p. t.	1 p. t.	.....	401
4 Guelph..... Pub. and Sep.	3,352	5	.....	1	216	220
5 Hamilton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Kingston..... Pub., Sep. and High	5,658	8	1	.....	401	624
7 Kitchener..... Pub. and Sep.	5,300	6	1 p. t.	1	642	562
8 North Bay..... Pub. and Sep.	3,022	3	.....	p. t.	.....	655
9 Oshawa..... Pub., Sep. and High	5,072	5	1 p. t.	p. t.	198	256
10 Ottawa..... Sep.	10,472	14	.....	1	.....	637
11 Peterborough..... Sep.	1,127	5	.....	p. t.	.....	80
12 Port Arthur..... Pub. and Sep.	3,714	3	.....	‡	.....	277
13 Stratford..... Pub. and Sep.	2,328	2	.....	‡	236	139
14 Sudbury..... High	1,586	1	.....	.....	.....	280
15 Toronto.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16 Windsor..... Pub., Sep. and High	22,290	21	1	1 f. t. 5 p. t.	1,143	2,216
17 Woodstock..... Pub. and Sep.	1,783	2	.....	1 p. t.	179	106
<i>Suburban</i>						
1 Etobicoke Twp..... Pub., Sep. and High	4,667	6	p. t.	.....	.....	725
2 Nepean Twp..... Pub. and Sep.	1,272	2	.....	.....	.....	70
3 Sandwich East Twp..... Service Interrupted	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Sandwich West Twp..... Pub. and Sep.	861	1	.....	.....	.....	28
5 Stamford Twp..... Pub.	2,000	2	.....	‡	71	202
6 York Twp..... Pub., Sep. and High	14,320	10	1 f. t. 1 p. t.	1 f. t. 5 p. t.	.....	906
7 York North Twp..... Pub., Sep. and High	4,116	5	p. t.	2	.....	462
<i>Towns</i>						
1 Burlington†.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Cochrane..... Pub., Sep. and High	778	1	.....	.....	.....	27
3 Dundas..... Pub., Sep. and High	1,094	1	p. t.	.....	.....	48
4 Elmira..... Pub. and High	430	1	.....	‡	42	14
5 Fort Frances..... Pub., Sep. and High	1,736	1	.....	‡	.....	270

‡In D.D.S. column means some dental work done by service clubs or other private agencies.

†Municipalities now under County Health Units.

THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1947

	No. of new defects corrected, 1947	No. of children with dental defects found, 1947	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1947	No. of children excluded because of communicable disease	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected dental defects	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected defects (other than dental)	Uncorrected Defects			
							Vision	Hearing	Tonsils and defective nasal breathing	Other
1	217		379	331	130	77	10	1	105	68
2	69	262	68	157	2	14	4		11	2
3	41	568	65	85	1	13	1		6	6
4	21	323	138	103	184	118	20	2	72	24
5	89	552	21	298		156	12	6	64	134
6	57	389	205	132						
7	2	321		223						
8	132	1,316	286	513	96	62	5	5	37	23
9	230	945	542	359	77	59	25	7	32	5
10	78	892	361	290						
11	27	538	108	26						
12	184	1,823	518	399						
13	45	338	181	100	72	96	2		68	59
14	170	1,573	475	296	258	143	15	1	107	39
15	101	560	157	2,344	129	121	7	9	49	85
16	73	693		1,017						
17	109	433	277	178	83	102	6		25	4
18	143	2,897	2,944	376	146	65	6	5	33	32
19		1,100	659	520						
20				381						
1										
2	34	284	134	243	148	82	14	3	101	4
3	138	470	308	111	6	45	7		29	10
4	124			283		14	1		12	6
5										
6	169	1,825	582	628	131	31	3		27	7
7	54	4,700	1,124	682	91	87	3	1	38	120
8	73	921	326	106	39	13	3	2	18	1
9	41	527	635	93	97	64	6		39	30
10	197	907	400	1,339						
11	33	191	159	187	17	2			3	
12	56	333	224	222	91	35	13	1	38	2
13	18	796	103	106	24	14			20	
14	99	136	52	14						
15										
16	378	4,348	1,189	2,131	542		28	4	129	86
17	48	150	117	276	28	17	4		13	3
1	148	988	700	247	112	97	42	14	42	
2	36	750	500	310	24	30	10	3	17	
3										
4		30	1	61						
5	78	254	206	72	32	7			8	
6	90	6,982	2,853	592	259	233	13	8	217	6
7	52	177	91	137	48	90	12	2	56	42
1										
2	7	77	22	126	20	11	4		4	3
3	32	25	34	30						
4	8	48	30	42	4	4	2			2
5	55	470	77	62	31	7	1		11	

TABLE 5—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(B) Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Local Board of Health	No. of school children enrolled	Personnel			No. of children who received examination before entering school	No. of new defects found, 1947
		Public Health Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.		
<i>School</i>						
6 Goderich Pub., Sep. and High	1,037	1	p.t.			263
7 Haileybury Pub., Sep. and High	676	1				76
8 Ingersoll†						
9 Kenora Service Interrupted						
10 Leaside†						
11 Lindsay						
12 Long Branch Pub., Sep. and High	1,455	1		‡		122
13 Midland Pub. and Sep.	1,192	1				79
14 Milton, Acton and Georgetown† . . . Pub. and High	1,401	1				58
15 Newmarket Pub. and Sep.	717	1				48
16 New Toronto Pub.	1,203	1	p.t.			128
17 Oakville† Pub., Sep. and High	1,130	1	p.t.	1 p.t.		29
18 Orillia Pub. and Sep.	1,626	1	p.t.	p.t.		95
19 Parry Sound Service Interrupted						
20 Penetanguishene Pub. and Sep.	878	1				41
21 Perth Pub. and Sep.	645	1				14
22 Prescott Pub., Sep. and High	605	1			43	314
23 Renfrew Pub. and Sep.	1,022	1				105
24 St. Mary's Service Interrupted						
25 Simcoe Pub. and Sep.	1,046	1				46
26 Smith's Falls Pub. and Sep.	1,176	1	p.t.	‡		184
27 Strathroy Pub.	461	1				63
28 Thorold†						
29 Weston Pub. and Sep.	1,082	1	p.t.	p.t.		42
<i>Villages</i>						
1 Forest Hill Pub. and High	2,070	1				275
2 Swansea Pub.	660	1				77
<i>Rural Services</i>						
1 Ayr Village, N. Dumfries Twp. and Wilmot Twp. Pub.	759	1			16	105
2 Markham Twp. and Markham Village. Pub.	1,046	1			15	95
3 Neebing Twp. Service Interrupted						
4 Pickering Twp. Pub. and High	1,180	1	p.t.		98	47
5 Vaughan Twp., Richmond Hill and Woodbridge Pub.	1,400	1				411
6 Waterloo Twp. Service Interrupted						
(A) and (B) Totals	256,080				6,637	25,238
(C) Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Local School Board						
<i>Cities</i>						
1 Belleville Pub.	1,770	1	1	p.t.		572
2 London Pub.	9,039	6		1 f.t. 6 p.t.	1,231	784
3 London Sep.						
4 London High	3,785	4	1	1		189
5 Niagara Falls Pub. and Sep.	2,715	2	p.t.	‡		551
6 Ottawa Pub.	9,039	6	1	½-time		821
7 Owen Sound Pub., Sep. and High	3,193	3		1	177	162
8 Peterborough Pub. and High	4,633	3	1	1	279	490
9 Sault Ste. Marie Pub.	3,241	2	p.t.	‡	415	656
10 Sudbury Pub.	2,900	2		‡	231	363
11 Sudbury Sep.						
<i>Towns</i>						
1 Barrie Pub. and Sep.	1,626	1				143
2 Brockville† Pub. and High	1,897	1		1 p.t.		102
3 Collingwood Pub. and Sep.	1,088	1				391
4 Mimico Pub. and Sep.	1,417	1				157
5 Pembroke Pub.	1,068	1		‡		284
6 Pembroke Sep.						
7 Trenton Pub.	1,005	1 p.t.				273
8 Waterloo Pub. and Sep.	1,430	1		‡	154	124

‡In D.D.S. column means some dental work done by service clubs or other private agencies.

†Municipalities now under County Health Units.

THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1947

	No. of new defects corrected, 1947	No. of children with dental defects found, 1947	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1947	No. of children excluded because of communicable disease	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected dental defects	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected defects (other than dental)	Uncorrected Defects			
							Vision	Hearing	Tonsils and defective nasal breathing	Other
6	83	120	59	58	29	19	2	1	16	.....
7	28	128	93	98	8	2	.....	.....	2	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	49	186	203	41	32	4	1	.....	6	.....
13	31	325	228	411	32	11	.....	.....	9	2
14	24	178	115	220	14	12	2	.....	10	.....
15	44	85	84	226	2	2	.....	.....	4	.....
16	47	204	708	101	63	27	5	.....	18	8
17	2	51	53	7	6	11	1	.....	8	2
18	53	142	106	145	19	15	.....	1	13	4
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	26	65	40	206	19	7	2	1	4	.....
21	9	480	231	19	3	4	1	.....	8	.....
22	184	401	273	91	8	12	3	1	8	.....
23	37	144	80	378	29	9	2	.....	6	1
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	16	58	12	73	26	8	1	.....	8	.....
26	15	98	115	44	43	16	2	3	15	2
27	22	9	21	96	7	13	1	.....	12	.....
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	8	455	193	28	26	20	1	.....	10	12
.....
1	42	.....	.....	50	.....	35	5	.....	9	21
2	39	21	19	36	3	7	.....	.....	4	3
.....
1	42	110	85	75	18	4	.....	.....	4	.....
2	28	341	254	41	27	.....	4	.....	8	3
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	22	390	418	71	18	8	.....	1	7	.....
.....
5	84	378	93	185	25	17	1	.....	16	.....
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
.....	4,691	45,281	20,734	18,928	3,379	2,172	313	82	1,626	861
.....
.....
1	289	1,070	1,390	178	17	19	4	1	11	3
2	203	3,715	2,159	565	26	135	11	7	75	65
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	133	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	270	733	545	525	65	10	.....	.....	10	.....
6	270	2,700	1,640	455	96	78	12	.....	47	19
7	33	1,860	851	97	26	16	4	.....	47	2
8	197	2,071	1,478	177	32	52	12	3	37	.....
9	72	790	228	407	165	107	13	16	49	42
10	215	1,106	905	153	20	12	2	1	18	3
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
1	9	108	5	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	38	143	190	28	17	6	1	.....	9	1
3	257	900	650	54	10	9	2	1	6	.....
4	50	851	490	104	38	12	2	1	8	5
5	148	374	324	218	3	5	2	.....	6	.....
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	109	659	117	46	42	8	3	.....	5	.....
8	75	161	124	55	18	6	.....	.....	5	1

TABLE 5—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(C) Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Local School Board	No. of school children enrolled	Personnel			No. of children who received examination before entering school	No. of new defects found, 1947
		Public Health Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.		
<i>Part Time School</i>						
1 Rockcliffe Park.....Pub.....	251	1 p.t.				22
<i>Rural Services</i>						
1 Welland County (Units 2A and 2B).....Pub., Sep. and High	2,804	2		‡		139
<i>Suburban</i>						
1 Carleton County (Nepean Twp.)....Pub.....	1,858	1				79
2 East Whitby Twp.....Pub.....	1,000	1 p.t.				111
3 Scarborough Twp.....Pub. and Sep.	4,407	3				509
(D) School Health Service under County Council						
1 Haldimand County.....Pub. and High	2,914	3				292
2 Halton County†.....Pub.....	1,902			p.t.		33
3 Huron County.....Pub. and Sep.	5,314	4		p.t.		781
4 Middlesex County.....Pub. and Sep.	5,945	5	p.t.	‡	25	530
5 Perth County.....Pub. and Sep.	3,731	3	p.t.			203
6 Simcoe County.....Pub. and Sep.	6,725	3	p.t.	p.t.		787
7 Wentworth County.....Pub., Sep. and High	5,954	4	p.t.		83	317
(E) School Health Service under Collegiate Board						
1 Ottawa Collegiate.....High.....	5,200	4	2 p.t.	p.t.		407
(C) (D) and (E) Totals.....	97,851				2,595	10,272
(F) Municipalities in which school nursing service is sponsored by School Boards and given by *Private Agencies						
<i>Municipality</i>						
1 Belleville (S.S. No. 6, Thurlow Twp.) . Pub. and Sep.	607	1				149
2 Braeside.....Pub.....	90	1				21
3 Callander and 8 Twps.....Pub., Sep. and High	697	1				325
4 Cameron Falls.....Pub.....	35	1				3
5 Cobalt.....						
6 Copper Cliff, Levack, Coniston, High Falls, Lawson Quarry, Garson and Creighton Mine.....Pub. and Sep.	2,514	2	p.t.			508
7 Dryden and District.....Pub., Sep. and High	1,466	1	p.t.		30	104
8 Fraserdale.....Pub. and High	33	1				1
9 Haliburton.....Pub. and High	402	1				95
10 Huntsville.....Pub.....	525	1				20
11 Kakabeka Falls.....Pub. and Sep.	1,360	1		‡		145
12 Kingston Township.....Pub.....	410	1				24
13 Kingsville.....Pub., Sep. and High	630	1			12	26
14 Mindemoya.....Pub., Sep. and High	1,614	1				412
15 New Liskeard.....Pub. and Sep.	691	1				56
16 Port Loring.....Pub. and High	266	1				36
17 Preston.....Pub. and Sep.	630	1			80	18
18 Scarborough Twp. (St. Dunstans).....Sep.....	173	1				69
19 Scarborough Twp. (St. John's Training School).....Sep.....	140	1	p.t.	1		37
20 Scarborough Twp. (St. Theresa's).....Sep.....	60	1				36
21 Scarborough Twp. (St. Theresa's Shrine).....Sep.....	130	1				53
22 Whitby.....Pub. and Sep.	623	1				132
23 Wilberforce.....Pub.....	276	1				4
(F) Totals.....	14,372				122	2,574
Grand Totals.....	368,303				9,354	38,084

*Victorian Order of Nurses, Red Cross Society, St. Elizabeth Visiting Nurses Association, Ontario Hydro Commission, International Nickel.

‡In D.D.S. column means some dental work done by service clubs or other private agencies.

†Municipalities now under County Health Units.

THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1947

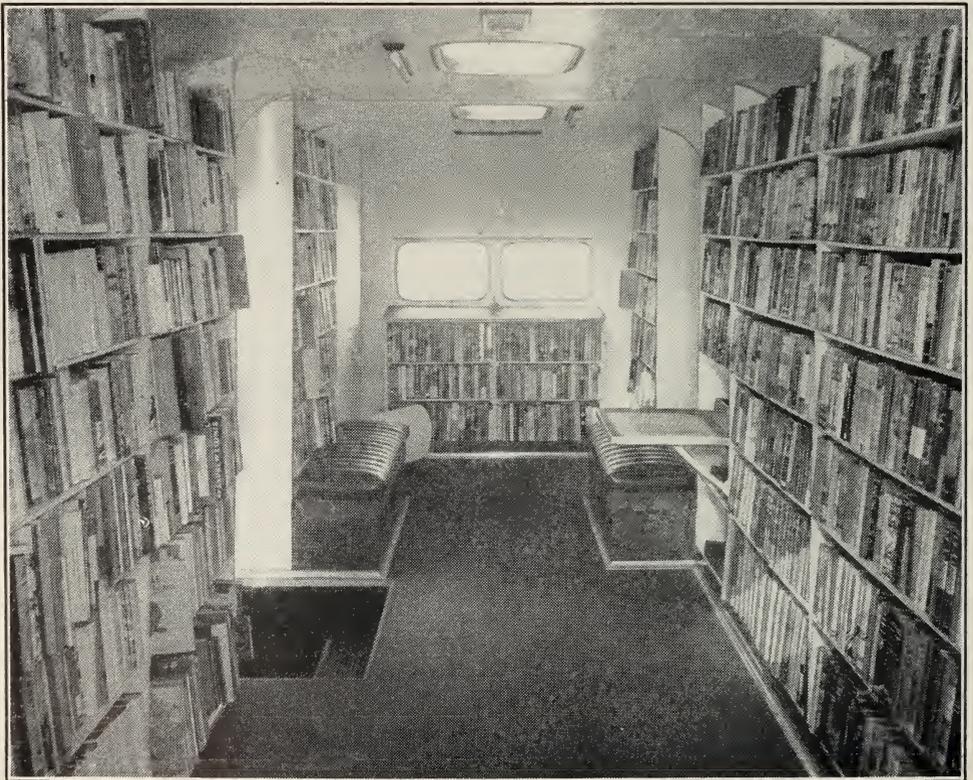
	No. of new defects reported, 1947	No. of children with dental defects found, 1947	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1947	No. of children excluded because of communicable disease	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected dental defects	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected defects (other than dental)	Uncorrected Defects			
							Vision	Hearing	Tonsils and defective nasal breathing	Other
1	16	7	5	8						
1	62	307	247	81	52	18	4		20	2
1	25	194	153	63	37	12	3		10	
2	24	65	35	60	15	13	2	1	11	3
3	316	2,665	638	688	139	89	7	2	68	12
1	134	286	273	164	70	29	3	2	27	5
2	25	131								
3	264	364	767	182	57	47	11	3	46	
4	119	1,077	491	234	90	60	9		46	7
5	56	201	88	116	42	30	4	1	22	3
6	17	1,012	413	246						
7	126	796	627	303	93	28	4		26	6
1	83	1,934	2,210	154						
	3,635	26,280	16,043	5,511	1,170	801	115	39	609	179
1	26	208	22	41						
2	3	32	10	6	4				2	
3		432	134	81						
4	1	21	21	3						
5										
6	20	636	423	69						
7	35	129	511	82	14	4	2		2	
8	1	7	7	6						
9	26	123	78	18	4					
10	5	58	15	30	9	4			4	
11	117	718	286	86	81	31	7	3	14	7
12	3	32	2	7						
13	9	23	15	5	1	1	1			
14	203	397	49	319	54		21	5	39	22
15	7	145	40	86	7	2	1		1	
16	2	81	27	10	12		1		1	
17	11	71	74	29	8	1			1	
18	14	47	13	103						
19	8	47	139							
20	9	45	8		2	1			1	
21	16	60	40	45						
22	48	294	204	64	11		1		5	
23	3	52	20	19	2	3			2	1
	567	3,658	2,138	1,109	209	47	34	8	72	30
	8,893	75,219	38,915	25,548	4,758	3,020	462	129	2,307	1,070



York Township Bookmobile

York Township, with assessed population of almost 90,000 had only 2 small branches of the Public Library. The bookmobile has solved the problem of providing library service to a scattered suburban unit, on limited funds, when building costs are very high.

The Bookmobile is staffed by a Librarian and a Driver-Assistant, and works on a weekly time-table, making ten stops of two hours each in various parts of the Township.



Interior view of the Bookmobile

This carries about 2,200 volumes (900 for boys and girls, 700 adult classed books and 600 adult fiction). Public response has been most gratifying, the present membership being over 2,000.

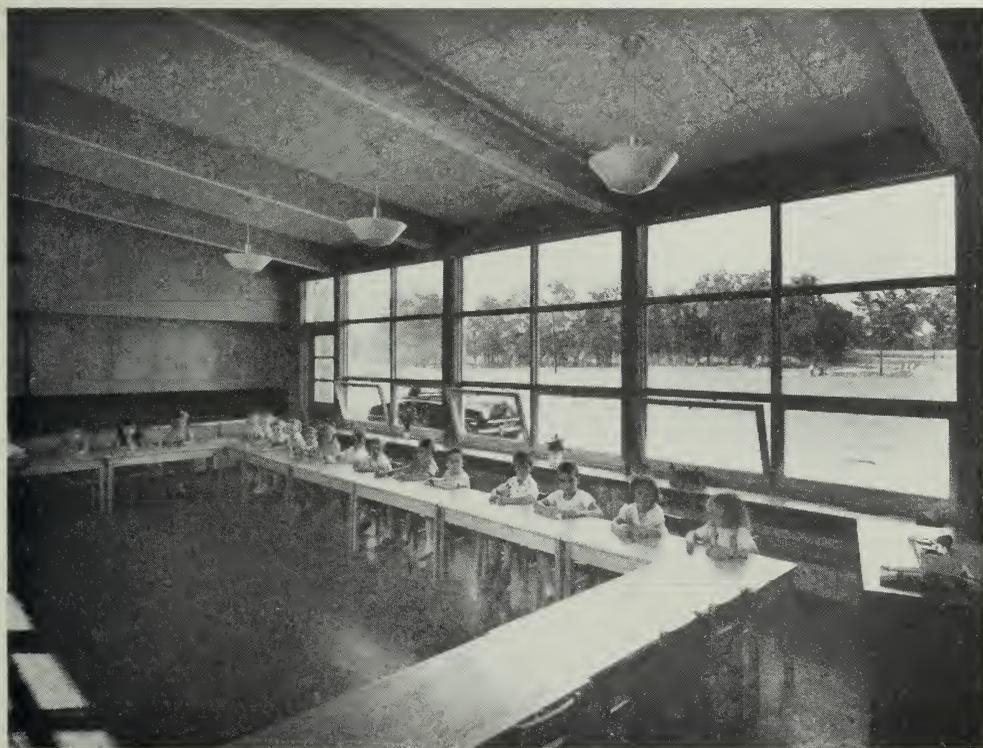
Public Schools



Courtesy Murton and Evans, Architects, Hamilton

Glenwood Public School

Situated on the outskirts of the Town of Burlington, in School Area No. 1, Nelson Township, will have complete community facilities, including auditorium, and sports ground, Adjacent to a "Veterans Housing Scheme", provision has been made in the complete plan for sixteen classrooms, also kindergarten, manual training and household science department.



Classroom in the Glenwood School

This shows natural and artificial lighting. This room at present is used by Kindergarten pupils until their own unit is ready. The Glenwood School will accommodate the pupils of three existing schools that have been purchased by the Highways Department of the Province of Ontario, and will be torn down to provide for future development of the Queen Elizabeth Highway.

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS
TABLE 6—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLLMENT, SCHOOL YEAR 1946-47
(A) ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades	Grade Percentage
KINDERGARTEN...	Boys 90	4,698	3,322	85	5	2	2	2									8,204	16,051	3.6
	Girls 76	4,604	3,110	49	5	1	1	1									7,837		
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY	Boys 1,999	2,952	312	312	45	8	1										5,317	10,288	2.3
	Girls 1,915	2,787	228	228	35	5	1										4,971		
GRADE I	Boys 9	858	14,611	14,047	3,068	644	223	83	35	33	11	8	5			1	33,636	63,287	14.3
	Girls 9	878	13,891	12,291	2,012	387	97	39	30	10	3	2	1				29,651		
GRADE II	Boys 8	420	9,861	10,548	12,547	4,134	1,257	398	151	57	4	9	4				28,890	54,563	12.4
	Girls 13	547	5,471	11,141	2,536	593	177	177	67	27	13	4	5			1	25,673		
GRADE III	Boys 6	6	527	8,485	11,049	4,376	1,576	573	220	83	19	9	9				26,927	50,757	11.5
	Girls 13	13	1,027	9,505	9,448	2,604	804	261	101	44	16	6	6				23,830		
GRADE IV	Boys 1	1	21	894	7,498	9,582	4,538	1,942	693	312	92	29	2				25,604	49,456	11.2
	Girls 1	1	22	1,534	9,109	8,782	2,932	989	316	316	106	38	19	3			23,852		
GRADE V	Boys 1	1	1	1	27	1,107	6,130	8,998	4,850	2,254	933	323	60			2	24,691	49,008	11.1
	Girls 1	1	1	1	57	1,849	8,570	8,710	3,284	1,216	452	145	27	5			24,317		
GRADE VI	Boys 1	1	1	1	12	943	5,233	7,952	3,952	3,058	1,256	399	49				24,773	48,507	11.0
	Girls 1	1	1	1	61	1,906	8,446	8,188	3,272	1,300	443	108	7				23,734		
GRADE VII	Boys 1	1	1	1	1	72	1,322	6,383	8,024	4,783	2,239	532	29			2	23,393	46,518	10.5
	Girls 1	1	1	1	1	95	2,049	8,009	7,775	3,467	1,384	319	24			1	23,125		
GRADE VIII	Boys 1	1	1	1	1	83	1,408	5,998	5,998	8,159	4,831	1,877	174			4	22,553	46,244	10.5
	Girls 1	1	1	1	1	116	2,089	7,812	7,812	8,487	3,854	1,196	122			2	23,691		
GRADE IX	Boys 1	1	1	1	3	45	148	214	101	23	4	275	42				538	1,831	4
	Girls 1	1	1	1	10	69	357	529	42	11	275	275	42				1,293		
GRADE X	Boys 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	13	54	60			2	154	796	.2
	Girls 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	48	192	306			4	642		
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys 3	10	33	33	99	182	241	315	371	374	430	455	271			3	2,838	4,027	1.0
	Girls 1	1	7	17	52	87	134	164	185	189	156	141	50			3	1,189		
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys 99	7,566	21,321	24,887	25,170	24,635	22,828	22,549	23,608	23,567	17,983	9,500	3,347			42	227,518	441,333	
	Girls 85	7,411	20,356	24,182	24,343	23,434	22,787	23,438	23,113	20,793	14,433	6,748	2,312			9	213,815		
GRAND TOTALS	184	14,977	41,677	49,069	49,513	48,119	45,615	45,987	46,781	44,360	32,416	16,248	5,659			84	623		

Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(B) RURAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades	Grade Per-centage
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY	Boys Girls	19 17	21 6	2 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	43 24	67	
GRADE I	Boys Girls	695 719	5,693 5,228	4,863 4,048	1,321 870	342 224	145 65	62 29	26 21	26 7	8 2	7	4	1	1	1	13,202 11,224	24,426	16.9
GRADE II	Boys Girls	8 10	262 314	3,266 3,396	4,052 3,558	1,626 1,036	647 279	232 118	122 47	38 17	33 8	9 1	4	4	1	1	10,299 8,789	19,088	13.2
GRADE III	Boys Girls	5 7	289 427	3,266 3,396	4,052 3,558	1,626 1,036	647 279	232 118	122 47	38 17	33 8	9 1	4	4	1	1	9,993 8,774	18,767	13.0
GRADE IV	Boys Girls	16 1	309 523	3,266 3,396	4,052 3,558	1,626 1,036	647 279	232 118	122 47	38 17	33 8	9 1	4	4	1	1	9,135 8,256	17,391	12.0
GRADE V	Boys Girls	323 60	2,782 2,878	2,463 2,967	3,250 2,967	1,735 1,119	780 402	344 146	180 59	201 402	2,888 1,113	1,504 461	729 142	261 39	42 6	2	9,033 8,305	17,338	12.0
GRADE VI	Boys Girls	1 1	41 62	561 677	1,849 2,310	2,301 2,728	1,504 461	729 142	261 39	42 6	2	2	2	2	1	1	8,331 7,774	16,105	11.1
GRADE VII	Boys Girls	1 1	41 62	561 677	1,849 2,310	2,301 2,728	1,504 461	729 142	261 39	42 6	2	2	2	2	1	1	7,548 7,304	14,852	10.2
GRADE VIII	Boys Girls	1 1	41 62	561 677	1,849 2,310	2,301 2,728	1,504 461	729 142	261 39	42 6	2	2	2	2	1	1	7,736 7,995	15,731	10.9
GRADE IX	Boys Girls	1 1	41 62	561 677	1,849 2,310	2,301 2,728	1,504 461	729 142	261 39	42 6	2	2	2	2	1	1	269 404	673	.5
GRADE X	Boys Girls	1 1	41 62	561 677	1,849 2,310	2,301 2,728	1,504 461	729 142	261 39	42 6	2	2	2	2	1	1	97 180	277	.2
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys Girls	1 1	41 62	561 677	1,849 2,310	2,301 2,728	1,504 461	729 142	261 39	42 6	2	2	2	2	1	1	8 3	11	
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys Girls	9 9	5,981 5,556	8,438 7,886	8,604 8,312	8,013 7,885	6,913 7,960	7,867 7,791	9,089 6,882	6,814 4,907	3,474 2,173	1,020 636	140 104	23 27	4 4	4	75,694 69,032	144,726	
GRAND TOTALS		18	1,468	11,537	16,324	16,916	16,817	15,798	14,873	15,658	15,971	11,721	5,647	1,676	244	50			

Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(C) URBAN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades	Grade Per-centage
KINDERGARTEN.....	Boys Girls	4,698 4,604	3,322 3,110	85 49	5 5	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	8,204 7,847	16,051	5.4
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....	Boys Girls	1,980 1,898	2,931 2,781	310 227	44 35	8 5	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	5,274 4,947	10,221	3.4
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	163 159	8,918 8,243	9,184 8,243	1,747 1,142	302 163	78 32	21 10	9 9	7 3	3 1	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	20,434 18,427	38,861	13.1
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	158 233	6,595 7,583	8,495 7,583	2,508 1,900	610 314	166 59	29 20	29 20	19 10	11 5	3 1	3 1	3 1	3 1	3 1	18,591 16,884	35,475	12.0
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	1 6	5,575 6,153	7,215 6,153	7,215 6,153	2,671 1,533	852 414	272 119	272 119	71 33	32 12	4 2	4 2	4 2	4 2	4 2	16,934 15,056	31,990	10.8
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	5 8	5,583 1,011	5,583 1,011	5,583 1,011	2,803 1,813	2,803 1,813	1,162 587	1,162 587	349 170	132 47	45 18	12 8	12 8	12 8	12 8	16,469 15,596	32,065	10.8
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	16 27	3,967 5,788	3,967 5,788	3,967 5,788	5,838 5,832	3,001 2,036	1,328 765	1,328 765	1,328 765	519 269	172 76	30 12	30 12	30 12	30 12	15,658 16,012	31,670	10.7
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	11 20	883 1,350	4,672 5,761	5,651 5,460	4,393 5,265	2,999 2,159	1,554 839	1,554 839	2,999 2,159	1,554 839	527 301	138 69	138 69	138 69	138 69	16,442 15,960	32,402	10.8
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	31 33	921 1,327	4,393 5,265	5,651 5,460	4,393 5,265	2,999 2,159	1,554 839	1,554 839	2,999 2,159	1,554 839	527 301	138 69	138 69	138 69	138 69	15,845 15,821	31,666	10.7
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	48 53	914 1,368	5,207 5,575	5,207 5,575	4,007 5,293	2,149 2,518	1,365 814	1,365 814	4,007 5,293	2,149 2,518	1,365 814	69 4	69 4	69 4	69 4	14,817 15,696	30,513	10.3
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	15 23	114 223	389 219	389 219	15 23	15 23	15 23	15 23	15 23	269 889	1,158	.4						
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	3 1	10 7	32 17	99 51	181 86	240 134	313 163	370 185	373 189	438 156	455 141	271 50	271 50	271 50	271 50	57 462	519	.2
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	6,844 6,665	15,340 14,800	16,449 16,296	16,566 16,031	16,052 15,250	14,815 15,002	15,636 15,478	15,801 15,322	14,478 13,911	11,169 9,526	6,026 4,375	2,327 1,656	2,327 1,656	2,327 1,656	2,327 1,656	151,824 144,783	296,607	1.4
TOTALS BY SEXES..	Boys Girls	90 76	13,509 13,509	30,140 30,140	32,597 32,597	31,362 31,362	29,817 29,817	31,114 31,114	31,123 31,123	28,389 28,389	20,695 20,695	10,601 10,601	3,983 3,983	3,983 3,983	3,983 3,983	3,983 3,983	13		
GRAND TOTALS.....		166	13,509	30,140	32,597	31,362	29,817	31,114	31,123	28,389	20,695	10,601	3,983	3,983	3,983	3,983	13		

Note: Large suburban schools included with urban.

TABLE 7—RETIREMENTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS 1946-47*

RURAL SCHOOLS

Ages →		9 and Under	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
Grade I and Lower..	Boys	28	3	2	2	3	3	3	2	1			46	84
	Girls	26	1	4	1	4	1	1	1				38	
Grade II.....	Boys	14	3	5			9	8	1				40	59
	Girls	11	1			1	2	3	1				19	
Grade III.....	Boys	8	2	4	2	5	18	4	8				51	71
	Girls	5	1	2	2	4	4	1	3				20	
Grade IV.....	Boys	7	3	4	4	8	53	27	11	2			119	158
	Girls			1	1	3	18	7	9				39	
Grade V.....	Boys	1	1	2	4	15	80	77	34				214	308
	Girls	1	2	2	4	8	33	29	15				94	
Grade VI.....	Boys		1		5	27	171	144	68	2			418	585
	Girls			2	6	12	52	53	37	5			167	
Grade VII.....	Boys			1	5	39	281	291	131	6			754	1,144
	Girls			1	3	18	133	147	78	9	1		390	
Grade VIII.....	Boys			3	11	138	725	871	384	37	2		2,171	3,562
	Girls			1	9	118	510	456	264	30	3		1,391	
Grade IX.....	Boys					6	30	36	30	7			109	217
	Girls					8	25	41	27	7			108	
Grade X.....	Boys					1	1	25	20	9			56	120
	Girls					1	7	20	20	13	2	1	64	
Totals by Sex.....	Boys	58	13	21	33	242	1,371	1,486	689	63	2		3,978	
	Girls	43	4	12	26	177	785	757	454	65	6	1	2,330	
Rural Totals.....		101	17	33	59	419	2,156	2,243	1,143	128	8	1		6,308

URBAN SCHOOLS

Ages →		9 and Under	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
Grade I and Lower..	Boys	80	1		1	1							83	146
	Girls	55	2	1	1		1	3					63	
Grade II.....	Boys	24	3			1							28	46
	Girls	12	1			3	1		1				18	
Grade III.....	Boys	17	7	2	3	4	6	4	3				46	65
	Girls	8	4	1		1	2	1	2				19	
Grade IV.....	Boys	7	5	4	1		16	24	10				67	104
	Girls	7	3	1	1	2	6	7	10				37	
Grade V.....	Boys	3	9	6	7	8	27	67	50				177	251
	Girls	1	6	6	2	8	13	22	13	3			74	
Grade VI.....	Boys	1	1	5	6	66	208	62	4	1			354	607
	Girls			3	2	10	55	106	74	3			253	
Grade VII.....	Boys			1	7	6	80	389	420	14	1	1	919	1,571
	Girls			1	5	45	207	212	177	5			652	
Grade VIII.....	Boys					6	92	610	766	49	4	1	1,528	2,642
	Girls					14	111	462	502	22	3		1,114	
Grade IX.....	Boys						3	44	100	6			153	420
	Girls						20	79	155	12	1		267	
Grade X.....	Boys						1	19	50	6			76	463
	Girls						2	75	258	39	13		387	
Jr. Auxiliary.....	Boys	2	2	5	1	2	34	115	118	18	1	1	299	421
	Girls	1		1		1	9	46	60	4			122	
Totals by Sex.....	Boys	134	28	23	26	94	467	1,334	1,521	94	6	3	3,730	
	Girls	84	16	14	11	84	427	1,013	1,252	88	17		3,006	
Urban Totals...		218	44	37	37	178	894	2,347	2,773	182	23	3		6,736
Grand Totals...	Boys	192	41	44	59	336	1,838	2,820	2,210	157	8	3	7,708	
	Girls	127	20	26	37	261	1,212	1,770	1,706	153	23	1	5,336	
Total		319	61	70	96	597	3,050	4,590	3,916	310	31	4		13,044

*As reported by Inspectors for the period from school opening, Sept., 1946 to school opening, Sept., 1947. Retirements are those who cease to attend any school.

TABLE 8—TEACHERS' SALARIES, 1947-48

(Whole-Time Teachers)

Frequency Distribution

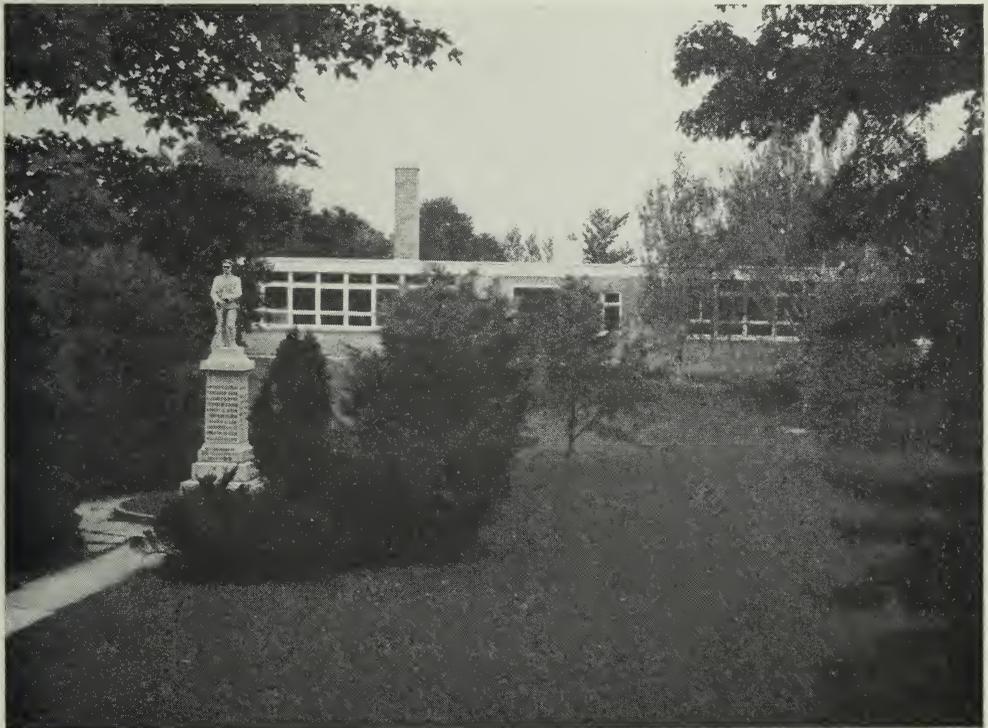
Salary Range	Ordinary Rural Schools	Town and Village Schools		Large Sub-urban and Semi-Urban Schools	City Schools	All Public Elementary Schools	Group Totals	Group Percentages				
		Under 1,500 population	Population of 1,500 and over					1947-1948	1946-1947	1945-1946	1944-1945	
\$5,151-\$5,250							1					
\$5,051-\$5,150												
\$4,951-\$5,050												
\$4,851-\$4,950												
\$4,751-\$4,850												
\$4,651-\$4,750					1	1						
\$4,551-\$4,650												
\$4,451-\$4,550				1	1	2	89	.6				
\$4,351-\$4,450					51	51						
\$4,251-\$4,350					4	4						
\$4,151-\$4,250				1	8	9						
\$4,051-\$4,150			2	9	12	23						
\$3,951-\$4,050			1	1	13	15	268	1.8	.9	.7	.7	
\$3,851-\$3,950			1	2	31	34						
\$3,751-\$3,850			5	3	26	34						
\$3,651-\$3,750				4	62	66						
\$3,551-\$3,650		1	2	9	107	119						
\$3,451-\$3,550			2	2	117	121	385	2.6	2.5	1.6	.9	
\$3,351-\$3,450			7	3	35	45						
\$3,251-\$3,350		1	5	15	34	55						
\$3,151-\$3,250			8	28	44	80						
\$3,051-\$3,150		1	3	30	50	84						
\$2,951-\$3,050			12	20	79	111	1,506	10.1	2.7	2.6	2.7	
\$2,851-\$2,950		1	16	119	94	230						
\$2,751-\$2,850	1	1	19	28	270	319						
\$2,651-\$2,750	1	5	22	46	465	539						
\$2,551-\$2,650	3	4	28	42	230	307						
\$2,451-\$2,550	8	2	54	58	207	329	2,080	14.0	13.1	11.4	8.7	
\$2,351-\$2,450	15	5	44	54	221	339						
\$2,251-\$2,350	14	12	48	58	238	370						
\$2,151-\$2,250	42	18	58	51	242	411						
\$2,051-\$2,150	30	22	77	75	427	631						
\$1,951-\$2,050	109	36	112	110	334	701	6,326	42.4	20.1	16.3	15.2	
\$1,851-\$1,950	139	25	114	102	341	721						
\$1,751-\$1,850	563	67	260	115	284	1,289						
\$1,651-\$1,750	707	91	234	182	258	1,472						
\$1,551-\$1,650	1,350	162	225	147	259	2,143						
\$1,451-\$1,550	1,914	176	269	133	249	2,741	4,254	28.5	60.5	65.8	59.0	
\$1,351-\$1,450	593	29	71	39	158	890						
\$1,251-\$1,350	294	32	22	7	80	435						
\$1,151-\$1,250	156	5	4		14	179						
\$1,051-\$1,150	1				8	9						
\$951-\$1,050	1		1		1	3	3		.2	1.6	12.8	
\$851-\$950												
\$751-\$850												
Totals	5,941	696	1,726	1,494	5,055	14,912						
Median	1,552	1,616	1,765	1,971	2,198	1,723						
Average	1,580	1,690	1,874	2,230	2,316	1,905						

Average and Median are arithmetical.

TABLE 9—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS, 1947

Financial data for calendar year 1947, statistical data for school year 1946-47

	S.S. 1 Grattan (Renfrew)	S.S. 2 Hagerty (Renfrew)	Penetanguishene Town (Simcoe)	Totals
Number of Schools.....	1	1		
RECEIPTS:				
Balance from 1946.....	\$973.17	\$1,008.90	\$515.11	\$2,497.18
Legislative Grants.....	719.37	1,377.08	5,195.05	7,291.50
Local Levy.....	1,026.38	498.10	7,700.	9,224.48
Other Sources.....	8.36			8.36
Totals.....	\$2,727.28	\$2,884.08	\$13,410.16	\$19,021.52
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Teachers' Salaries.....	\$1,190.40	\$1,248.00	\$6,421.33	\$8,859.73
Other Current Operations.....	307.67	563.41	4,921.61	5,792.69
Total Current Operations.....	\$1,498.07	\$1,811.41	\$11,342.94	\$14,652.42
Balance on hand, Dec. 31.....	\$1,229.21	\$1,072.67	\$2,067.22	\$4,369.10
Cost per pupil-day (cents).....	53.9	61.9	59.9	59.5
Current Assets.....	\$904.70	\$719.81	\$1,664.92	\$3,289.43
Current Liabilities.....	20.80	20.80	316.30	357.90
Capital Assets.....	6,000.00	2,950.00	29,929.00	38,879.00
Capital Liabilities.....				
Assessment.....	\$60,375	\$14,650	\$596,671	\$671,696
Pupil-days Attended.....	2,778	2,926	18,926	24,630
Average Daily Attendance.....	14	15	97	126
Teachers.....	1	1	3	5
Certificates.....	T	T	2(I), 1(II)	2(I), 1(II), 2(T)



Attractive grounds of the modern Drumbo Public School built in 1947

TABLE 10—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1947
(as reported by Trustee Boards)

	Cities	Towns and Villages	Large Semi-Urban	Ordinary Rural			All	All Public Elementary
				Counties	Districts			
ORDINARY								
Revenue Receipts:								
Provincial Grants and Other Payments	\$4,740,910	\$2,649,321	\$2,109,159	\$5,623,781	\$1,768,440	\$7,392,221	\$16,891,611	
Township Grants	14,562,094	3,990,853	378,990	2,810,756	66,827	2,877,583	3,256,373	
Local Tax Levies	316,690	164,015	2,507,505	2,881,287	644,327	3,525,614	24,616,066	
Other Sources			75,515	207,590	69,830	277,420	833,640	
Total	\$19,649,694	\$6,804,189	\$5,071,169	\$11,233,414	\$2,549,424	\$14,072,838	\$45,597,890	
Disbursements:								
Instruction	\$12,150,356	\$5,008,273	\$3,132,278	\$7,420,953	\$1,420,448	\$8,841,401	\$29,152,308	
Total Current Operations	\$17,134,604	\$6,764,950	\$4,425,470	\$10,380,066	\$2,029,131	\$12,409,197	\$40,734,921	
Capital Charges	1,846,018	511,818	520,339	988,073	103,945	392,018	3,270,193	
Capital Outlays from Current Funds	462,511	251,062	206,034	506,605	106,815	613,420	1,333,027	
Total Current and Capital	\$19,443,133	\$7,527,830	\$5,151,843	\$11,174,744	\$2,329,891	\$13,414,635	\$46,537,441	
Transportation—to Elementary Schools	\$33,563	\$25,655	\$51,263	\$279,696	\$163,233	\$442,929	\$553,410	
—to Secondary Schools		16,228	12,071	366,681	93,808	460,489	489,388	
CAPITAL								
Capital borrowings	\$1,551,371	\$796,835	\$1,536,016	\$748,830	\$123,169	\$871,999	\$4,756,221	
Other Capital Income	32,889	105,461	52,281	75,227	21,830	97,057	287,688	
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds	1,548,697	724,208	1,497,945	946,745	160,316	1,107,061	4,877,911	
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES								
Current Assets	\$564,540	\$831,456	\$936,343	\$5,146,809	\$1,111,901	\$6,258,710	\$8,591,048	
Current Liabilities	376,128	294,150	553,390	440,231	139,653	579,884	1,803,552	
Capital Assets—Land and Buildings	50,924,429	21,996,417	12,960,809	24,040,935	3,711,931	27,752,866	113,634,521	
—Furniture and Equipment	3,822,170	2,676,789	994,847	4,054,412	717,210	4,771,622	12,265,428	
Capital Liabilities—Debtenture Principal	12,002,010	3,624,784	6,271,422	2,916,900	513,518	3,430,418	25,328,634	
—Capital Loans	349,886	21,288	38,466	75,534	208,241	283,775	693,415	
Assessment (Local)	\$1,825,172,249	\$397,945,369	\$167,603,260	\$676,193,337	\$38,184,725	\$714,378,052	\$3,103,158,930	
Classrooms in Operation—regular	4,565	2,373	1,246	5,028	1,005	6,033	14,016	
—special	536	205	86	104	9	113	960	
Total	4,921	2,578	1,332	5,132	1,114	6,146	14,976	
Assessment per Regular Classroom	\$418,137	\$167,697	\$134,561	\$134,485	\$37,995	\$118,412	\$221,543	
Average Daily Attendance for Calendar Year	147,993	78,279	42,226	104,671	19,816	124,487	392,985	
Average Daily Attendance per Regular Classroom	34	33	34	21	20	21	28	
Pupil-days attended	28,372,760	14,605,077	8,148,840	21,359,429	3,796,130	25,155,559	76,282,236	
Cost per Pupil-day (cents)	60.4	46.3	54.3	48.6	53.4	49.3	48.0	
(a) Current Operations	6.5	3.5	6.4	1.3	2.7	1.6	4.3	
(b) Capital Charges	1.6	1.7	2.5	2.4	2.8	2.4	2.0	
(c) Capital Outlay from Current Funds	.1	.1	.6	1.3	4.2	1.8	.7	
(d) Transportation								
Totals of (a), (b), (c) and (d)	68.6	51.6	63.8	53.6	63.1	55.1	55.0	

**Roman Catholic
Separate Schools**

THE ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

TABLE 11—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, SCHOOL YEAR 1946-47

(A) ALL SEPARATE SCHOOLS

		Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades	Grade Per-centage
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY	Boys	2	52	87	34	6	2											183		
	Girls	4	46	80	46	3	2											184	367	4
GRADE I	Boys	6	3,521	3,353	3,353	946	243	58	21	6	2	4						8,363		
	Girls	16	3,688	3,444	2,915	756	149	42	21	10	5							7,726	16,089	14.8
GRADE II	Boys		79	1,223	3,012	1,223	430	150	49	17	11							7,375		
	Girls		128	2,429	2,805	911	277	65	28	10	3							6,858	14,033	12.9
GRADE III	Boys		10	161	1,873	2,415	1,165	568	37	238	93							6,564		
	Girls		3	153	2,209	2,423	877	423	139	50	21							6,303	12,867	11.8
GRADE IV	Boys				5	267	1,754	2,370	1,343	635	320	121	46	12				6,873		
	Girls				7	398	2,024	2,221	1,017	443	166	58	8	5				6,347	13,220	12.1
GRADE V	Boys					4	262	1,589	2,077	1,295	799	344	115	20				6,437		
	Girls					12	379	2,024	2,095	1,071	509	241	79	15	3			6,428	12,865	11.8
GRADE VI	Boys						11	287	1,476	1,872	1,297	745	313	75				6,081		
	Girls						24	412	1,792	1,942	1,032	493	171	27	2			5,895	11,976	11.0
GRADE VII	Boys						1	19	306	1,286	1,564	1,238	679	194				5,298		
	Girls						1	21	370	1,522	1,836	1,138	524	137	14			5,564	10,862	10.0
GRADE VIII	Boys							1	26	336	1,164	1,722	1,192	549				5,042		
	Girls							1	36	427	1,538	1,832	1,043	362	45	3	2	5,409	10,351	9.5
GRADE IX	Boys									21	144	409	414	207				1,260		
	Girls								16	231	611	655	340	70	5			1,928	3,188	2.9
GRADE X	Boys									4	31	181	333	294				990		
	Girls									6	43	261	583	432	112	22	13	1,473	2,463	2.3
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys									70	78	69	68	22				438		
	Girls									29	44	22	5	3	1			158	596	.5
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys	8	254	3,697	5,928	6,151	5,940	5,963	6,009	5,802	5,439	4,881	3,165	1,375	235			54,904		
	Girls	20	415	3,655	5,550	6,187	5,925	5,889	5,857	5,848	5,844	4,748	2,758	1,052	190	30	15	53,973		
GRAND TOTALS		28	669	7,352	11,478	12,338	11,865	11,852	11,866	11,650	11,283	9,629	5,923	2,427	425	72	20	108,877		

Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(B) RURAL SEPARATE SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades	Grade Percentage
GRADE I	Boys Girls	41 43	663 595	782 706	328 228	108 61	24 18	10 12	4 3	1 3	3	1					1,965	3,635	17.1
GRADE II	Boys Girls		21 30	359 431	647 571	363 240	128 75	54 16	16 15	10 5	5 2	1					1,604	2,989	14.0
GRADE III	Boys Girls		2 2	19 43	291 385	403 503	316 235	182 82	93 39	47 15	13 10	1 3					1,457	2,776	13.0
GRADE IV	Boys Girls				1 1	36 60	281 374	487 439	330 107	83 118	42 38	16 2	5 3				1,448	2,736	12.8
GRADE V	Boys Girls						35 48	225 323	282 232	191 105	101 54	23 12	3 2	1			1,235	2,425	11.5
GRADE VI	Boys Girls						2 5	216 332	349 410	269 240	180 101	75 36	22 6	2			1,160	2,349	11.0
GRADE VII	Boys Girls						1 1	8 5	190 236	308 321	234 187	108 79	28 11	1 2			913	1,828	8.6
GRADE VIII	Boys Girls							6 14	33 90	194 296	285 327	210 54	63 8	3 1		1	799	1,795	8.4
GRADE IX	Boys Girls								1 1	19 32	52 106	67 101	33 41	3 6			175	463	2.2
GRADE X	Boys Girls									3 5	12 32	41 74	34 59	10 23	1 4	1 8	202	307	1.4
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys Girls	41 43	686 627	1,161 1,181	1,302 1,249	1,283 1,235	1,233 1,153	1,208 1,149	1,135 1,164	1,125 1,060	927 840	543 517	188 176	24 35	1 6	1 9	10,858	10,445	
GRAND TOTALS		1	84	1,313	2,342	2,551	2,518	2,386	2,299	2,185	1,767	1,060	364	59	7	10	21,303		

(C) URBAN SEPARATE SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades	Grade Percentage
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY	2 4	52 46	87 81	34 46	6 3	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	183 184	367	.4
GRADE I	6 15	161 325	2,858 2,849	2,571 2,209	618 528	135 88	34 24	11 9	2 7	2 7	2 7	1 6	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	6,398 6,056	12,454	14.2
GRADE II	1	58	2,013 98	2,395 1,998	2,234 2,234	860 671	302 202	96 49	33 13	7 5	7 5	6 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	5,771 5,273	11,044	12.6
GRADE III	1	8	142	1,582	1,922	1,824	1,918	849	386	145	40	24	1	2	2	2	5,107	10,091	11.5
GRADE IV	1	4	231	1,473	1,883	1,650	1,782	1,013	468	237	79	30	7	7	7	7	5,425	10,484	12.0
GRADE V	1	4	227	1,364	1,702	1,701	1,707	1,013	538	243	243	92	17	1	1	1	5,202	10,440	11.9
GRADE VI	1	9	242	1,260	1,460	1,532	1,460	1,523	1,028	565	392	238	53	3	3	3	4,921	9,627	11.0
GRADE VII	1	11	271	1,096	1,256	1,515	1,286	1,096	1,256	1,004	1,004	571	166	9	1	1	4,385	9,034	10.3
GRADE VIII	1	1	20	293	337	1,242	970	1,437	1,437	1,437	1,437	982	486	48	6	6	4,243	8,556	9.8
GRADE IX	1	1	22	337	1,242	1,437	1,437	1,437	1,437	1,437	1,437	982	486	48	6	6	4,243	8,556	9.8
GRADE X	1	1	22	337	1,242	1,437	1,437	1,437	1,437	1,437	1,437	982	486	48	6	6	4,243	8,556	9.8
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	3	13	29	44	42	70	69	68	22	5	3	5	3	1	1	1	438	596	.7
TOTALS BY SEXES	8 19	213 372	3,011 3,029	4,767 4,369	4,849 4,338	4,657 4,090	4,730 4,692	4,801 4,692	4,664 4,464	4,305 4,377	3,925 3,822	2,629 2,571	1,211 1,182	230 259	41 25	15 4	44,046 43,528		
GRAND TOTALS	27	585	6,040	9,136	9,787	9,347	9,465	9,493	9,128	8,682	7,747	5,200	2,393	459	66	19	87,574		



Courtesy John Francis Brennan, Architect

Front view of St. Mary's Separate School, Richmond Hill



Courtesy John Francis Brennan

Rear view, showing good natural lighting, and ready access to playground

TABLE 12—RETIREMENTS FROM R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS 1946-47*

RURAL SCHOOLS

Ages →		9 and Under	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
Grade I and Lower..	Boys	4					1	1					8	18
	Girls	7	2				1	1					10	
Grade II.....	Boys			1	1		2	2					6	8
	Girls		1										2	
Grade III.....	Boys		2	1		3	5	3					14	20
	Girls		2				2	1	1				6	
Grade IV.....	Boys	2	1		5	5	9	7	1				30	46
	Girls		2			2	7	3	2				16	
Grade V.....	Boys			1	3	4	22	13	7				47	85
	Girls	1	1	1	1	1	10	18	2	1			38	
Grade VI.....	Boys			1	5	9	25	34	18	3			95	147
	Girls			1	5	5	19	15	6	2	4		52	
Grade VII.....	Boys				1	7	49	38	32	4	1		132	235
	Girls				6	39	36	19	2				103	
Grade VIII.....	Boys				2	11	67	74	55	11	1		221	446
	Girls				1	17	61	85	50	10	1		225	
Grade IX.....	Boys						6	16	15	8			45	91
	Girls						9	16	18	3			46	
Grade X.....	Boys						3	10	6	7	1		27	75
	Girls						3	13	22	8	1	1	48	
Jr. Auxiliary.....	Boys						1		1				2	2
	Girls													
Totals by Sexes.....	Boys	6	5	3	15	39	190	198	135	33	3		627	546
	Girls	11	4	1	7	31	151	188	120	26	6	1	546	
Rural Totals.....		17	9	4	22	70	341	386	255	59	9	1		1,173

URBAN SCHOOLS

Ages →		9 and Under	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
Grade I and Lower..	Boys	12		1									13	21
	Girls	7						1					8	
Grade II.....	Boys	6		1		2							9	20
	Girls	4		2		2	2		1				11	
Grade III.....	Boys	8	2	1	4	1	5	4	2				27	37
	Girls	3	1	1	4	2	4						10	
Grade IV.....	Boys	3	2	5		2	12	12	3	1			40	70
	Girls	1	13			3	6	6	1				30	
Grade V.....	Boys		3	2	1	9	31	44	23				113	194
	Girls		1	2	2	3	22	33	14	4			81	
Grade VI.....	Boys			2	1	9	57	90	51	5	1		216	409
	Girls			1	4	7	48	63	63	7			193	
Grade VII.....	Boys				1	4	45	182	145	21			398	663
	Girls				2	10	43	110	83	15		1	265	
Grade VIII.....	Boys				4	10	50	184	289	16	4		557	1,042
	Girls				5	14	50	209	183	24			485	
Grade IX.....	Boys					1	10	71	96	23	6	2	209	441
	Girls						17	75	100	34	5	1	232	
Grade X.....	Boys						6	44	75	45	21	8	199	438
	Girls						6	44	105	74	10		239	
Jr. Auxiliary.....	Boys				2	3	12	22	32				71	82
	Girls				1	3	3	4	3				11	
Totals by Sexes.....	Boys	29	7	13	12	41	228	653	716	111	32	10	1,852	1,565
	Girls	15	14	8	12	42	201	545	553	158	15	2	1,565	
Urban Totals.....		44	21	21	24	83	429	1,198	1,269	269	47	12		3,417
Grand Totals.....	Boys	35	12	16	27	80	418	851	851	144	35	10	2,479	2,111
	Girls	26	18	9	19	73	352	733	673	184	21	3	2,111	
Total		61	30	25	46	153	770	1,584	1,524	328	56	13		4,590

*As reported by Inspectors for the period from school opening, Sept., 1946 to school opening, Sept., 1947. Retirements are those who cease to attend any school.

TABLE 13—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1947
(as reported by Trustee Boards)

	Cities	Towns and Villages	Large Semi-Urban	Ordinary Rural	Totals for all R. C. Separate Schools
ORDINARY					
Revenue Receipts:					
Provincial Grants and Other Payments	\$824,419	\$552,965	\$301,797	\$910,069	\$2,589,250
Local Tax Levies	2,247,894	724,573	155,536	500,843	3,628,846
Other Sources	230,102	157,180	21,348	79,946	488,576
Total	\$3,302,415	\$1,434,718	\$478,681	\$1,490,858	\$6,706,672
Disbursements:					
Instruction	\$1,834,702	\$804,621	\$298,052	\$971,262	\$3,909,237
Total Current Operations	\$2,784,122	\$1,173,471	\$425,043	\$1,356,296	\$5,738,932
Capital Charges	433,233	168,513	77,096	107,123	786,775
Capital Outlays from Current Funds	59,329	131,556	12,746	80,410	284,041
Total Current and Capital	\$3,276,684	\$1,473,540	\$515,695	\$1,543,829	\$6,809,748
Transportation—to Elementary Schools	\$3,735	\$10,361	\$3,277	\$29,478	\$48,851
—to Secondary Schools		311	679	8,648	9,638
Capital borrowings	\$735,537	\$195,727	\$244,256	\$453,382	\$1,628,902
Other Capital Income	390,360	12,439	20,742	54,734	478,475
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds	622,832	165,725	257,924	327,500	1,373,981
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES					
Current Assets	\$204,171	\$235,611	\$81,962	\$486,418	\$1,008,162
Current Liabilities	344,353	210,370	156,524	224,734	935,981
Capital Assets—Land and Buildings	14,640,933	4,885,449	1,459,176	3,094,050	24,079,608
—Furniture and Equipment	778,837	477,908	207,049	466,154	1,929,948
Capital Liabilities—(net)	3,577,698	1,893,172	1,080,166	988,090	7,539,125
Assessment (Local)	\$170,266,951	\$40,911,397	\$8,064,310	\$43,208,974	\$202,451,632
Classrooms in Operation—regular	1,550	834	198	801	3,383
—special	115	35	6	26	182
Total	1,665	869	204	827	3,565
Assessment per Regular Classroom	\$109,849	\$49,054	\$40,729	\$53,944	\$77,580
Average Daily Attendance for Calendar Year	44,730	22,938	6,914	17,642	92,254
Average Daily Attendance per Regular Classroom	29	28	35	22	27
Pupil-days attended	8,627,761	4,462,798	1,331,249	3,263,919	17,685,727
Cost per Pupil-day (cents)					
(a) Current Operations	32.3	26.3	31.9	41.6	32.4
(b) Capital Charges	5.0	3.8	5.9	3.3	4.4
(c) Capital Outlay from Current Funds	.7	2.9	1.0	2.5	1.6
(d) Transportation	.04	.2	.4	.9	.3
Totals of (a), (b), (c) and (d)	38.0	33.2	39.2	48.3	38.7

Secondary Schools

TABLE 14—ANNUAL DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION RESULTS, 1947

THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA—

Issued to pupils completing Grade XIII in 1947

Classes of Schools	Total Number of Candidates Reported	Total Number of Candidates Qualifying	Classification of successful candidates by year in which the required standing in eight U.S. papers was obtained	
			(a) All in 1947	(b) Part in 1947 and part in previous years
Collegiate Institutes.....	3,255	2,282	1,359	923
High Schools.....	2,089	1,283	738	545
Continuation Schools.....	257	131	50	81
Vocational Schools.....	214	110	45	65
Collegiates or High Schools combined with Vocational Schools or Departments....	1,418	955	515	440
Totals.....	7,233	4,761	2,707	2,054

Number of Candidates who wrote one or more Departmental Upper School papers in 1947—14,539.

THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Issued to pupils completing Grade XII in 1947

Classes of Schools	Total number of pupils recommended	Pupils Classified by Courses							Art	
		General				Industrial	Agriculture	Home Economics		Commercial
		Total	Regular	5-Opt	3-Opt					
Collegiate Institutes.....	3,739	3,545	2,618	466	461				194	
High Schools.....	2,763	2,578	2,224	98	256		4	3	178	
Continuation Schools.....	792	792	712	2	78					
Vocational Schools.....	1,551	235	204	9	22	531		69	632	34
Collegiates or High Schools combined with Vocational Schools or Departments....	2,192	1,408	1,113	196	99	308		24	449	3
Private Schools.....	1,772	1,737	1,497	52	188			10	25	
Totals.....	12,809	10,295	8,368	823	1,104	839	4	106	1,528	37

INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATE—Issued to pupils completing Grade X in 1947

Classes of Schools	Total number of pupils recommended	Pupils Classified by Courses					Art
		General	Industrial	Agriculture	Home Economics	Commercial	
Secondary Schools:							
Collegiate Institutes.....	5,466	5,093					373
High Schools.....	5,194	4,797			11	9	377
Continuation Schools.....	1,592	1,581					11
Vocational Schools.....	3,659	446	1,297			237	1,551
Collegiates or High Schools combined with Vocational Schools or Departments....	3,577	2,181	541	12	61		776
Primary Schools:							
Fifth Classes of Public Schools (with a few Grade C Continuation Schools).....	465	265					200
Fifth Classes of Roman Catholic Separate Schools.....	1,562	1,420					142
Totals.....	21,515	15,783	1,838	23	307	3,430	134

TABLE 14—ANNUAL DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION RESULTS, 1947

Middle School Statistics, June, 1947

Subjects	Number of Candidates	Number Recommended	Standing Granted by Board on Upper School Marks	Aegrotat	Total Successful	Per cent. Successful 1947	Per cent. Successful 1946
English Composition	13,866	12,431	7		12,438	89.70	88.94
English Literature	13,869	12,431	10		12,441	89.70	88.95
Modern History	12,972	11,408		1	11,409	87.95	88.44
Ancient and Mediaeval History	19,337	17,031			17,031	88.07	86.87
Algebra	18,441	14,764	1		14,765	80.06	80.70
Geometry	14,281	12,308	2	1	12,311	86.20	85.15
Physics	14,680	12,549	1		12,550	85.49	85.12
Chemistry	12,239	10,353	1		10,354	84.59	84.75
Latin Authors	10,643	9,018			9,018	84.73	82.40
Latin Composition	10,643	9,018			9,018	84.73	82.41
French Authors	12,744	10,650	6		10,656	83.62	83.48
French Composition	12,749	10,649	12		10,661	83.62	83.23
German Authors	1,081	961			961	88.90	91.27
German Composition	1,081	961			961	88.90	91.27
French Literature	432	420			420	97.22	95.68
Special French Composition	432	420			420	97.22	95.65
Agricultural Science I	3,255	2,917			2,917	89.61	90.81
Agricultural Science II	1,963	1,724			1,724	87.82	88.29
Greek Authors	29	28			28	96.55	96.88
Greek Accidence	29	28			28	96.55	96.88
Spanish Authors	685	588			588	85.84	84.70
Spanish Composition	685	588			588	85.84	84.45
Italian Authors	2	1			1	50.00	100.00
Italian Composition	2	1			1	50.00	100.00
Commercial Work	786	735			735	93.51	92.71
Shop Work	657	645			645	98.17	97.27
Home Economics	327	322			322	98.47	98.03
Music	216	209			209	96.75	94.53
Art	204	204			204	100.00	92.70
Music and Art	36	36			36	100.00	95.00
Geography	441	428			428	97.05	92.56
Agriculture	5	5			5	100.00	.....
Totals	178,812	153,831	40	2	153,873	86.05	85.43

Total Number of Candidates.....35,936

Total Number of Centres.....539

Upper School Statistics, June, 1947

Subjects	Number of Candidates	Candidates Writing		Aegrotat	Appeals		Total Successful	Per cent.	
		Number Passing	Per cent. Passing		Total Number	Number Sust'd		1947	1946
English Composition	9,820	8,107	82.56	47	313	66	8,220	83.71	82.18
English Literature	9,760	7,700	78.89	54	428	56	7,810	80.02	72.26
Modern History	4,379	3,451	78.81	35	146	38	3,524	80.47	73.85
Algebra	5,223	4,153	79.51	30	119	26	4,209	80.59	78.53
Geometry	6,840	5,112	74.74	55	199	25	5,192	75.91	75.37
Trigonometry and Statics	7,091	4,718	66.54	48	288	67	4,833	68.16	73.75
Botany	4,189	3,360	80.21	34	99	20	3,414	81.50	69.07
Zoology	4,272	3,326	77.86	39	133	15	3,380	79.12	74.23
Physics	5,303	3,999	75.41	41	144	34	4,074	76.82	80.84
Chemistry	6,144	4,919	80.06	42	123	24	4,985	81.14	82.79
Latin Authors	2,421	1,843	76.13	19	90	17	1,879	77.61	79.36
Latin Composition	2,434	1,937	79.58	18	114	25	1,980	81.35	81.51
French Authors	7,381	5,604	75.92	43	356	67	5,714	77.41	77.96
French Composition	7,278	5,556	76.34	47	344	26	5,629	77.34	77.75
German Authors	460	382	83.04	5	11	3	390	84.78	83.64
German Composition	469	412	87.85	5	8	1	418	89.13	84.49
French Literature	66	51	77.27	1	2	2	54	81.82	88.61
Special French Composition	107	84	78.50	1	2		85	79.44	84.88
Greek Authors	27	25	92.59	1			26	96.34	86.67
Greek Composition	25	24	96.00	1			25	100.00	93.33
Spanish Authors	287	206	71.78	1	16	3	210	73.17	86.34
Spanish Composition	296	223	75.34	1	11		224	75.68	90.32
Italian Authors	7	7	100.00				7	100.00	100.00
Italian Composition	8	4	50.00		1		4	50.00	75.00
Music	55	42	76.36		1		42	76.36	90.00
Totals	84,342	65,245	77.36	568	2,948	515	66,328	78.64	77.21

Total Number of Candidates.....14,539

Total Number of Centres.....383

August Upper School Statistics, 1947

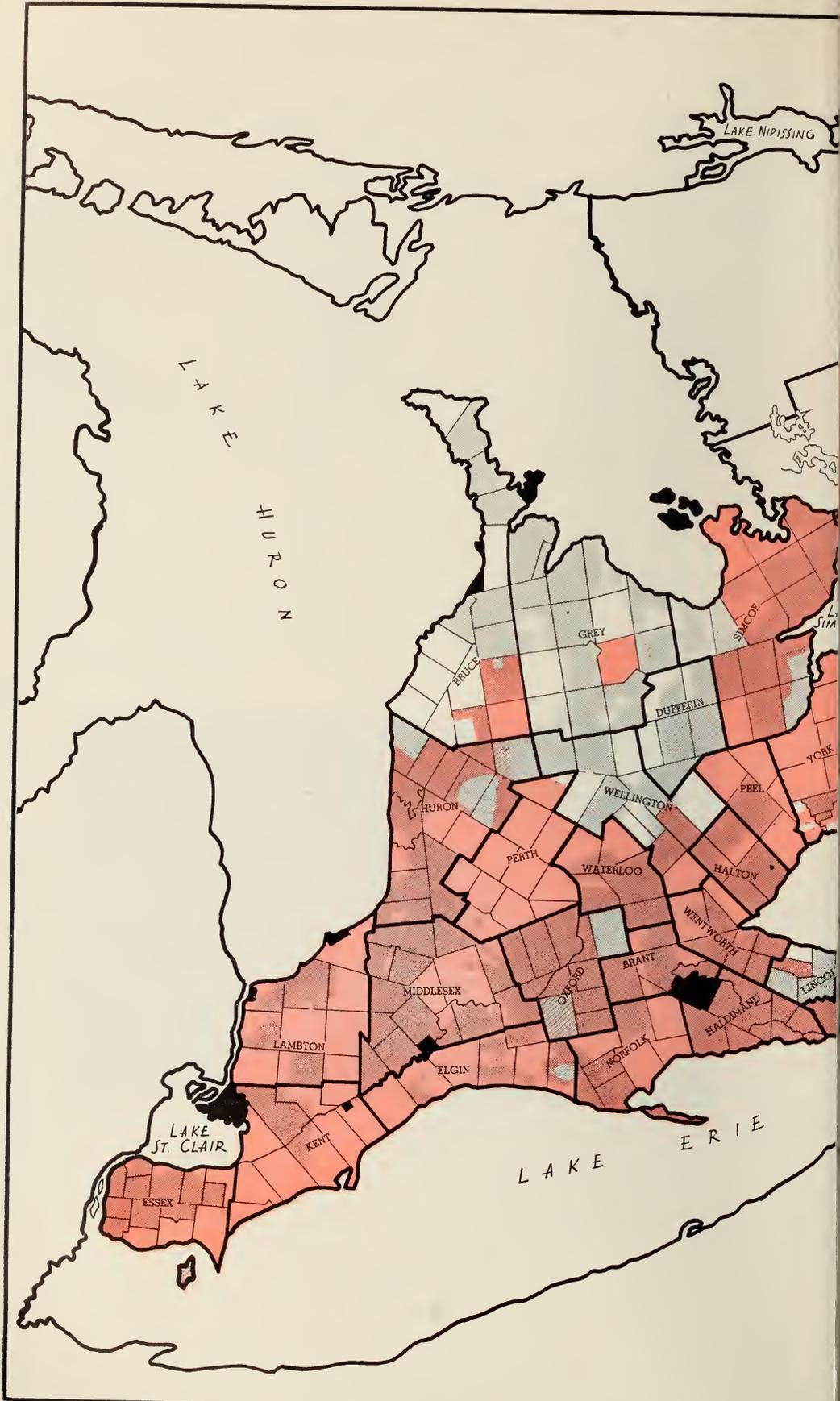
Subjects	Number of Candidates Writing	Number Passing	Per cent. Passing	Appeals		Total Successful	Per cent. Successful	
				Total Number	Number Sustained		1947	1946
English Composition.....	73	67	91.78			67	91.78	77.50
English Literature.....	91	58	63.74	1		58	63.74	72.34
History.....	46	35	76.09	1	1	36	78.26	52.50
Algebra.....	17	13	76.47	1	1	14	82.35	75.00
Geometry.....	28	15	53.57	2		15	53.57	46.67
Trigonometry and Statics.....	45	28	62.22	1		28	62.22	53.85
Botany.....	45	35	77.78	2		35	77.78	81.25
Zoology.....	34	31	91.18	1		31	91.18	88.57
Physics.....	16	12	75.00			12	75.00	50.00
Chemistry.....	26	20	76.92	1	1	21	80.77	50.00
Latin Authors.....	2	2	100.00			2	100.00	100.00
Latin Composition.....	5	5	100.00			5	100.00	.....
French Authors.....	26	19	73.08	1		19	73.08	83.33
French Composition.....	31	13	41.94	1		13	41.94	80.00
German Authors.....	1	1	100.00			1	100.00	.....
German Composition.....	2	1	50.00			1	50.00	.....
French Literature.....	5	5	100.00			5	100.00	100.00
Special French Composition.....	8	8	100.00			8	100.00	90.91
Totals.....	501	368	73.45	12	3	371	74.05	70.46

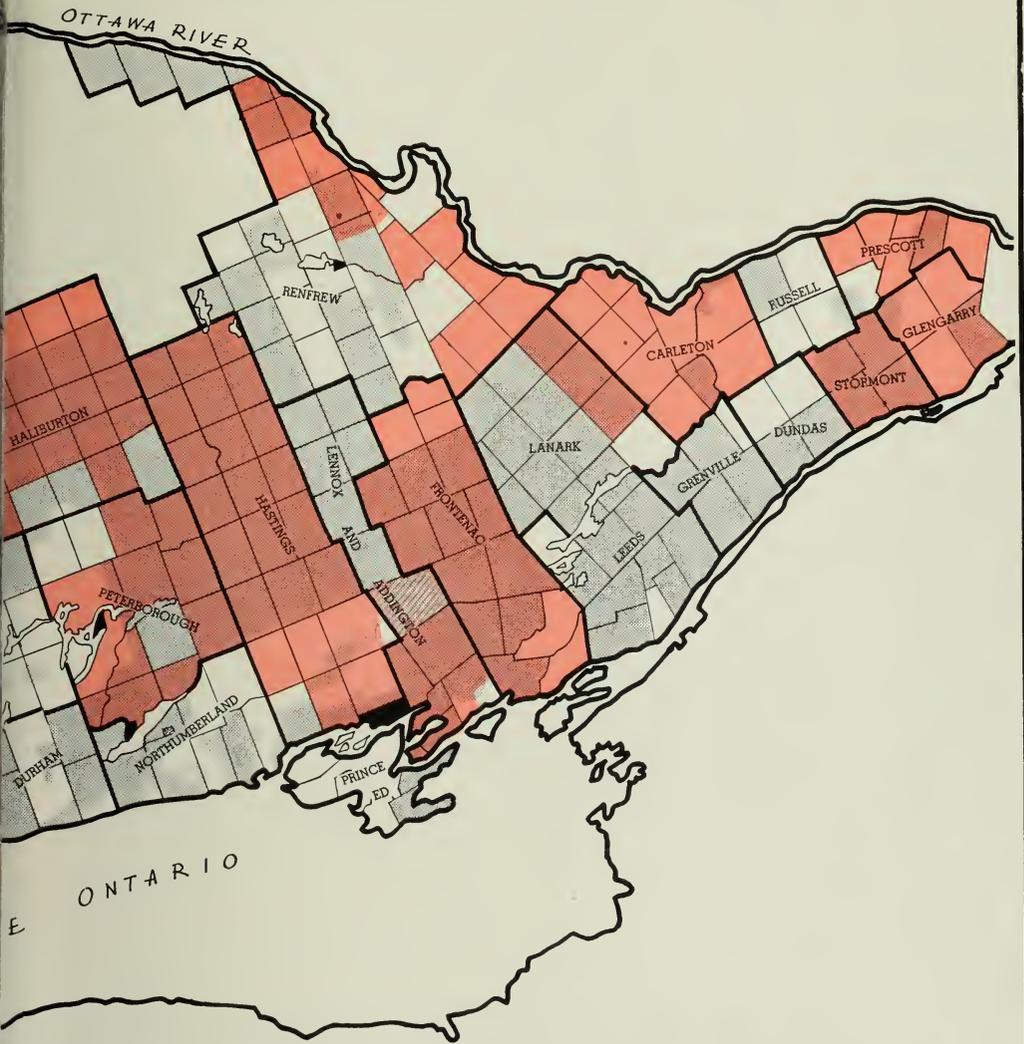
Total Number of Candidates..... 279

Total Number of Centres..... 9



Community Programmes





itions of the Counties of Ontario

- In Township School Areas
- In High School Districts
- In Township Areas Operating Continuation Schools

Formed Prior to July 1st, 1948

Indian Reservations



TABLE 15—SECONDARY SCHOOL TEACHERS' SALARIES—

Salary Range	Continuation Schools			Collegiate Institutes, Composite Schools, and High Schools. Figure in brackets indicates number of schools in the group.							
	P.	A.	Group Percentage	Less than 5 Teachers (64)		5-9 Teachers (84)		10-20 Teachers (60)		Over 20 Teachers (58)	
				P.	A.	P.	A.	P.	A.	P.	A.
\$5,151-\$5,250											
\$5,051-\$5,150											
\$4,951-\$5,050								1		11	
\$4,851-\$4,950										2	
\$4,751-\$4,850								1		10	
\$4,651-\$4,750								1		5	
\$4,551-\$4,650										5	
\$4,451-\$4,550								1		4	
\$4,351-\$4,450								1		3	4
\$4,251-\$4,350										3	4
\$4,151-\$4,250						1		7		4	40
\$4,051-\$4,150								4		6	68
\$3,951-\$4,050						1		8	1	1	81
\$3,851-\$3,950						1		3		3	64
\$3,751-\$3,850			.3			1		9	6	1	51
\$3,651-\$3,750						3		3	1		76
\$3,551-\$3,650	1					8		4	2		83
\$3,451-\$3,550				1		9		8	5		76
\$3,351-\$3,450	1					5		4	13		83
\$3,251-\$3,350			.5			7	2		12		96
\$3,151-\$3,250	1			3		10	2	2	26		115
\$3,051-\$3,150				3		9	1	2	36		77
\$2,951-\$3,050	7			10		16	5		31		94
\$2,851-\$2,950	3	2		1		8	9		45		123
\$2,751-\$2,850	10	3	12.5	13	1	4	15	1	56		110
\$2,651-\$2,750	6	1		5		1	27		70		106
\$2,551-\$2,650	12	2		6			46		75		105
\$2,451-\$2,550	20	7		6	4		80		91		94
\$2,351-\$2,450	23	13		9	13		69		108		96
\$2,251-\$2,350	13	19	53.4	3	32		97		87		98
\$2,151-\$2,250	23	51		2	26		77		62		72
\$2,051-\$2,150	5	22		1	24		60		46		52
\$1,951-\$2,050	4	60		1	39		29		35		44
\$1,851-\$1,950	5	11							4		3
\$1,751-\$1,850		20	29.2		1						1
\$1,651-\$1,750		5					1		2		
\$1,551-\$1,650		2									1
\$1,451-\$1,550		4									
\$1,351-\$1,450											
\$1,251-\$1,350	1		2.7								
\$1,151-\$1,250		1									
\$1,051-\$1,150	1	3									
\$951-\$1,050	1	2									
\$851-\$950			1.4								
\$751-\$850		2									
Totals	137	230	367	64	140	84	520	60	814	58	1,917
Median	2,416	2,059		2,731	2,178	3,221	2,347	3,818	2,520	4,631	3,008
Average	2,401	2,068		2,700	2,179	3,243	2,376	3,827	2,476	4,609	3,058

Median and Average are arithmetic.

P—Principal

A—Assistant

FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION—WHOLE-TIME TEACHERS, 1947-48

All Teachers in Collegiate Institutes, Composite Schools and High Schools				Vocational Schools			All Secondary Schools			Group Percentages			
P.	A.	T.	Group Percentage	P.	A.	Group Percentage	P.	A.	T.	1947-1948	1946-1947	1945-1946	1944-1945
12		12	1.0	1		1.2	1		1	.9	.5	.4	.3
2		2		1			1		1				
11		11		2			14		14				
6		6		1			3		3				
5		5		5			16		16				
5		5	4.1	1		12.9	5		5	5.7	1.0	.9	.9
4	4	8		1	8		5	12	17				
3	4	7		2	5		5	9	14				
12	40	52		1	37		13	77	90				
10	68	78		1	86		11	154	165				
10	82	92	11.2		69	26.0	10	151	161	13.6	12.3	9.5	4.3
7	64	71		1	37		8	101	109				
11	57	68			47		11	104	115				
6	77	83			75		6	152	158				
12	85	97			56		13	141	154				
18	81	99	16.6		55	23.8	18	136	154	16.9	14.7	16.2	18.5
9	96	105			44		10	140	150				
7	110	117			38		7	148	155				
15	143	158			74		16	217	233				
14	114	128			50		14	164	178				
26	130	156	26.9		57	21.9	33	187	220	24.8	20.2	18.8	18.7
9	177	186			50		12	229	241				
18	182	200			37		28	222	250				
6	203	209			50		12	254	266				
6	226	232			46		18	274	292				
6	269	275	35.8		32	12.9	26	308	334	32.2	30.6	27.3	22.9
9	286	295			23		32	322	354				
3	314	317			33		16	366	382				
2	237	239			27		25	315	340				
1	182	183			27		6	231	237				
1	147	148	4.4		10	1.3	5	217	222	5.6	20.1	25.8	31.2
	7	7			4		5	22	27				
	2	2						22	22				
	3	3						8	8				
	1	1						3	3				
							4	4	.2	.5	1.0	3.0	
						1	1						
						1	1						
						1	3						
							4						
							1	3	.1	.1	.1	.2	
							2						
266	3,391	3,657		18	1,077		421	4,698	5,119				
3,456	2,662	2,711		4,771	3,298		3,018	2,641	2,774				
3,530	2,757	2,854		4,650	3,226		3,219	2,875	2,903				

T—Total

TABLE 16—SALARY TRENDS IN ONTARIO SECONDARY SCHOOLS

(As compiled by the Secondary School Teachers' Federation from the Departmental books of Teaching Staffs.)

Years Experience	Number		Highest Salary		Lowest Salary		Average Salary		Average Salary	Increase of Salaries				
	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.		47-6	47-5	47-4	47-3	47-2

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

0	48	39	\$2600	\$2300	\$1600	\$2000	\$2183	\$2062	\$2129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	63	31	2750	2900	2050	1800	2313	2140	2256	\$294	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	10	19	2900	2650	2100	2000	2490	2237	2324	281	\$416	.....	.....	.....
3	10	27	2800	2600	2000	2005	2365	2283	2305	304	396	\$487	.....	.....
4	10	30	2800	2650	2300	2010	2489	2387	2413	319	443	555	\$581	.....
5	30	28	3100	2900	2000	2000	2535	2477	2507	313	455	592	700	\$762
6	27	31	2950	2900	2100	2100	2566	2524	2544	302	450	577	675	793
7	39	22	3100	2970	2350	2300	2692	2530	2634	314	481	611	717	827
8	46	17	3650	3000	2150	2250	2766	2659	2737	336	491	626	727	842
9	46	13	3300	2900	2300	2350	2742	2592	2709	275	412	603	681	797
10	44	16	3300	3160	2450	2200	2783	2665	2751	197	380	519	655	720

HIGH SCHOOLS

0	65	65	\$2800	\$2400	\$2000	\$1700	\$2202	\$2049	\$2126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	57	42	2800	2400	1900	1900	2283	2111	2206	\$251	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	20	36	2800	2600	2000	2000	2373	2251	2295	293	\$430	.....	.....	.....
3	16	36	3000	2600	2050	1900	2377	2231	2276	260	388	\$515	.....	.....
4	19	30	2900	2775	2100	2000	2421	2259	2322	263	406	586	\$668	.....
5	24	39	3100	3100	2000	2000	2374	2313	2336	256	420	529	663	\$806
6	26	29	3100	3100	2100	2000	2496	2387	2439	273	440	587	723	874
7	29	20	3350	3000	2000	2000	2536	2421	2489	255	409	579	736	872
8	34	22	4000	2700	2200	2000	2590	2440	2531	268	394	543	678	806
9	28	20	3600	3050	2100	2100	2736	2509	2641	367	520	692	788	910
10	26	22	4000	3100	2100	2100	2769	2405	2602	274	440	509	640	757

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

0	11	12	\$2200	\$2200	\$1600	\$1100	\$2018	\$1938	\$1977	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	15	7	2800	2400	1600	1800	2124	2121	2123	\$324	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	2	8	2500	2500	2000	1900	2250	2200	2210	403	\$441	.....	.....	.....
3	5	10	2500	2300	2000	1750	2290	2060	2137	295	392	\$521	.....	.....
4	4	8	2800	2400	2000	1800	2300	2038	2125	338	315	517	\$629	.....
5	3	9	2300	2400	2200	2000	2233	2133	2158	233	352	607	597	\$806
6	6	9	2400	2400	2050	1750	2242	2070	2139	234	398	585	705	872
7	5	2	3000	2200	2100	1800	2580	2000	2414	373	671	682	811	981
8	9	5	2800	2800	2100	2000	2369	2180	2301	395	452	501	680	904
9	6	10	2500	2500	1500	1800	2067	2045	2053	150	245	499	503	804
10	6	5	2400	2500	2000	2100	2233	2270	2250	297	297	532	604	800

VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

0	55	23	\$3600	\$2600	\$1900	\$1900	\$2332	\$2136	\$2274	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	65	16	3800	2500	1950	1800	2451	2150	2392	\$326	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	36	17	3500	2900	2100	2000	2554	2345	2487	303	\$418	.....	.....	.....
3	22	12	3700	2600	2150	2050	2624	2327	2519	279	426	\$583	.....	.....
4	12	17	3140	2640	2325	2225	2597	2428	2498	270	432	579	\$684	.....
5	24	22	3800	2860	2450	2150	2955	2516	2744	380	473	658	778	\$803
6	30	15	3100	2900	2150	2100	2651	2565	2623	261	400	490	710	798
7	41	12	3600	2970	2250	2300	2796	2660	2765	341	451	624	756	842
8	36	14	4025	3200	2300	2400	2930	2768	2878	349	478	623	783	784
9	33	15	4000	3000	2400	2400	2959	2720	2884	311	437	645	787	888
10	33	9	4400	3500	2650	2725	3131	3012	3106	321	484	609	820	897

TABLE 17—RETIREMENTS FROM SECONDARY SCHOOLS 1946-47*

Ages →		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
CONTINUATION SCHOOLS											
Grade IX.....	Boys	.....	7	40	110	100	35	4	1	297	553
	Girls	.....	15	44	90	88	17	2	.....	256	
Grade X.....	Boys	.....	.....	10	75	108	71	5	.....	269	565
	Girls	.....	1	17	77	124	62	13	2	296	
Grade XI.....	Boys	.....	.....	2	9	73	65	25	7	181	371
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	20	80	64	23	3	190	
Grade XII.....	Boys	1	1	.....	2	21	42	44	14	125	323
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	5	30	90	54	19	198	
Grade XIII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	35	23	66	129
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	14	28	18	63	
Totals by Sexes.....	Boys	1	8	52	196	302	221	113	45	938	
	Girls	.....	16	61	192	325	247	120	42	1,003	
Grand Totals.....	.....	1	24	113	388	627	468	233	87	1,941	
COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS											
Grade IX.....	Boys	7	33	264	704	850	251	36	7	2,152	4,070
	Girls	1	31	265	720	723	158	20	.....	1,918	
Grade X.....	Boys	1	1	35	327	780	473	143	22	1,782	3,605
	Girls	.....	.....	59	387	897	408	59	13	1,823	
Grade XI.....	Boys	.....	.....	6	76	360	494	263	100	1,299	2,895
	Girls	.....	.....	5	120	589	588	228	66	1,596	
Grade XII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	6	110	311	398	262	1,087	2,482
	Girls	.....	.....	1	12	205	525	442	210	1,395	
Grade XIII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	1	18	226	590	1,019	1,854	3,340
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	7	66	316	648	449	1,486	
Totals by Sexes.....	Boys	8	34	305	1,114	2,118	1,755	1,430	1,410	8,174	
	Girls	1	31	330	1,246	2,480	1,995	1,397	738	8,218	
Grand Totals.....	.....	9	65	635	2,360	4,598	3,750	2,827	2,148	16,392	
VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS											
Preparatory and Grade IX.....	Boys	.....	14	138	600	1,022	259	42	5	2,080	3,355
	Girls	.....	15	107	466	554	112	19	2	1,275	
Grade X.....	Boys	.....	.....	22	206	777	509	157	33	1,704	3,204
	Girls	.....	.....	29	290	761	333	73	14	1,500	
Grade XI.....	Boys	.....	.....	1	42	285	410	211	79	1,028	2,109
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	71	446	398	130	36	1,081	
Grade XII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	5	112	341	500	378	1,336	2,537
	Girls	.....	.....	1	20	243	471	342	124	1,201	
Grade XIII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	1	7	43	177	393	621	1,113
	Girls	.....	.....	1	2	17	100	189	183	492	
Totals by Sexes.....	Boys	.....	14	161	854	2,203	1,562	1,087	888	6,769	
	Girls	.....	15	138	849	2,021	1,414	753	359	5,549	
Grand Totals.....	.....	.....	29	299	1,703	4,224	2,976	1,840	1,247	12,318	
All Secondary Schools. . .	Boys	9	56	518	2,164	4,623	3,538	2,630	2,343	15,881	
	Girls	1	62	529	2,287	4,826	3,656	2,270	1,139	14,770	
		10	118	1,047	4,451	9,449	7,194	4,900	3,482	30,651**	

*As reported by Principals for the period from school opening, September, 1946 to school opening, September 1947. Retirements are those who ceased to attend any school.

**This total does not include 620 retirements from Senior Auxiliary schools.



Present-Day Secondary School Transportation in Ontario. Brampton High School pupils homeward bound

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION TO SECONDARY SCHOOLS

(School year 1947-48)

(A) Distribution by Counties and Districts

COUNTIES	No. of Schools to which Pupils are transported	Transportation Furnished by Secondary School Boards						Transportation Furnished by Elementary School Boards	
		On Public Vehicles (Train, bus, etc.)		On Buses owned or contracted for by the High School Board				No. of Vehicles	No. of Pupils
		No. of Pupils	Total Cost for the School Year	No. of Vehicles	Miles travelled per day	No. of Pupils transported	Total Cost for the School Year		
Bruce	3		\$	1	63	23	\$2,500	2	38
Dufferin	1							3	46
Dundas	1							1	43
Durham	3	18	1,755					4	94
Essex	6	40	968	55	927	780	51,771		
Frontenac	1			5	280	243	18,175		
Glengarry	1			5	330	164	14,263		
Grenville	1							2	26
Grey	6			7	371	181	12,475	14	299
Haldimand	1							5	152
Haliburton	1			1	46	9	3,200	2	2
Halton	2	56	1,152	5	391	174	15,970		
Hastings	2							5	77
Huron	6			29	1,466	521	66,009	7	156
Kent	6	7	565	18	1,220	648	64,861	1	25
Lambton	2			13	842	456	31,300		
Lanark	1							3	134
Leeds	5			2	96	22	2,308	11	206
Lennox and Addington	1							3	12
Lincoln	2			2	150	73	3,100	6	174
Middlesex	5	87	8,700	10	568	228	26,288		
Norfolk	1			5	228	179	13,104		
Northumberland	4							7	125
Ontario	3			1	52	19	3,084	3	101
Oxford	6	107	3,702	19	941	482	49,829	4	45
Perth	4			18	1,052	596	53,035	1	20
Peterborough	2	9	681					4	65
Prince Edward	2			4	126	99	5,170	3	76
Renfrew	2			6	312	178	19,212		
Russell	1							1	18
Simcoe	5	62	4,417	20	595	311	19,712	6	109
Victoria	2							3	37
Welland	1							1	42
Wellington	4	20	1,323	4	55	37	2,287	3	64
Wentworth	1			2	52	118	6,900	1	38
York	5	152	13,725	3	145	78	1,981	6	230
Totals for Counties	100	558	\$36,988	235	10,308	5,619	\$486,534	112	2,454
DISTRICTS									
Algoma	3			1	24	2	135	5	88
Cochrane	2			1	N.R.	40	748	2	70
Kenora	3							11	186
Muskoka	2							11	211
Nipissing	2							2	29
Parry Sound	4			4	190	43	2,370	12	181
Rainy River	1							1	25
Timiskaming	4	49	1,801					14	239
Totals for Districts	21	49	\$1,801	6	214	85	\$3,253	58	1,029
GRAND TOTALS	121	607	\$38,789	241	10,522	5,704	489,787	170	3,483

(B) Some Measurements Applied to Transportation Efficiency

(a) Distance Travelled

Percentage of Pupils transported who travel each morning	%
Less than 10 miles	50.0
10 to 19 miles	36.0
20 to 29 miles	12.0
30 and over miles	2.0
Total	100.0

(c) Time of leaving bus

Percentage of Pupils transported who get off the bus each day	%
Before 5 p.m.	83.0
Between 5.00 and 6.00 p.m.	16.9
After 6.00 p.m.	.1
Total	100.0

(b) Time of boarding bus

Percentage of Pupils transported who board the bus each morning	%
Before 7.30 a.m.	1.5
Between 7.30 and 8.00 a.m.	22.5
After 8.00 a.m.	77.0
Total	100.0

(d) Distance to reach Bus

Percentage of Pupils transported who walk to bus each morning	%
Not more than 1/2 mile	80.0
1/2 mile but less than 1 mile	13.0
1 mile but less than 2 miles	5.0
More than 2 miles	2.0
Total	100.00

(C) Comparable Costs per Seating Capacity of Bus

Seating Capacity	Average Miles Travelled by Bus per Day	Average Unit Cost per Bus *	Average Fixed Charges per Bus **	Average Variable Charges per Bus per 1,000 Miles ***	Average Cost per Bus per Day	Average Cost per Pupil per Day (cents)	Average Cost per Pupil per Mile (cents)
16—19.....	44	\$1,233	\$1,020	\$79.00	\$8.55	50.5	1.147
20—23.....	42	1,809	963	82.00	6.68	34.3	.817
24—29.....	48	2,785	1,383	93.00	9.00	39.4	.821
30—35.....	53	3,084	1,507	96.00	12.56	43.3	.817
36—41.....	54	4,153	1,708	98.00	14.26	35.0	.648
42—47.....	62	6,288	2,002	100.00	15.52	38.8	.626
48—53.....	65	6,500	2,100	102.00	16.00	42.7	.657
54 and over.....	82	6,721	2,210	105.00	17.21	28.0	.341
Averages.....	56	\$4,137	\$1,530	\$97.00	\$12.30	37.1	.662

*Unit Cost—Total cost of chassis, body and tires.

**Fixed Charges—Total cost of the following:

- (a) Interest of 3% of total unit cost
- (b) Insurance for one year
- (c) License for one year
- (d) Depreciation 1/8 of total unit cost
- (e) Garage for one year
- (f) Driver's salary for one year†

†While a wide range exists for this item (\$300—\$1,800), 80% lie within \$500 to \$1,300; 60% lie within \$500 to \$900, and the overall average is \$750.

***Variable Charges—Total cost of the following: gasoline, oil and grease, tires (1/20 cost of tires), and maintenance.



Community Programmes

TABLE 19—HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS
I—HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS ESTABLISHED IN URBAN CENTRES ONLY

Year Commencing	High School Districts	Counties	Municipalities	Schools Operated (High Schools, unless otherwise noted)	Assessment	Assessed Population	Area in Square Miles
Before 1945	Kitchener	Waterloo	Cities of Kitchener and Waterloo	Kitchener C.I. and V.S.; Waterloo H.S.	\$37,663,952	45,612	5
1947	Eastview	Carleton	Town of Eastview	Eastview H.S. under construction	2,288,651	9,417	
1947	Forest Hill	York	Village of Forest Hill	Forest Hill C.I.	15,309,681	14,574	1
1947	Rockcliffe Park	Carleton	Village of Rockcliffe Park	No school	3,896,421	1,442	1
1948*	Burk's Falls	Perry Sound	Village of Burk's Falls	Burk's Falls	320,894	787	1
1948*	Long Branch	York	Village of Long Branch	Long Branch	1,842,093	5,220	1

II—HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS CONSISTING OF TOWNSHIPS, OR PARTS OR ALL OF MORE THAN ONE MUNICIPALITY

High School Districts	Counties	Municipalities	Schools Operated	Assessment	Population	Area in Square Miles
A—Established before 1945:						
1. Alexandria	Glengarry	Alexandria, Lochiel, and Kenyon pt.	Alexandria	\$3,251,641	8,554	123
2. Avonmore	Stormont	Boxborough Twp.	Avonmore	1,885,401	3,041	113
3. Burford	Brant	Burford Twp.-pt., Brantford Twp.-pt., Oakland Twp.-pt.	Burford	3,475,346	4,049	106
4. Elmville	Simcoe	Elm Twp.	Elmville	2,613,000	2,387	101
5. East York	York	East York Twp. (Bd. of Ed.)	East York C.I.	18,541,387	44,602	6
6. Etobicoke	York	Etobicoke Twp. in part	Etobicoke	8,446,700	15,000	16
7. Flesherton	Grey	Artemesia Twp. pt.	Flesherton	1,489,944	1,910	94
8. Harrow	Essex	Harrow and Colchester South	Harrow	3,020,135	3,265	54
9. Nepean	Carleton	Stoney Creek and Saltfleet	Nepean	9,105,348	18,050	64
10. Saltfleet	Wentworth	Scarborough Twp. in part	Saltfleet	7,391,296	10,892	46
11. Scarborough	York	South Grimsby Twp.	Scarborough C.I.	13,420,613	27,309	27
12. Smithville	Lincoln	Stamford Twp. (Bd. of Ed.)	Smithville	895,985	1,419	28
13. Stamford	Welland	Frontenac County except Wolfe Island	Stamford C.I.	10,699,514	11,800	33
14. Sydenham	Frontenac	Waterdown and East Flamborough	Sydenham	6,127,276	20,366	1,202
15. Waterdown	Wentworth	Williamstown, Charlottensburgh Twp., Lancaster Twp.	Waterdown	3,944,764	6,222	52
16. Williamstown	Glengarry	York Twp. (Bd. of Ed.)	Williamstown	6,301,823	7,637	217
17. York	York	Runnymede C.I.; Vaughan in Rd. C.I.; York Memorial C.I.	Runnymede C.I.; Vaughan in Rd. C.I.; York Memorial C.I.	31,320,665	82,753	8

B—The following townships do not operate schools but were established as High School Districts before 1945:

District	County	Municipalities	Assessment	Population	Area in Square Miles
1. Albion	Peel		\$1,470,240	1,830	87
2. Ancaster	Wentworth		4,289,608	4,993	70
3. Barton	Wentworth		2,491,177	5,044	15
4. Beverly	Wentworth		2,547,639	3,058	106
5. Binbrook	Wentworth		1,590,620	1,200	41
6. Brantford	Brant		31,222,625	35,815	5
7. Caledon	Peel		1,875,586	2,432	107
8. Glanford	Wentworth		2,080,642	1,483	37
9. Grantham	Lincoln		2,679,000	7,412	30
10. N. Dumfries	Waterloo		3,411,000	2,911	70
11. Onondaga	Brant		1,454,200	932	32
12. S. Dumfries	Brant		3,413,600	2,492	75
13. Tiny	Simcoe		1,620,658	1,980	78
14. W. Flamborough	Wentworth		2,684,098	2,613	48
15. Waterloo	Waterloo		8,777,000	9,434	128
16. Wilmot	Waterloo		5,013,055	4,187	96

C—The following commenced in 1945:

<i>District</i>	<i>County</i>	<i>Municipalities</i>			
1. Elmvale	Simcoe	Twp. of Flos	Elmvale	\$2,643,000	2,387
2. Merlin	Kent	Pt. of Twp. of Raleigh, Tilbury East, and Romney	Merlin	2,549,736	102
3. Sub. Windsor	Essex	Tecumseh, Ojibway, LaSalle, Sandwich East, Sandwich West, and Sandwich South in part	No school	10,221,639	64
4. Tilbury	Kent	In Kent County Tilbury Town, Tilbury East in part and effective January 1st, 1947, in Essex County Tilbury West and Tilbury North in part	Tilbury, Comber	5,050,470	109

D—The following commenced in 1946:

<i>District</i>	<i>County</i>	<i>Municipalities</i>			
1. Amherstburg	Essex	Amherstburg, Anderdon, Malden	Amherstburg	\$8,814,423	72
2. Essex	Essex	Essex Town, Colchester North, Gosfield North, Maidstone in part, Sandwich South in part, Rochester in part	Essex	7,923,715	144
3. Kingsville	Essex	Kingsville and Gosfield South in part	Kingsville	4,750,882	37
4. Leamington	Essex	Leamington, Mersea in part, Gosfield South in part	Leamington	9,062,408	76
5. North Essex	Essex	Belle River Village, St. Clair Beach Village, Rochester in part, Maidstone in part, Tilbury North in part	Belle River	5,785,461	94

E—The following commenced in 1947 (Forms completed in 1947):

<i>District</i>	<i>County</i>	<i>Municipalities</i>			
1. Blenheim	Kent	Blenheim Town, Erieau Village, Erie Beach Village, Twp. of Harwich in part, Twp. of Raleigh in part	Blenheim	\$6,429,568	107
2. Burlington	Halton	Town of Burlington, Nelson Twp.	Burlington	8,196,421	73
3. Central Elgin	Elgin	Village of Port Stanley, Southwold Twp., Yarmouth Twp. except Sparta and Belmont C.S.	Pupils attend St. Thomas Schools	10,169,077	221
4. Clinton	Huron	Town of Clinton, Village of Blyth, Twp. of Stanley, and part of Goderich, Howick, Tuckersmith, and East Wawanash	Clinton	7,201,931	201
5. East Elgin	Elgin	Part of the Twp. of South Dorchester, part of Bayham, all of Malahide, Village of Springfield, Town of Aylmer		7,998,246	171
6. East Middlesex	Middlesex	Twp. of London, Village of Lucan, Twp. of Biddulph and part of Lobo and West Nissouri except Thorndale and Ilderton C.S.	Lucan	14,447,772	285
7. Exeter	Huron	Town of Exeter, Village of Hensall, Twp. of Hay, Twp. of Stephen, Twp. of Usborne	Exeter	11,913,987	239
8. Forest	Lambton	Town of Forest, Village of Theford, Village of Arkona, Twp. of Bosanquet and part of the Twp. of Warwick	Forest	6,612,549	199
9. Glencoe	Middlesex	Village of Glencoe, Village of Wardsville, Village of Newbury, Twp. of Most, Twp. of Ekfrid, (Both well, zone, and Euphemia added 1948)	Glencoe, Wardsville	6,285,455	209
10. Goderich	Huron	Town of Goderich, Twp. of Colborne, parts of Twp. of Ashfield, Goderich, Hullett, East Wawanash, West Wawanash	Goderich	7,201,175	166
11. Listowel	Perth	Town of Listowel, part of the Twp. of Elma, Twp. of Mornington, Twp. of Wallace, and part of Grey Twp. in Bruce County	Listowel	6,568,045	167
12. Milverton	Perth	Village of Milverton, part of the Twp. of Mornington, Twp. of Elma, and Twp. of Ellice	Milverton	3,691,422	109
13. Mitchell	Perth	Town of Mitchell, part of the Twp. of Fullarton, Twp. of Logan, Twp. of Elma, Twp. of Ellice, Twp. of Hibbert except Dublin	Mitchell	7,339,141	193

14. North Carleton.....	Carleton.....	Fitzroy, Torbolton Twp. (absorbed by Arnprior in 1948).	No school.....	1,950,148	2,628	133
15. North Hastings.....	Hastings.....	Village of Bancroft, Twps. of Mayo, Dungenannon, Limerick, Faraday, Monteagle, Herschel, Carlow, Wicklow, McClure and Wollaston.	Bancroft.....	773,525	7,119	580
16. North Middlesex.....	Middlesex.....	Town of Parkhill, Village of Ailsa Craig, Twps. of McGillivray, East Williams, and West Williams.	Parkhill Ailsa Craig.....	6,131,341	4,743	7
17. North York.....	York.....	North York Twp.	North York C.I.....	19,278,653	30,114	70
18. Oakville.....	Halton.....	Town of Oakville, Village of Oil Springs, Village of Woking, Twp. of Enniskillen, part of Twps. of Moore, Plympton, and Sombra.	Petrolia.....	9,053,593	10,088	105
19. Petrolia.....	Lambton.....	Town of Petrolia, Village of Oil Springs, Village of Woking, Twp. of Enniskillen, part of Twps. of Moore, Plympton, and Sombra.	Ridgetown.....	8,123,804	9,366	271
20. Ridgetown.....	Kent.....	Town of Ridgetown, Village of Highgate, part of Twps. of Orford, Howard and Harwich.	Ridgetown.....	6,763,876	6,902	184
21. Seaforth.....	Huron.....	Town of Seaforth, Twp. McKillop, part of the Twps. of Hullet and Tuckersmith, part of Hibbert Twp. in Perth.	Seaforth.....	5,947,564	5,463	176
22. South Middlesex.....	Middlesex.....	Twps. of Westminster, Delaware, and North Dorchester except C.S. of Delaware and Lambeth.	Pupils attend London Schools.....	12,369,933	12,243	197
23. St. Marys.....	Perth.....	St. Marys (separated town), Twp. of Blanshard, part of the Twp. of Downie, part of the Twp. of West Nissouri in Middlesex, part of the Twp. of East Nissouri in Oxford.	St. Mary's C.I.....	8,881,589	5,473	76
24. Strathroy.....	Middlesex.....	Town of Strathroy, Twp. of Adelaide, Twp. of Caradoc except Mt. Brydges, part of the Twp. of Metcalfe, part of the Twp. of Lobo.	Strathroy C.I.....	10,003,561	8,896	246
25. Suburban Sarnia.....	Lambton.....	Village of Point Edward, Village of Courtright, Twp. of Sarnia, part of Twp. of Moore, part of Twp. of Plympton.	Pupils attend Sarnia Schools.....	7,214,774	12,218	172
26. Suburban Stratford.....	Perth.....	Twp. of North Easthope, Twp. of South Easthope, part of Twp. of Ellice, part of Twp. of Downie.	Pupils attend Stratford Schools.....	7,105,056	5,385	203
27. Suburban Woodstock.....	Oxford.....	Twp. of East Zorra in part, Twp. of West Zorra in part, Blandford Twp., East Oxford Twp., West Oxford Twp. (commenced July 1/47).	Pupils attend Woodstock Schools.....	8,745,289	8,572	211
28. Wallaceburg.....	Kent.....	Town of Wallaceburg, part of the Twps. of Dover and Chatham in Kent, and part of Sombra Twp. in Lambton.	Wallaceburg.....	9,538,298	12,383	162
29. Watford.....	Lambton.....	Villages of Watford and Alvinston, Twp. of Brooke, and part of Twp. of Warwick.	Watford.....	5,711,985	5,175	208
30. West Elgin.....	Elgin.....	Village of Dutton, Village of West Lorne, Twp. of Aldborough, Twp. of Dunwich but not the Rodney Continuation School District and Public School Section. (Rodney added in 1948).	Dutton, Rodney, West Lorne.....	8,224,937	6,927	228

F—The following commenced in 1948:

District	County	Municipalities	Total	1948	1947
1. Alliston.....	Simcoe.....	Town of Alliston, Village of Beeton, Village of Tottenham, Twp. of Adjala, Twp. of Tecumseth, Twp. of Tossoronto, Twp. of Essa in part, Twp. of West Gwillimbury in part.....	\$7,806,519	8,658	310
2. Arnprior.....	Renfrew.....	Town of Arnprior, McNab Twp. in part, and the North Carleton High School District (Fitzroy and Torbolton), Pakenham Twp. in part.....	5,396,486	9,530	262
3. Aurora.....	York.....	Town of Aurora, Twp. of King, Twp. of Whitechurch in part.....	7,433,071	9,279	178
4. Barrie.....	Simcoe.....	Town of Barrie, Twp. of Vespra, Twp. of Essa in part, Twp. of Innisfil in part, Twp. of Oro in part.....	12,413,083	17,263	259
5. Central Peel.....	Peel.....	Town of Brampton, Village of Bolton, Chinguacousy Twp., Toronto Core Twp., Caledon Twp. in part, Toronto Twp. in part.....	14,537,806	16,476	250
6. Cornwall Twp.....	Stormont.....	Village of Delhi, Windham Twp. in part, Charlotteville Twp. in part, Middleton Twp. in part.....	12,585,095	10,212	1
7. Delhi.....	Norfolk.....	Delhi.....	5,875,186	5,275	204

<i>District</i>	<i>County</i>	<i>Municipalities</i>				
8. East Prescott	Prescott	Town of Hawkesbury, Town of Vankeek Hill, East Hawkesbury Twp., West Hawkesbury Twp., Longueuil Twp.	Hawkesbury	7,037,590 11,055,618	14,920 10,838	172 187
9. Elmira	Waterloo	Town of Elmira, Twp. of Wellesley, Twp. of Woolwich, Monmouth Twp., Cardiff Twp., Sherbourne Twp., Stanhope Twp., Lutterworth Twp., the Twp. of Anson, Hinden and Minden, Dysart Twp., Guilford Twp., Harburn Twp., Dudley Twp., Havelock Twp., Eyre Twp., and Clyde Twp.	Elmira			
10. Haliburton	Haliburton	Town of Ingersoll, North Oxford Twp. in part, East Nissour Twp. in part, West Zorra Twp. in part, West Oxford Twp. in part.	Haliburton, Minden	1,210,000	4,215	835
11. Ingersoll	Oxford	Town of Ingersoll, North Oxford Twp. in part, East Nissour Twp. in part, West Zorra Twp. in part, West Oxford Twp. in part.	Ingersoll C.I.	6,893,975	9,371	102
12. Kent-Lambton	Kent	Town of Dresden, Village of Thamesville, Twp. of Camden, Twp. of Zone in part, Twp. of Chatham in part, and in Lambton County the Twp. of Sombra in part, Twp. of Dawn in part, Twp. of Euphemia in part.	Florence, Thamesville, Dresden	6,914,663	8,009	209
13. Midland	Simcoe	Town of Midland, Village of Victoria Harbour, Tay Twp., Medonte Twp.	Midland	7,455,715	11,174	123
14. North Halton	Halton	Town of Milton, Village of Acton, Twp. of Nassagaweya, Twp. of Esquesing.	Milton, Acton	5,944,168	9,755	174
15. Norwich	Oxford	Village of Norwich, Twp. of East Oxford in part, Twp. of South Norwich in part, Twp. of North Norwich.	Norwich	4,572,157	5,143	101
16. Orillia	Simcoe	Orillia Town, Village of Coldwater, Twp. of Matchedash, Twp. of Medonte, Twp. of Orillia, Twp. of Oro, and the Twp. of Rama in Ontario County.	Orillia C.I.	9,380,355	19,599	289
17. Pembroke	Renfrew	Town of Pembroke, Twp. of Rolph, Buchanan, Wylie, and McKay, Twp. of Alice and Fraser, Twp. of Pembroke, Twp. of Stafford in part, and Twp. of Wilberforce in part.	Pembroke C.I.	7,182,834	17,093	265
18. Renfrew	Renfrew	Town of Renfrew, Village of Cobden, Twp. of Bagot Twp. in part, Twp. of Ross Twp., McNab Twp. in part, Admaston Twp. in part, Stafford Twp. in part.	Renfrew C.I., Cobden	7,145,006	13,062	374
19. Simcoe	Norfolk	Town of Simcoe, Village of Port Dover, Woodhouse Twp., Charlottetown Twp. in part, Windham Twp. in part, Townsend Twp. in part.	Simcoe, Pt. Dover	12,635,753	14,661	159
20. South Carleton	Carleton	Village of Richmond, Huntley Twp., March Twp., North Gower Twp., Gouibourm Twp., Osgoode Twp., Nepean Twp. in part, Gloucester Twp. in part.	Carp, Kars, Kenmore, Manotich, Metcalfe, North Gower, Richmond	9,064,699	10,904	567
21. South Peel	Peel	Village of Port Credit, Village of Streetsville, Toronto Township in part.	Pt. Credit, Streetsville, Cooksville	10,878,235	16,247	80
22. Suburban Chatham	Kent	Dover Twp. in part, Chatham Twp. in part, Raleigh Twp. in part, Harwich Twp. in part.	All pupils go to Chatham.	9,000,000	9,600	217
23. Suburban Guelph	Wellington	Guelph Twp., Puslinch Twp., Eramosa Twp.	All pupils attend Guelph C.I. and V.S.	6,972,152	7,171	214
24. Tillsonburg	Oxford	Middleton Twp. pt., Vienna and Bayham pt.	Tillsonburg	7,640,291	9,584	125
25. Waterloo	Norfolk	Village of Waterloo, Townsend Twp. in part, Windham Twp. in part, Burford Twp. in part, Oakland Twp. in part, in Brant County.	Waterford	6,663,831	6,936	148
26. Wingham	Huron	Town of Wingham, Turnberry Twp., Morris Twp. in part, East Wawanosh Twp. in part, West Wawanosh Twp. in part, Grey Twp. in part.	Wingham	4,636,181	4,845	149

III—SECONDARY SCHOOLS CLOSED

Year 1946—Continuation Schools—Arkona, Blyth, Chalk River, Drumbo, Fitzroy Harbour, Heusall, Kinburn, Malakoff, Melbourne, Oil Springs, Rockwood, Severn Bridge, Theedford, Wyoming.

Year 1947—Continuation Schools—Alvinston, Burgessville, Embro, Fordwich, Highgate, Hilderton, Mount Albert, Mount Pleasant, Otterville, Springfield, Scotland.

—High Schools —Niagara Port Rowan.

TABLE 20—CAPITAL ACCOUNTS OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1947

SCHOOLS	RECEIPTS						PAYMENTS						Balance on hand at end of 1947
	Balance at end of 1946	Sale of Debentures	Receipts from Insurance due to Losses	Sale of Buildings and Equipment	Other Sources	TOTAL RECEIPTS	Land and Improvements	Buildings	Furnishings and Equipment	Other Payments	TOTAL PAYMENTS		
												\$	
Collegiate Institutes and High Schools													
<i>Collegiate Institutes</i>													
Forest Hill.....	51,232					51,232		37,503			37,503	\$	
Fort William.....		22,000				22,000		15,000	140	1,741	16,881	\$	
Guelph.....	3,517				38	3,555		2,274	11		2,285	\$	
Hamilton.....	832,945			5,500	19,104	857,549	9,206	1,183		28,339	38,728	\$	
Kirkland Lake.....				844	18,581	19,425		8,073	2,014	9,338	19,425	\$	
Kitchener.....					35,636	35,636		33,292			33,292	\$	
London.....	3,475					3,475					3,475	\$	
Niagara Falls.....					3,377	3,377		3,377			3,377	\$	
Peterborough.....	1,143	40,000			130	40,130				15,320	15,320	\$	
St. Catharines.....		375,000			752	375,752		79,826	6,209	15,499	101,534	\$	
St. Thomas.....	7,145A				189	7,334				7,334	7,334	\$	
Sarnia.....	3,146					3,146					3,146	\$	
Scarboro.....		28,000				28,000		19,343		8,657	28,000	\$	
Toronto.....					415,000	415,000		47,510			47,510	\$	
Windsor.....	86,478					86,478					86,478	\$	
York East.....	243,202			2,539	2,150	247,890		99,222	10,257	2,788	112,267	\$	
York North.....		259,873			18,619	278,492		124,647		18,619	143,266	\$	
York Township.....	103,408					103,408		89,246		37	89,283	\$	
Totals.....	1,335,691	724,873		8,883	513,576	2,581,879	9,206	560,496	18,631	107,672	694,862	\$	
<i>High Schools</i>													
Arthur.....	351				9	360					360	\$	
Bracebridge.....		30,206			560	30,766		16,235		14,531	30,766	\$	
Copper Cliff.....		75,000				75,000		34,218	3,762	125	38,105	\$	
Delhi.....	1,500					1,500					1,500	\$	
Deseronto.....	4,000					4,000		3,602		398	4,000	\$	
Dunnville.....		10,347				10,347					10,347	\$	
Eastview.....		24,254			1,739	25,993		25,993			25,993	\$	
Geraldton.....		5,400				5,400		5,400			5,400	\$	
Haileybury.....	62,740				709	63,449			1,018		1,018	\$	
Kapuskasing.....		180,564				180,564	349	140,806	5,700		156,855	\$	
Leaside.....	3,194	570,000				573,194		302,772		261,889	564,661	\$	
Mattawa.....	116,701				534	117,235		39,042			39,042	\$	

TABLE 20—CAPITAL ACCOUNTS OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1947

SCHOOLS	RECEIPTS				PAYMENTS				Balance on hand at end of 1947	
	Balance at end of 1946	RECEIPTS			L and Improvements	PAYMENTS				TOTAL PAYMENTS
		Sale of Debentures	Receipts from In-surance due to Losses	Sale of Buildings and Equipment		Buildings	Furnishings and Equipment	Other Payments		
Collegiate Institutes and High Schools										
<i>High Schools</i>										
New Toronto.....	\$	\$ 22,876	\$	\$ 22,876	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
North Essex.....		80,000		80,000		71,288		22,876		71,288
North Hastings(A).....		172,500		172,500		2,378		3,960		158,864
Saltfleet(A).....		105,000		105,000		1,434		7,937		83,737
Tweed.....	96	2,036		2,132		2,132		2,132		2,132
Totals.....	188,582	918,647		363,087	4,161	1,866,520		24,559		1,204,737
Totals, High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.....	1,524,273	1,643,520	8,883	876,663	13,367	2,427,016	43,190	417,170		1,899,599
Vocational Schools										
Fort William.....		22,000				15,000	140	1,741		16,882
Guelph.....	1,125			12		726	3			729
Kirkland Lake.....			1,451	35,340		12,109	7,389	17,293		36,791
Kitchener.....				66,182		61,829				4,353
Niagara Falls.....				3,377		3,377				3,377
St. Catharines.....		375,000		752		79,826	6,209	15,499		101,534
St. Thomas.....	6,159			172		6,331				6,331
Toronto.....				43,500		6,758				36,742
Totals.....	7,284	397,000	1,451	149,335		179,625	13,741	34,533		227,900
				555,070						327,170
Continuation Schools										
Eganville R. C.....		2,143				2,143				2,143
Lafontaine.....		5,000		5,000		5,000				5,000
Pelham.....	8,203			8,203		1,211		1,712		2,923
Southampton.....				582				582		582
Stella.....		40,000		500	203	29,419	11	500		30,133
Totals.....	8,203	47,143		1,082	203	32,062	1,222	2,794		40,781
Grand Totals All Secondary Schools.....	1,539,760	2,087,663	10,334	1,027,080	13,570	2,658,703	58,153	454,497		2,168,280
										2,495,411

A—Reserves from the Provincial Treasurer and the City Treasurer.

TABLE 21—SECONDARY NIGHT SCHOOLS 1946-47

(Those reporting)

VOCATIONAL

CENTRES	No. of Classes	Teachers			Enrolment			Birth-place		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Canada	British Isles	Other Countries
In Counties										
Barrie.....	8	8	4	4	132	44	88	124	6	2
Belleville.....	19	19	14	5	475	287	188	442	29	4
Brantford.....	22	32	26	6	624	452	172	514	47	63
Chatham.....	17	18	15	3	573	470	103	503	16	54
Collingwood.....	5	5	2	3	84	28	56	*	*	*
Cornwall.....	35	19	12	7	723	349	374	662	40	21
Galt.....	14	18	14	4	319	174	145	292	14	13
Guelph.....	14	17	11	6	558	305	253	475	49	34
Hamilton (3).....	121	107	81	26	2,817	1,735	1,082	2,383	206	228
Kingston.....	16	11	9	2	399	245	154	368	13	18
Kitchener-Waterloo.....	44	24	19	5	1,128	720	408	1,018	28	82
London.....	84	57	48	9	2,071	1,118	953	1,835	149	87
Niagara Falls.....	33	21	15	6	529	318	211	438	35	56
Oshawa.....	32	19	16	3	748	434	314	659	42	47
Ottawa (2).....	177	127	77	50	6,310	2,106	4,204	*2,618	172	91
Owen Sound.....	24	23	16	7	484	231	253	459	14	11
Pembroke.....	14	13	8	5	226	34	192	211	10	5
Peterborough.....	45	37	27	10	1,185	694	491	1,103	56	26
Renfrew.....	6	6	2	4	126	39	87	118	6	2
St. Catharines.....	27	29	20	9	1,095	525	570	872	90	133
St. Thomas.....	13	13	9	4	281	172	109	255	15	11
Sarnia.....	22	20	18	2	558	338	220	505	33	20
Simcoe.....	11	10	6	4	234	103	131	224	4	6
Stratford.....	19	17	12	5	485	277	208	457	18	10
Toronto (6).....	587	394	291	103	12,955	6,210	6,745	10,862	1,230	863
Welland.....	27	18	13	5	630	298	332	551	25	54
Weston.....	29	23	17	6	636	272	364	552	64	20
Windsor.....	58	51	37	14	1,454	695	759	1,108	100	246
Woodstock.....	13	18	13	5	283	208	75	200	75	8
County Totals.....	1,536	1,174	852	322	38,122	18,881	19,241	29,808	2,586	2,215
In Districts										
Fort Frances.....	8	4	2	2	112	38	74	88	10	14
Fort William.....	52	38	23	15	1,191	470	721	1,098	53	40
Kirkland Lake.....	42	29	21	8	628	293	335	480	46	102
North Bay.....	15	13	8	5	395	184	211	365	15	15
Port Arthur.....	27	25	16	9	705	322	383	561	56	88
Sault Ste. Marie.....	20	15	9	6	508	257	271	474	13	21
Sudbury.....	30	35	21	14	801	363	438	692	21	88
Timmins.....	17	15	4	11	430	181	249	349	24	57
District Totals.....	211	174	104	70	4,770	2,088	2,682	4,107	238	425
Grand Totals.....	1,747	1,348	956	392	42,892	20,969	21,923	33,915	2,824	2,640

*Collingwood (84 pupils) and Ottawa Technical School (3,429 pupils) enrolment not classified by birth place,

ACADEMIC

CENTRES	No. of Classes	Teachers			Enrolment	Subjects Taught
		Total	Male	Female		
Arnprior.....	3	3	2	1	45	Home Economics; Shop Work
Blackstock.....	1	1	1	.....	26	General Shop
Cobalt.....	8	8	3	5	139	French, Mathematics, Sewing, Social Science
Dunnville.....	6	7	3	4	89	Typing, Book-keeping, Sewing, Woodworking
Elmira.....	3	3	1	2	41	Typing, Sewing, Shop Work
Fort Frances.....	4	5	3	2	65	Sewing, Shop Work, Typing, Business Machines
Hamilton.....	17	17	16	1	474	Middle and Upper School Mathematics, History, Zoology, English and French
New Liskeard.....	5	5	4	1	55	English, Mathematics, Commercial Work, French
Port Colborne.....	4	5	2	3	66	Sewing, Typing, Shop Work
Port Perry.....	2	2	1	1	27	Typing, Book-keeping, Sewing
Toronto Harbord.....	20	20	18	2	637	Latin, French, English, History, Mathematics
Jarvis.....	22	22	21	1	646	Mathematics, Science, Biology, History, Spanish
York East.....	10	10	10	.....	217	Typing, Book-keeping, Art, Mathematics, Public Speaking
Totals.....	105	108	85	23	2,527	

TABLE 22—NIGHT SCHOOL FINANCES OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1947—(as reported by Trustee Boards)

CENTRES	VOCATIONAL						ACADEMIC					
	Receipts			Disbursements			Receipts			Disbursements		
	Fees	Other Sources*	Total Cost	Instruction	Other Costs	Total Cost	Fees	Other Sources*	Instruction	Other Costs	Total Cost	
Arnprior												
Aylmer												
Beamsville												
Bellefleur	1,144	3,884	5,028	3,895	1,133	5,028	106	170		842	170	
Brantford	2,129	4,126	6,255	5,328	927	6,255		220	21	305	326	
Carleton Place							320	150		150	150	
Chatham	1,121	6,377	7,498	7,498		7,498		210		210	210	
Chesley												
Cobalt												
Cornwall	331	7,385	7,716	7,203	513	7,716	234	358	28	358	358	
Dunnville							140	867	19	1,101	1,101	
Dutton								661		801	801	
Galt	420	3,159	3,579	3,402	177	3,579		25		25	25	
Goderich							198			102	102	
Guelph	834	2,819	3,653	3,540	113	3,653	5,039			5,012	5,012	
Hamilton	15,572	23,620	39,192	39,192		39,192	103	417		520	520	
Kapuskasing							74	2,136		2,210	2,210	
Kenora												
Kingston	1,165	3,844	5,009	3,837	1,172	5,009						
Kirkland Lake	1,555	7,784	8,339	7,714	625	8,339						
Kitchener	2,674	4,189	6,863	6,863		6,863						
Leaside							494	181		675	675	
London	4,190	29,071	33,261	21,950	11,301	33,261						
Meaford												
New Liskeard							126	81		81	81	
Newmarket								944		1,070	1,070	
Niagara Falls	1,254	4,300	5,554	5,273	341	5,614						
North Bay	552	4,322	4,874	3,442	1,432	4,874						
Ottawa	824	31,262	32,086	32,086		32,086						
Owen Sound	652	4,046	4,698	3,800	898	4,698						
Pembroke												
Peterborough	2,181	8,224	10,405	9,824	581	10,405		2,130		2,130	2,130	
Port Arthur	1,852	5,698	7,550	6,375	1,175	7,550	265	885		1,150	1,150	
Port Colborne							52	215		163	215	
Port Perry							10	958		968	968	
Renfrew												
St. Catharines	3,146	5,355	8,501	8,288	213	8,501	55	360		415	415	
St. Mary's												
St. Thomas	356	3,476	3,832	3,832		3,832						
Sarnia	609	4,483	5,092	4,852	369	5,221						
Sault Ste Marie	944	3,774	4,718	4,718		4,718						
Simcoe												
Stamford												
Stirling												
Stratford												
Sudbury	1,740	7,440	9,180	7,999	1,190	9,180	454	2,074		2,528	2,528	
Timmins	760	3,345	4,105	3,905	200	4,105	82	832		832	832	
Toronto	68,850	140,618	209,468	155,302	54,166	209,468	351	168		250	250	
Tweed								5,337		5,120	5,120	
Welland	1,243	3,928	5,171	3,928	495	5,171	6,755	10,554		17,309	17,309	
Weston	1,392	7,504	8,896	7,504		8,896		40		40	40	
Windsor	7,815	11,536	19,351	11,661	7,690	19,351						
Woodstock												
York East							774	3,171		3,972	3,945	
Elmira*							807	1,360		2,167	2,167	
Totals	\$124,305	\$343,249	\$467,553	\$382,842	\$84,711	\$467,553	\$16,439	\$35,927	\$47,098	\$5,035	\$52,133	

TABLE 23—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1947

The type of Secondary Schools is shown thus: Collegiate Institute (CI); High School (H); Continuation School (C); Technical School (T); Commercial School (Com); Composite (academic, commercial and technical) (ACT); Combined academic and technical (AC); Combined Vocational (commercial and technical) (CT); Combined academic and vocational agriculture (A. Agr.); Combined academic and mining school (AM).
Senior Auxiliary Schools shown thus: (SA); Navigation Schools shown thus: (N).

COUNTIES	LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS			
	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER PLACES
Brant	Brantford (ACT)	Paris (H)		Burford (H), St. George (C)
Bruce		Chesley (H), Kincardine (H), Southampton (C), Walkerton (H), Warton (H).	Hepworth (C), Lion's Head (C), Lucknow (H), Midway, Paisley (C), Port Elgin (H), Ripley (C), Tara (C), Teeswater (C), Tiverton (C)	Allenford (C).
Carleton	Ottawa (2 CI) (T) (Com.)		Richmond (C)	Carp (C), Kars (C), Kenmore (C), Manodick (C), Metcalfe (C), Nepean (H), North Gower (C)
Dufferin		Orangeville (H)	Grand Valley (C), Shelburne (H)	Honeywood (C)
Dundas			Chesterville (H), Iroquois (H), Morrisburg (C.I.), Winchester (H)	Hallville (C), Morewood (H), South Mountain (C)
Durham		Bowmanville (H), Port Hope (H)	Millbrook (C), Newcastle (H)	Blackstock (C), Orono (C)
Elgin	St. Thomas (CI) (CT)	Aylmer (H)	Dutton (H), Port Stanley, Rodney (C), Springfield (C), Vienna (H), West Lorne (C)	Belmont (C), Port Burwell (C), Sparta (C)
Essex	Windsor (4 CI) (CT)	Amherstburg (H), Essex (H), Harrow (H), Kingsville (H), Leamington (H), Riverside (C)		Comber (C), Pelee Island (C)
Frontenac	Kingston (ACT) (N)	Alexandria (H)	Maxville (H)	Sydenham (H)
Glengary		Prescott (H)	Cardinal (C), Kemptville (A. Agr.), Merrickville (C)	Williamstown (H)
Grenville		Durham (H), Hanover (H), Meaford (H), Thornbury (H)	Chatsworth (C), Dundalk (H), Flesher-ton (H), Markdale (H),	North Augusta (C), Spencerville (C)
Grey	Owen Sound (ACT)	Dunnville (H)	Caledonia (H), Cayuga (H), Hagersville (H), Jarvis (C)	Holstein (C)
Haldimand		Burlington (H), Georgetown (H), Milton (H), Oakville (H)	Acton (C)	Selkirk (C)
Haliburton				Haliburton (C), Minden (C)
Haltou				

TABLE 23—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS

COUNTIES	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER PLACES
Hastings	Belleville (ACT)	Deseronto (H), Trenton (H)	Bencroft (H), Frankford (C), Madoc (H), Marmora (H), Stirling (H), Tweed (H)	
Huron		Clinton (C), Goderich (H), Seaforth (H), Wingham (H)	Brussels (C), Exeter (H)	Wroxeter (C)
Kent	Chatham (CI) (CT)	Blenheim (H), Bothwell (C), Dresden (C), Ridgetown (A. Agr.), Tilbury (H), Wallaceburg (H)	Thamesville (C), Wheatley (C)	Merlin (H), Painscourt (C)
Lambton	Sarnia (ACT)	Forest (H), Petrolia (H)	Watford (H)	Florence (C)
Lanark		Almonte (H), Carleton Place (H), Perth (CI), Smith's Falls (CI)	Lanark (C)	Pakenham (C)
Leeds		Brookville (CI), Gananoque (H)	Athens (H), Westport (2C)	Elgin (C), Lansdowne (C), Lyndhurst (C), Mallorytown (C), Seeley's Bay (C)
Lennox and Addington		Napanee (CI)	Bath (C), Newburgh (H)	Denbigh (C), Flinton (C), Odessa (C), Stella (C), Famworth (C)
Lincoln	St. Catharines (ACT)	Grimby (H), Merriton (H)	Beamsville (A. Agr.)	Smithville (H)
Middlesex	London (3 CI) (CT)	Parkhill (H), Strathroy (CI)	Ailsa Craig (C), Glencoe (H), Lucan (H), Wardsville (H)	Delaware (C), Dorchester (C), Lambeth (C), Lobo (C), Mt. Bridges (C), Thorndale (C)
Norfolk		Simcoe (ACT)	Delhi (H), Port Dover (H), Waterford (H)	
Northumberland		Campbellford (H), Cobourg (CI)	Brighton (H), Colborne (H)	Castleton (C), Warkworth (C), Wooler (C)
Ontario	Oshawa (ACT)	Whitby (H), Uxbridge (H)	Beaverton (C), Cannington (C), Port Perry (H)	Brooklin (C), Claremont (C), Pickering (C), Sunderland (C)
Oxford	Woodstock (CI)	Ingersoll (CI), Tillsonburg (H)	Norwich (H), Tavistock (C)	Brownsville (C), Mt. Egin (C), Platts-ville (C), Princeton (C), Thamesford (C)
Peel		Brampton (H)	Bolton (C), Port Credit (H), Streetsville (H)	Alton (C), Caledon East (C), Cooksville (C), Inglewood (C)
Perth	Stratford (CI)	Listowel (H), Mitchell (H), St. Mary's (CI)	Milverton (C)	Dublin (C)
Peterborough	Peterborough (ACT)		Havelock (H), Lakefield (H), Norwood (H)	Ennismore (C)

TABLE 23—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS

COUNTIES	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER PLACES
Prescott		Hawkesbury (2H), Vankleek Hill (CI)		Plantagenet (H)
Prince Edward		Picton (CI)	Wellington (C)	Consecon (C)
Renfrew		Arnprior (H), Pembroke (CI), Renfrew (ACT)	Cobden (C), Eganville (2C)	Beachburg (C), Forester's Falls (C), Westmeath (C)
Russell		Rockland (H)		Cumberland (C), Embrun (H), Navan (C), Russell (C)
Simcoe		Alliston (H), Barrie (CI), Collingwood (CI), (N), Midland (H), (N), Orillia (CI), Penetanguishene (H), Stayner (C)	Beeton (C), Bradford (H), Coldwater (C), Creemore (C), Port McNicoll (C), Tottenham (C)	Cookstown (C), Elmvale (H), Lefroy (C), Minesing (C), Severn Bridge (C), Singhampton (C), Thornton (C), Lafontaine (C)
Stormont	Cornwall (ACT)		Finch (H)	Aultsville (C), Avonmore (H), Wales (C)
Victoria		Lindsay (CI)	Bobcaygeon (C), Fenelon Falls (C), Omemece (H), Woodville (C)	Kinmount (C), Little Britain (C)
Waterloo	Galt (ACT), Kitchener (ACT)	Elmira (H), Preston (H)	Ayr (C), New Hamburg (C)	New Dundee (C), Wellesley (C)
Welland	Niagara Falls (ACT), Welland (ACT)	Fort Erie (H), Port Colborne (H), Thorold (H)		Pelham (C), Ridgeway (H), Stevensville (C), Stamford (ACAg)
Wellington	Guelph (ACT)	Harriston (H), Mount Forest (H), Palmerston (H)	Arthur (H), Clifford (C), Drayton (H), Elora (H), Erin (C), Fergus (H)	
Wentworth	Hamilton (2CI), (Com.), (T), (3SA), (ACT)	Dundas (H)	Waterdown (H), Stoney Creek (H)	Lynden (C)
York	Toronto (9CI), (3SA), (2T), (2CT), (2 Com.), (1AC)	Aurora (H), Leaside (H), Mimico (H), Newmarket (H), Weston (ACT)	Forest Hill (C.I.), Long Branch (H), Markham (H), Richmond Hill (H), Stouffville (H), Sutton (C),	(a) In York Twp.: Runnymede (CI), Vaughan Rd. (CI), York Memorial (CI) (b) In East York Twp.: East York (CI) (c) In North York: Willowdale (CI) (d) In Scarborough: Scarboro (CI) (e) In Etobicoke: Etobicoke (H), Agincourt (C), Schomberg (C)

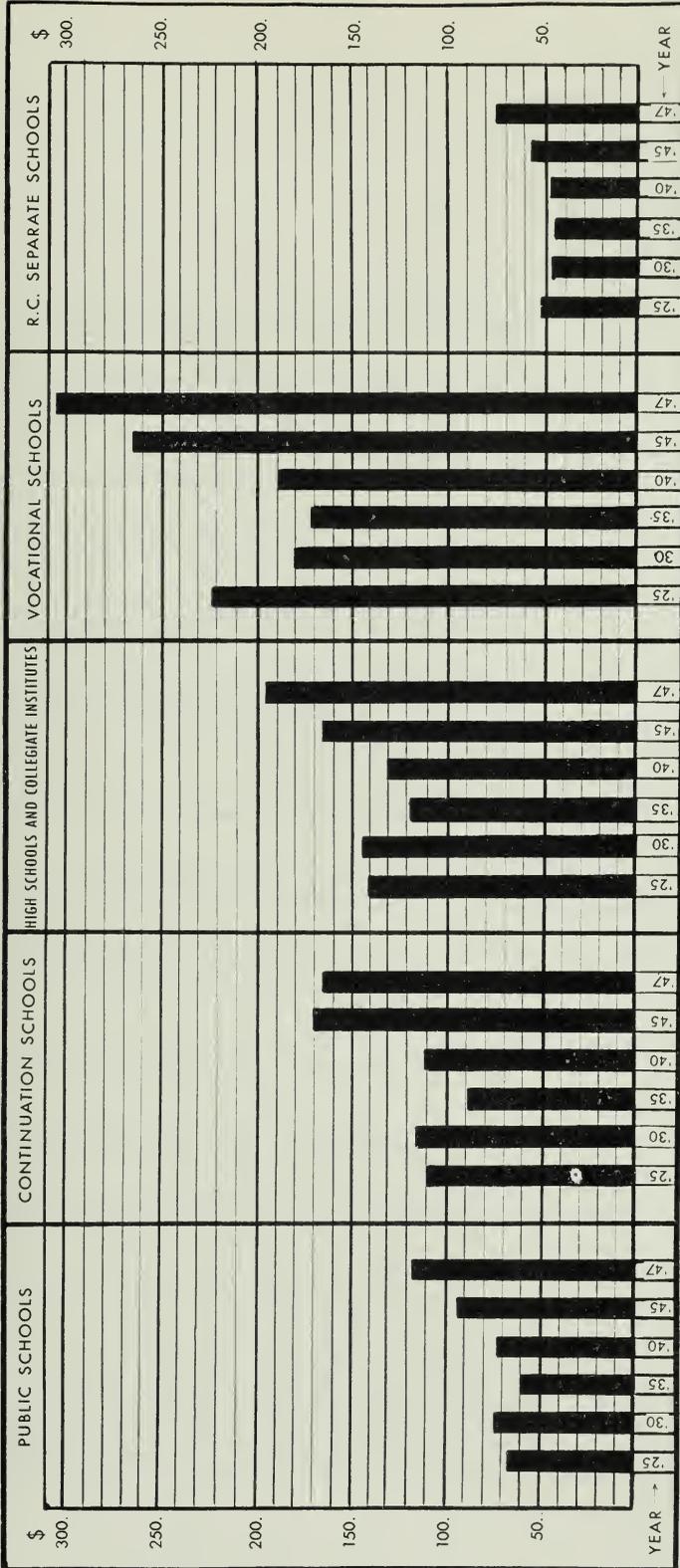
TABLE 23—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS

DISTRICTS	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER PLACES
Algoma	Sault Ste. Marie (CI), (CT)	Blind River (C), Bruce Mines (C), Thessalon (H)		Hornpayne (C), White River (C)
Cochrane		Cochrane (H), Hearst (H), Iroquois Falls (H), Kapuskasing (H), Smooth Rock Falls (C), Timmins (ACT)		South Porcupine (H), Schumacher (H)
Kenora		Dryden (H), Kenora (H), Sioux Look- out (C)		
Manitoulin		Gore Bay (H), Little Current (C)		Manitowaning (C), Mindemoya (C)
Muskoka		Bracebridge (H), Gravenhurst (H), Huntsville (H)	Port Carling (C)	MacTier (C)
Nipissing	North Bay (ACT)	Mattawa (H), Sturgeon Falls (H)		
Parry Sound		Parry Sound (H), Powassan (C)	Burk's Falls (C), South River (C), Sundridge (C)	Loring (C), Sprucedale (C)
Patricia				Connell (C), Red Lake (C)
Rainy River		Fort Frances (H), Rainy River (H)		Emo (C)
Sudbury	Sudbury (H), (T)	Capreol (H), Coniston (C), Copper Cliff (H), Massey (C)		Chapleau (H), Espanola (C)
Thunder Bay	Fort William (CI) (CT) Port Arthur (CI) (CT)	Geraldton (H)		Nipigon (C), Schreiber (C)
Timiskaming		Cobalt (H), Englehart (H), Haileybury (H), New Liskeard (H)		Kirkland Lake (ACT), Matachewan (C)

Secondary Schools

YEARLY COST PER PUPIL OF AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE 1925-47

(BASED ON CURRENT OPERATIONS, CAPITAL CHARGES, CAPITAL OUTLAYS FROM CURRENT FUNDS AND TRANSPORTATION)



THE COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS

TABLE 24—ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLLMENT, ENROLLMENT BY RESIDENCE, 1946-47

(Unless otherwise indicated, Collegiate Institutes are situated in Cities, and High Schools elsewhere)

CITIES	COLLEGIATE OR HIGH SCHOOLS	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLLMENT			ATTENDANCE					NET ENROLLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils			
Belleville	Belleville	28	549	264	285	482	96	186	106	109	72	380	169	169	1				
Brantford	Brantford	41	868	425	443	754	92	267	232	150	138	684	184	184	1				
Chatham	Chatham	21	600	310	290	553	95	176	170	119	82	53	153	153	1				
Cornwall	Cornwall	53	623	314	409	656	96	315	128	117	79	84	270	270	4				
Fort William	Fort William	25	633	321	312	577	95	211	162	101	89	70	550	83	1				
Galt	Galt	21	401	170	231	373	97	99	103	80	69	310	57	34	1				
Guelph	Guelph	53	601	301	300	1,072	94	381	343	227	126	788	380	380	5				
Hamilton	Central	26	749	396	353	674	93	195	185	129	139	101	23	23	1				
	Delta	27	921	489	432	844	95	247	211	189	143	887	33	33	1				
	Westdale	47	924	447	477	848	95	256	234	160	129	145	110	110	2				
Kingston	Kingston	38	807	409	398	718	95	215	202	154	126	110	678	127	2				
Kitchener	Kitchener-Waterloo	29	547	267	280	669	94	239	128	134	141	498	47	47	2				
London	Central	32	941	440	501	825	95	204	164	115	88	52	501	181	3				
	South	26	623	304	319	669	95	186	166	137	105	541	120	120	1				
Niagara Falls	Niagara Falls	27	724	374	350	669	94	128	77	60	42	34	175	175	1				
North Bay	North Bay	28	341	184	157	307	94	238	134	77	60	447	106	106	2				
Oshawa	Oshawa	38	980	498	482	512	96	288	134	77	60	57	79	79	2				
Ottawa	Glebe	48	1,367	641	726	1,240	94	288	296	170	114	79	788	20	23				
	Lascar	36	1,134	493	641	975	92	267	267	220	203	212	188	188	45				
Owen Sound	Owen Sound	28	491	206	285	454	95	159	113	87	72	60	131	131	1				
Peterborough	Peterborough	39	806	350	456	719	95	305	186	143	107	65	620	182	4				
Port Arthur	Port Arthur	18	476	220	256	436	95	145	114	77	76	64	429	45	1				
St. Catharines	St. Catharines	34	977	305	491	84	90	161	230	186	170	92	203	203	4				
St. Thomas	St. Thomas	36	597	370	227	514	95	206	169	116	89	462	188	188	1				
Sarnia	Sarnia	42	905	418	487	592	94	272	233	179	113	764	139	139	6				
Sault Ste. Marie	Sault Ste. Marie	27	804	442	362	695	93	261	232	101	107	103	108	108	6				
Stratford	Stratford	30	804	418	386	695	93	261	232	101	107	103	108	108	6				
Sudbury	Sudbury (H.S.)	17	456	214	242	400	93	125	160	100	98	363	13	80	1				
Toronto	Bloor	23	551	326	225	559	95	189	149	130	50	548	3	3	3				
	Harbord	44	1,471	914	557	1,316	96	454	348	296	185	188	4	4	1				
	Humber	41	1,320	677	643	1,259	96	315	270	290	292	1,466	91	91	1				
	Humberside	37	1,128	642	486	988	94	329	231	291	152	1,229	49	49	7				
	Lawrence Park	45	1,351	662	689	1,245	94	262	280	308	235	1,072	5	5	3				
	Malvern Park	44	1,109	656	453	980	94	235	277	216	190	1,100	18	18	8				
	North	45	1,352	705	647	1,288	95	254	276	228	216	1,324	5	5	3				
	Oakwood	38	1,093	552	541	989	94	307	252	206	168	1,070	6	6	17				
	Parkdale	30	948	474	474	880	94	394	252	159	128	134	11	11	2				
Welland	Riverdale	35	1,089	590	499	1,002	94	325	308	205	118	133	1,087	157	2				
Windsor	Welland (H.S.)	31	421	207	214	378	95	144	106	76	51	44	264	157	1				
	Kennedy	33	905	400	505	848	95	253	244	205	124	79	707	23	1				
	Patterson	27	483	248	235	692	97	145	145	101	63	727	37	37	49				
	Sandwich	17	482	211	272	448	97	150	120	71	112	30	446	13	1				
	Walkerville	35	1,012	498	514	964	97	298	232	230	158	94	943	37	49				
Woodstock	Woodstock	24	723	342	381	600	94	245	188	137	116	481	2	240	1				
	Total Cities	1,446	37,449	18,719	18,730	33,904	95	10,602	9,119	7,236	5,614	4,878	32,384	4,123	375				

TABLE 24—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE, 1946-47

COUNTY	COLLEGIATE OR HIGH SCHOOLS	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE						NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES						NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils					
Brant	Burford.....	3	101	50	51	84	92	31	29	20	14	7	99	2	2						
	Paris.....	8	213	99	114	196	93	61	63	33	27	29	148	45	19	1					
	Total.....	11	314	149	165	280	93	92	92	53	41	36	247	45	21	1					
Bruce	Chesley.....	8	151	67	84	134	94	58	39	23	7	24	95	54							
	Kncardine.....	9	134	58	76	138	94	47	53	25	19	10	97	2	1						
	Lucknow.....	5	91	35	56	84	95	41	20	15	7	8	40	56	51						
	Port Elgin.....	5	110	40	70	95	92	30	33	22	14	11	57	53							
	Walkerton.....	8	139	52	87	117	94	34	37	39	14	15	77	62	80						
	Warton.....	7	165	70	95	144	93	56	48	27	21	13	85	80							
	Total.....	39	810	322	488	712	94	266	230	151	82	81	451	3	356						
Carleton	Nepean.....	19	639	270	369	551	92	184	172	135	65	83	583	11	45						
	Orangeville.....	8	249	94	155	233	95	82	62	45	39	21	111	2	136						
Dufferin	Shelburne.....	5	136	53	83	117	94	47	35	26	11	17	56		80						
	Total.....	13	385	147	238	350	95	129	97	71	50	38	167	2	216						
Dundas, Stormont, and Glengarry	Alexandria(G).....	9	208	77	131	175	93	72	42	50	23	21	184	17	7						
	Avonmore(S).....	5	73	31	36	67	97	23	15	20	7	8	69	7	4						
	Chesterville(D).....	7	137	53	84	114	90	63	21	18	15	20	60		77						
	Finch(S).....	4	93	36	57	80	93	28	26	16	13	10	15		78						
	Iroquois(D).....	5	89	46	43	77	85	27	22	13	13	14	44	45							
	Maxville(G).....	6	91	44	47	84	93	29	20	16	17	9	42	47	2						
	Morewood(N).....	4	41	16	25	35	94	14	8	7	7	4	16	25							
	Morrisburg(C.I.) (D).....	6	147	52	95	123	92	37	35	27	20	28	78	1	68						
	Williamsburg(G).....	4	116	50	66	102	91	48	28	15	11	14	116								
	Winchester(D).....	6	154	66	88	132	93	51	31	34	21	17	48		79	27					
		Total.....	56	1,149	477	672	989	93	392	248	217	147	145	672	110	340	27				
	Elgin	Aylmer.....	8	183	83	100	158	92	64	47	31	19	22	73		110					
Dutton.....		5	119	38	81	104	93	51	24	17	12	15	33	3							
Springfield.....		3	40	15	25	35	93	15	8	11	6	.....	33		7					
Vienna.....		2	22	16	6	15	89	7	4	9	2	.....	5		17					
	Total.....	18	364	152	212	312	93	137	83	68	39	37	144	3	217						
Essex	Amherstburg.....	7	161	68	93	144	94	49	35	38	20	19	137	24							
	Essex.....	11	318	131	187	27	94	123	70	66	36	13	303	15							
	Harrow.....	7	181	85	96	158	91	53	40	36	28	20	170	5	6						
	Kingsville.....	8	190	82	108	171	91	85	65	35	25	14	106	27	84						
	Leamington.....	19	534	263	271	483	95	157	138	111	86	42	505	2	2						
		Total.....	52	1,384	629	755	983	95	433	353	285	205	108	1,221	71	92					

TABLE 24—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE, 1946-47

COUNTY	COLLEGIATE OR HIGH SCHOOLS	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
Frontenac	Sydenham.....	9	252	114	138	208	91	72	43	18	28	249	.....	3	.....
	Dundalk.....	5	111	38	73	102	96	27	19	14	14	25	3	83	.....
	Durham.....	5	113	53	79	113	90	40	25	8	10	63	.....	69	.....
	Flesherton.....	4	108	46	62	93	91	25	19	9	11	85	.....	23	.....
	Hanover.....	10	206	100	106	174	91	47	53	29	22	124	.....	4	.....
	Markdale.....	5	102	41	61	91	96	29	18	12	14	32	.....	66	.....
	Meaford.....	8	170	66	104	150	68	39	12	18	33	108	.....	62	.....
	Thornbury.....	5	104	49	55	91	94	27	13	16	7	34	.....	70	.....
	Total.....	42	933	393	540	814	93	234	159	106	111	471	7	455	.....
	Haldimand	Caledonia.....	7	159	67	92	140	96	38	34	17	9	56	103
Cayuga.....		6	86	33	53	78	95	18	20	9	3	34	.....	52	.....
Dunnville.....		13	275	116	159	240	95	79	49	28	13	146	.....	128	.....
Hagersville.....		6	145	57	88	123	94	37	26	15	10	48	.....	90	.....
Total.....		32	665	273	392	581	96	172	129	69	35	284	.....	373	.....
Burlington.....		17	437	202	235	392	93	103	76	54	44	280	.....	93	.....
Halton	Georgetown.....	7	143	80	63	119	94	39	24	10	12	87	.....	56	.....
	Milton.....	8	162	66	96	136	89	45	22	21	17	83	.....	79	.....
	Oakville.....	13	319	164	155	281	94	73	56	43	34	195	.....	124	.....
	Total.....	45	1,061	512	549	928	93	260	178	128	107	645	.....	352	.....
	Bancroft.....	5	191	73	118	133	94	56	31	7	9	51	.....	140	.....
	Deseronto.....	5	169	18	51	59	91	22	14	9	3	42	.....	27	.....
Hastings	Madoc.....	5	140	57	83	115	93	40	26	13	17	44	.....	96	.....
	Marmora.....	4	173	38	35	59	93	15	13	10	4	43	.....	30	.....
	Stirling.....	6	131	57	74	112	94	33	19	13	17	47	.....	84	.....
	Trenton.....	11	331	148	183	250	93	91	60	35	37	233	.....	94	.....
	Tweed.....	6	154	66	88	133	93	28	21	29	17	67	.....	87	.....
	Total.....	41	1,089	457	632	891	92	400	285	184	116	527	4	558	.....
Huron	Clinton (C.I.).....	9	220	98	122	186	91	52	42	15	22	71	.....	141	.....
	Exeter.....	8	297	118	179	248	88	91	46	35	26	60	.....	228	.....
	Goderich (C.I.).....	13	288	115	173	250	95	57	48	47	26	168	.....	126	.....
	Seaforth.....	7	149	63	86	128	92	49	19	10	13	66	.....	83	.....
	Wingham.....	9	178	64	114	154	94	48	46	23	19	86	.....	92	.....
Total.....	46	1,132	458	674	966	92	410	305	181	130	460	8	664	.....	

TABLE 24--ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE, 1940-41

COUNTY	COLLEGIATE OR HIGH SCHOOLS	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE			NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils	
Kent	Blenheim.....	12	259	107	152	234	96	86	73	48	30	22	84	5	170		
	Merlin.....	3	87	36	51	75	93	28	20	21	4		5	8			
	Ridgeway.....	12	281	148	133	233	92	39	66	26	38		79	3	193		
	Tilbury.....	4	102	45	57	88	93	38	25	7	7	10	85	17	112		
	Wallaceburg.....	11	283	108	175	243	94	122	67	55	22	17	171				
	Total.....	42	1,012	444	568	875	94	366	254	211	89	92	504	8	500		
Lambton	Forest.....	7	173	83	90	152	93	52	45	40	23	13	72		101		
	Petrolia.....	12	320	116	204	290	92	140	71	53	32	24	99	32	189		
	Watford.....	7	189	74	115	163	95	64	44	27	22	32	174	3	12		
	Total.....	26	682	273	409	605	93	256	160	120	77	69	345	35	302		
Lanark	Almonte.....	6	152	71	81	136	96	39	28	33	27	25	107	7	38		
	Carleton Place.....	12	296	118	178	270	93	120	63	41	37	35	196	37	100		
	Perth (C.I.).....	16	419	187	232	375	96	187	114	74	56	52	237	3	179		
	Smith's Falls (C.I.).....	17	513	229	284	441	94	152	140	98	76	47	356	1	156		
	Total.....	51	1,380	605	775	1,222	95	434	345	346	196	159	896	11	473		
Leeds and Grenville	Athens(L).....	7	201	90	111	176	93	46	57	38	34	26	51		150		
	Brockville (C.I.) (L).....	26	666	306	360	582	94	207	168	138	105	48	29		137		
	Gananoque(L).....	8	240	106	134	204	93	61	60	63	31	25	183	3	54		
	Kemptville(C).....	7	162	66	96	143	93	55	41	27	17	22	70	2	88		
	Prescott(C).....	8	155	66	89	135	96	53	47	22	14	19	117		37		
	Total.....	56	1,424	634	790	1,240	94	422	373	288	201	140	950	5	466		
Lennox and Addington	Napanee (C.I.).....	15	361	148	213	305	93	102	101	70	48	40	163	5	193		
	Newburgh.....	5	90	42	48	78	92	29	25	17	16	3	16	2	72		
	Total.....	20	451	190	261	383	93	131	126	87	64	43	179	7	265		
Lincoln	Beamsville.....	12	289	130	159	261	93	102	85	57	26	19	83		206		
	Crimbsby.....	10	205	89	116	185	95	55	55	36	23	23	113	2	90		
	Merriton.....	10	186	87	99	170	93	61	47	33	22	23	142	42	1		
	Niagara.....	5	71	28	43	63	94	28	17	9	10	7	48		23		
	Smithville.....	6	112	47	65	93	91	42	30	15	11	14	54		58		
	Total.....	43	863	381	482	772	94	288	234	150	105	86	440	44	378		
Middlesex	Glencoe.....	6	145	76	69	124	92	44	41	20	17	23	46	2	97		
	Lucan.....	4	76	27	49	107	93	14	22	16	13	11	30		70		
	Parkhill.....	4	122	51	71	104	95	33	32	16	15	22	45	2	49		
	Strathroy (C.I.).....	9	187	89	98	159	94	81	42	26	16	22	102		83		
	Wardsville.....	3	31	10	21	29	96	14	7	6	4	.....	8		23	
	Total.....	26	561	253	308	483	94	186	148	84	65	78	237	4	320		

TABLE 24—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE, 1946-47

COUNTY	COLLEGIATE OR HIGH SCHOOLS	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE			NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils	
Norfolk	Delhi.....	9	96	105	172	92	40	42	25	21	97	104	104	.....		
	Port Dover.....	4	39	63	89	93	20	16	14	.....	74	28	.....			
	Port Rowan.....	2	12	12	21	94	5	6	.....	.....	16	8	.....			
	Simcoe.....	21	234	290	468	94	130	66	85	51	263	12	249	.....		
	Waterford.....	8	81	91	150	94	34	30	18	.....	53	1	118	.....		
	Total.....	44	462	561	900	94	229	160	144	87	503	13	507	.....		
Northumberland and Durham	Bowmanville(b).....	12	99	138	244	94	53	47	20	20	123	114	.....			
	Brighton(s).....	5	50	51	87	93	24	20	12	9	91	10	.....			
	Campbellford(s).....	4	64	104	149	94	39	37	22	16	98	70	.....			
	Colborne (C.I.) (s).....	16	425	244	349	93	117	124	92	44	266	139	.....			
	Cobourg (b).....	4	33	40	64	93	19	26	12	.....	41	2	30	.....		
Newcastle(b).....	2	43	21	38	96	20	10	3	6	.....	21	.....				
Port Hope(b).....	11	128	179	266	94	111	91	64	22	19	194	113	.....			
	Total.....	54	576	777	1,197	94	454	367	275	140	834	2	517	.....		
Ontario	Port Perry.....	8	61	91	129	93	39	26	25	4	72	80	.....			
	Whitby.....	12	100	160	223	92	90	59	51	32	28	162	83	15			
	Uxbridge.....	9	73	88	138	92	65	29	33	18	16	65	94	.....		
	Total.....	29	234	339	490	93	213	127	110	75	299	2	257	15			
Oxford	Ingersoll (C.I.).....	12	249	137	211	93	79	68	26	20	193	7	49	.....		
	Norwich.....	5	102	38	90	93	34	28	12	10	18	52	44	.....		
	Tilsonburg.....	10	298	167	265	95	110	88	36	32	174	4	120	.....		
	Total.....	27	649	368	566	94	223	184	104	68	419	17	213	.....		
Peel	Brampton.....	12	162	205	312	93	121	98	75	36	205	.....	162	.....		
	Port Credit.....	17	517	244	446	95	186	131	89	74	37	110	407	.....		
	Streetsville.....	5	74	39	64	93	21	27	17	5	4	37	37	.....		
	Total.....	34	958	470	822	93	328	256	181	115	352	407	199	.....		
Perth	Listowel.....	10	259	153	233	95	92	73	33	44	95	164	.....			
	Milverton (6 mos.).....	5	86	27	72	92	26	25	13	12	10	82	.....			
	Mitchell.....	9	263	155	229	91	84	72	48	32	84	179	.....			
	St. Mary's (C.I.).....	14	355	162	311	94	123	98	62	44	28	162	191	.....		
	Total.....	38	963	560	845	93	325	268	156	132	82	423	6	534		
Peterborough	Havelock.....	3	62	35	61	94	16	20	11	9	6	27	.....			
	Lakefield.....	5	112	64	98	96	44	24	20	12	35	57	.....			
	Norwood.....	4	121	77	106	94	50	30	23	13	45	76	.....			
	Total.....	12	295	176	265	95	110	74	54	34	135	.....	160	.....		

TABLE 24—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE, 1946-47

COUNTY	COLLEGIATE OR HIGH SCHOOLS	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES				NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE				
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
Prescott and Russell	Embrun(R).....	3	91	64	27	83	96	45	18	15	13	49	4	36	2	
	Hawkesbury E (P).....	4	72	33	39	64	94	17	17	6	13	30	2	24	16	
	Hawkesbury F (P).....	5	180	80	100	147	96	78	41	27	34	166	.....	11	3
	Plantagenet(P).....	4	129	65	64	110	95	34	28	25	27	85	.....	44	.....
	Rockland (R).....	4	78	39	39	63	95	32	19	17	7	58	.....	20	.....
Vankleek Hill (C.I.) (P).....	Vankleek Hill (C.I.) (P).....	10	150	69	81	133	96	63	35	23	18	42	23	83	2	
	Total.....	31	700	350	350	600	96	271	158	125	105	430	29	218	23	
Prince Edward	Picton (C.I.).....	13	280	113	167	239	93	113	73	47	28	122	.....	158	.....
	Total.....	14	366	156	210	311	92	149	81	69	30	171	.....	194	1
Renfrew	Arnprior.....	13	391	198	193	344	93	147	100	60	50	246	.....	144	1
	Pembroke (C.I.).....	13	336	182	154	310	96	105	105	59	34	195	.....	141	.....
	Renfrew (C.I.).....	40	1,093	536	557	965	94	401	286	188	114	612	.....	479	2
	Total.....	7	188	79	109	164	93	49	50	30	33	79	5	104	.....
Simcoe	Alliston.....	20	671	324	347	539	93	224	174	120	91	421	4	246	.....
	Barrie (C.I.).....	5	138	61	77	121	93	47	36	18	16	52	2	84	.....
	Bradford.....	13	309	133	176	262	94	121	85	46	26	31	1	55	.....
	Collingwood (C.I.).....	4	75	25	50	61	92	28	14	18	12	66	.....	9	.....
	Elmvale.....	13	342	163	179	293	93	131	92	52	34	228	34	77	3	
	Midland.....	18	624	271	353	533	85	232	184	115	58	406	.....	212	6
	Orillia (C.I.).....	5	143	66	77	122	92	53	43	23	24	131	1	6	5	
	Penetanguishene.....	85	2,490	1,122	1,368	2,095	91	885	678	422	294	211	1,636	47	793	14
	Total.....	19	611	297	314	523	93	175	141	110	89	96	358	26	227
	Lindsay (C.I.).....	6	48	25	23	38	91	24	9	6	6	3	21	27
Victoria	Onnemece.....	25	659	322	337	561	93	199	150	116	95	379	26	254	.....
	Total.....	10	168	69	99	152	94	53	38	27	35	91	.....	77	.....
Waterloo	Elmira.....	12	253	104	149	223	95	84	57	60	28	182	68	3	.....
	Preston.....	22	421	173	248	375	95	137	95	87	63	273	68	80	.....
Welland	Fort Erie.....	15	315	146	169	200	96	110	93	50	45	258	.....	57	.....
	Port Colborne.....	21	505	246	289	354	96	146	138	109	69	35	.....	200	.....
	Ridgeway.....	7	129	62	67	102	93	47	25	28	15	98	.....	31	.....
	Stamford (C.I.).....	25	658	309	349	589	96	214	140	140	77	78	65	154	.....
	Thorold.....	13	256	133	123	231	96	91	76	42	21	194	.....	61	1
	Total.....	81	1,863	866	997	1,669	96	616	481	369	227	170	1,294	65	503	1

TABLE 24—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE, 1946-47

COUNTY	COLLEGIATE OR HIGH SCHOOLS	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
Wellington	Arthur	5	119	39	80	106	95	26	33	30	15	33	86	86		
	Drayton	4	66	27	39	57	93	18	23	9	10	15	51	51		
	Elora	5	78	36	42	61	86	28	25	13	5	7	40	38		
	Fergus	12	255	118	137	243	96	72	42	32	34	158	97	40		
	Harrison	5	87	40	47	73	92	27	25	9	17	38	1	38		
	Mount Forest	7	153	71	82	128	92	52	38	24	22	80	17	73		
	Palmerston	7	159	69	90	138	95	32	46	30	21	66	14	79		
	Total	43	917	400	517	806	93	255	265	157	114	438	15	464		
Wentworth	Dundas	11	226	106	120	186	94	82	58	42	17	170		47		
	Watford	15	381	186	195	320	93	160	104	65	29	333	6			
	Saltfleet	15	381	186	195	320	93	160	104	65	29	333	6			
	Total	33	729	351	378	615	93	292	196	126	54	628	48	53		
York (York Twp.)	Runnymede (C.I.)	33	887	445	442	772	94	280	185	171	126	667		215	5	
	Vaughan Rd. (C.I.)	51	1,447	706	741	1,299	94	441	389	262	182	1,437		13	10	
	Memorial (C.I.)	33	914	399	515	783	94	252	173	89	52	901		26		
	East York (C.I.)	21	1,633	829	804	1,436	93	679	452	257	167	1,604	3	170		
	Willowdale (C.I.)	21	630	313	317	517	93	252	123	66	39	400		79		
	Scarboro (C.I.)	27	846	422	424	702	93	350	243	135	57	677		12	1	
	Etobicoke	27	581	275	306	442	93	149	142	111	101	568		170		
	Aurora	12	317	152	165	286	94	88	67	34	40	144				
	Forest Hill (C.I.)	30	621	325	296	590	94	151	145	126	111	618				
	Leaside	17	341	175	166	315	95	150	125	41	25	340				
	Markham	17	217	100	117	197	94	76	56	32	29	57				
	Mimico	26	855	388	467	768	95	294	247	141	100	733		160		
	Newmarket	14	347	156	191	306	95	108	106	58	42	363		492		
	Richmond Hill	10	250	119	131	215	87	92	74	32	27	166		181		
	Stouffville	6	151	59	92	135	94	57	39	25	11	69		181		
	Weston (C.I.)	28	462	234	226	409	93	136	116	84	74	52		103		
		Total	357	10,499	5,097	5,402	9,237	94	3,651	2,809	1,838	1,249	8,418	74	1,989	18
		Total, Counties	1,642	42,015	19,008	23,007	36,392	94	14,464	10,939	7,555	5,044	26,867	1,197	13,774	177
	DISTRICTS	Algoma	4	75	33	42	65	91	42	17	10	5	43		32	
		Cochrane	10	178	88	90	144	95	68	43	32	20	142		36	
Hearst		3	69	34	35	61	91	28	15	16	10	46		23		
Iroquois Falls		10	216	118	118	198	97	73	52	42	27	88		128		
Kapuskasing		11	277	125	152	243	96	81	47	37	31	96		11	3	
Schumacher		8	196	100	106	183	96	55	41	56	23	173		23		
South Porcupine		10	238	106	132	249	90	99	58	43	26	194		44		
Timmins	32	764	359	405	600	94	308	161	124	107	738	3	17	6		
	Total	84	1,938	900	1,038	1,708	95	712	454	360	250	1,614	3	282	9	



Courtesy Lingard Photographers, Ottawa

North Hastings High School at Bancroft, Ontario

This school is a fine example of the wider educational opportunities enjoyed through transportation. The former High School at Bancroft had an enrolment of 65 pupils. Now, through the creation of a larger High School District comprising 9 municipalities and the inauguration of transportation, 260 pupils are on the roll of the new school. Academic courses to the end of Grade XIII are offered, also commercial, shop, and home economics. The school also boasts a cafeteria and a modern gymnasium.



The Shop, North Hastings High School

TABLE 25—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT, SCHOOL YEAR 1946-47

Ages on June 1,	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals	Grade Percentage	Average Age
GRADE IX.	Boys	134	1,373	4,504	4,413	2,079	443	47	8			13,007	27,249	31.8	15.0
	Girls	208	1,972	5,594	4,569	1,597	275	21							
GRADE X.	Boys	7	92	1,237	3,687	3,536	1,267	230	21	4	1	10,082	21,646	25.3	15.9
	Girls	10	150	1,771	4,855	3,671	970	116	20	1						11,564
GRADE XI.	Boys			126	1,027	2,890	2,322	706	150	24	12	7,262	15,886	18.6	16.8
	Girls	1	5	201	1,567	3,829	2,410	510	88	11	2					8,624
GRADE XII.	Boys			5	96	941	2,111	1,423	506	84	14	5,180	11,383	13.3	17.7
	Girls			5	149	1,509	2,789	1,339	343	51	18					6,203
GRADE XIII.	Boys				3	92	948	1,966	1,393	471	186	5,059	9,430	11.0	18.7
	Girls				5	127	1,336	1,822	874	161	46					4,371
TOTALS BY SEXES.	Boys	6	141	5,872	9,226	9,538	7,091	4,372	2,078	583	213	40,590			
	Girls	6	219	2,127	11,145	10,733	7,780	3,808	1,325	224	86					45,004
GRAND TOTALS.		12	360	3,597	13,443	20,371	14,871	8,180	3,403	807	279	85,594			

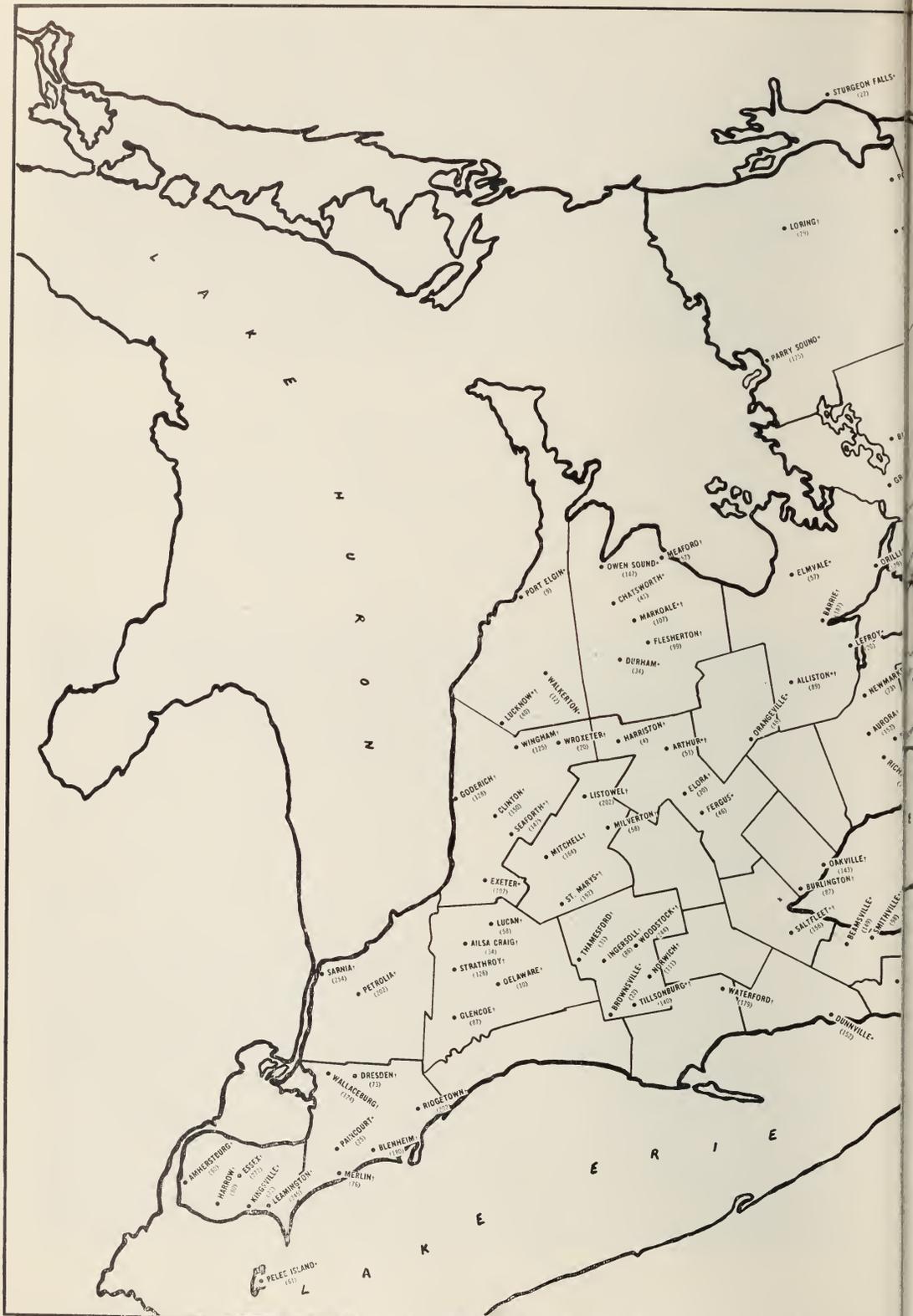


TABLE 26—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS WITHOUT SCHOOLS, 1947

High School District	County or District	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements			
		Legislative Grants	Local Tax Levy	Other Sources (including balances forward)	Total Receipts	Tuition Fees to Other Boards	Transportation	Other Costs (mainly administrative)	Total Disbursements
<i>Townships</i>									
Albion	Peel	\$2,694		\$2,895	\$5,589	\$4,415		\$40	\$4,455
Ancaster	Wentworth	5,015	13,600	1,457	20,072	15,597		102	15,699
Bartou	Wentworth	4,750	9,071	6,851	20,672	10,192			10,192
Beverley	Wentworth	3,656	2,800	4,017	10,473	8,672		50	8,722
Binbrook	Wentworth	2,344	2,000	2,702	7,046	4,567		40	4,607
Brantford	Brant	10,408	9,351	7,063	26,822	23,650		60	23,710
Caledon	Peel	2,200	200	4,367	6,767	6,735		16	6,751
Carleton, North	Carleton	19,916	4,816	4,600	29,332	2,536	11,831	190	14,557
Chinguacousy	Peel	12,603	4,800	6,808	24,211	17,911		1	17,912
Dumfries, North	Waterloo	2,462	3,208	2,722	8,392	7,213			7,213
Dumfries, South	Brant	3,361	3,485	6,318	13,164	5,562		74	5,636
Elgin, Central	Elgin	32,391	14,814	78	47,283	32,000	12,615	393	45,008
Essex, North	Essex		16,397	3,940	20,337	3,190		a13,478	16,668
Flamboro, West	Wentworth	6,595	10,544		17,139	10,139	529		10,811
Glanford	Wentworth	1,169	2,700	1,421	5,290	3,818		15	3,833
Grantham	Lincoln	7,284	6,000	12,291	25,575	15,301	260	281	15,842
Middlesex, South	Middlesex	37,013	23,500	146	60,659	44,516	542	599	45,657
Oakland	Brant	1,653	1,252	17	2,922	2,047			2,047
Onondaga	Brant	No Report received.							
Tiny	Simcoe	2,154	1,382		3,536	2,918		67	2,985
Toronto	Peel	37,254	20,728	3,609	61,591	60,213			60,213
Toronto Gore	Peel	1,690	2,017	1,811	5,518	3,965		21	3,986
Waterloo	Waterloo		17,080		17,080	17,080			17,080
Wellesley	Peel	600	3,767	5,360	9,727	6,082	1,830	68	7,980
Wilmot	Waterloo	936	4,499	810	6,245	5,118		47	5,165
<i>Urban and Suburban</i>									
Eastview	Carleton	7,098	5,245		12,343	6,634	947	2,049	9,630
Hespeler	Waterloo	325	4,752	362	5,439	5,022		25	5,047
Keewatin	Kenora	3,500	10,700	392	14,592	11,680	2,500	200	14,380
New Toronto	York	4,900	22,266	6,197	33,363	3,310		b23,446	26,756
Port Dalhousie	Lincoln	1,793	2,966	859	5,618	5,440		116	5,556
Rockcliffe Park	Carleton	2,865	7,501		10,366	9,694		184	9,878
Sarnia Suburban	Lambton	12,300	17,850	22,296	52,446	27,891	17,965	860	46,716
Stratford Suburban	Perth	17,837	13,594	241	31,672	12,000	6,436	345	18,781
Windsor Suburban	Essex	26,505	23,453	1,987	51,945	50,210		666	50,876
Woodstock Suburban	Oxford	19,881	1,311		21,192		6,979	338	7,317
Totals		\$295,152	\$287,649	\$111,617	\$694,418	\$445,318	\$62,434	\$43,914	\$551,666

a—Includes Capital Outlay of \$13,473

b—Includes Capital Outlay of \$22,876.

TABLE 27—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, DAY SCHOOLS, 1947
(Current Account—as reported by Trustee Boards)

Secondary School Boards	Average Daily Attendance Calendar Year	Actual Aggregate Days Attended for Calendar Year	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements				Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for			Unmatured Debiture Principal
			From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy (d)	From other School Boards	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Outlays From Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Trans- portation	Current Oper- ation		Capital Charges	Capital Outlays From Current Funds	Total
Barrie.....	564	109,935	\$ 54,786	\$ 10,404	\$ 28,337	\$ 864	\$ 1,970	\$ 72,860	\$ 8,717	\$ 7.9	66.3	7.9	74.2	\$ 12,266
Bellefleur.....	472	92,024	35,794	14,869	51,512	352	332	73,013	14,762	1,355	79.3	16.0	96.7	126,619
Brantford.....	739	145,035	16,856	6,262	37,252	20,174	5,317	90,653	26,700	734	63.4	18.9	82.8	16,200
Brockville.....	593	114,395	88,638	6,362	37,437	1,719	386	106,660	26,079	737	93.2	22.8	116.6	48,491
Chatham.....	554	107,939	30,845	13,301	67,088	1,719	1,086	79,350	29,308	.....	73.2	27.1	100.6	56,079
Cobourg.....	345	67,347	38,652	3,106	8,483	.....	465	47,942	.....	.....	71.2	.....	71.2	.....
Collingwood.....	260	50,616	35,776	17,940	39,900	1,423	1,341	46,138	8,587	100	91.4	17.0	108.6	56,421
Corwall.....	660	128,663	30,533	.....	109,241	.....	4,165	91,844	7,775	6,000	71.4	6.0	82.1	(e)203,589
Fort Hill.....	563	115,609	39,840	.....	103,596	.....	555	111,357	15,124	831	96.3	13.1	111.3	161,491
Fort William.....	577	110,643	(a)43,451	634	33,318	9,082	710	66,163	33,564	2,802	92.7	30.3	123.7	455,750
Galt.....	368	70,980	(b)14,480	634	40,644	231	451	79,863	.....	.....	58.2	.....	58.2	.....
Hamilton(3).....	707	137,146	(a)19,212	23,472	31,170	23,979	32,457	385,389	37,665	1,449	84.7	8.3	93.3	216,082
Ingersoll.....	2,332	454,648	(c)51,104	2,796	19,215	1,016	226	42,372	.....	.....	98.7	.....	98.7	.....
Kingston.....	711	138,686	(b)20,119	5,444	63,049	12,852	1,088	96,695	1,498	1,498	78.7	10.1	70.8	16,000
Kirkland Lake.....	576	111,116	(a)42,411	.....	50,500	100	741	87,429	11,551	351	78.7	10.4	89.4	62,776
Kitchener.....	495	96,079	(a)11,653	41	69,766	5,977	734	69,766	9,670	1,360	72.6	10.1	84.1	46,062
Lindsay.....	523	101,907	(a)40,236	6,910	18,307	1,272	1,288	63,368	4,472	1,647	62.2	4.4	68.2	19,098
London(3).....	2,426	410,306	(b)102,530	388	285,532	86,236	2,447	395,324	21,000	36,895	96.3	5.1	110.4	69,000
Morrisburg.....	124	24,143	(c)19,100	1,384	7,258	55	137	19,811	4,544	674	82.1	18.9	103.8	.....
Napanee.....	297	57,686	36,527	6,075	784	223	423	44,654	3,724	.....	103.9	6.4	83.8	23,447
Niagara Falls.....	304	59,262	(b)14,785	208	47,556	626	323	61,552	8,243	128	75.5	19.7	118.1	59,438
North Bay.....	487	94,559	(a)31,356	9,090	37,792	572	1,118	64,925	4,472	2,308	64.3	4.2	75.7	22,342
Orillia.....	540	105,376	(a)34,258	.....	29,972	.....	627	67,925	4,396	.....	81.3	.....	81.3	5,389
Oshawa.....	831	162,102	(a)26,557	13,860	100,012	12,076	15,337	390,329	54,904	.....	92.6	13.0	105.6	228,132
Ottawa(2).....	2,162	421,663	(b)69,141	17,846	389,052	186	6,234	63,116	9,250	9,250	71.5	10.5	82.1	140,877
Owen Sound.....	456	88,125	(b)29,863	6,424	22,123	986	408	52,484	13,650	1,236	68.5	19.7	88.5	40,000
Pembroke.....	352	69,489	(b)25,216	2,383	53,510	53	355	48,573	337	.....	68.5	.....	68.5	.....
Perth.....	364	70,950	(c)21,599	15,379	73,129	.....	806	118,342	.....	.....	73.6	.....	73.6	.....
Peterborough.....	695	135,462	(a)14,499	7,731	6,476	.....	138	35,688	337	.....	90.3	.....	90.3	.....
Pictou.....	250	48,056	(a)14,499	60,262	.....	.....	4,202	80,394	7,402	7,402	91.6	.....	91.6	.....
Port Arthur.....	457	89,059	52,188	11,894	32,282	320	373	54,844	14,440	1,106	80.4	24.1	115.7	72,654
Rentfrew.....	307	59,838	26,386	5,804	111,793	14,010	3,337	129,755	27,385	.....	73.7	15.5	80.2	121,000
St. Catharines.....	905	176,400	53,797	5,814	18,982	424	4,320	48,436	4,322	.....	83.0	7.4	90.4	10,568
St. Mary's.....	299	50,437	(a)25,844	18,902	37,675	.....	1,115	81,900	.....	.....	81.5	.....	81.5	100,906
St. Thomas.....	515	100,347	(a)31,999	1,479	73,592	27,795	2,106	132,137	417	417	117.0	.....	117.0	.....
Sarnia.....	579	112,893	(a)58,550	.....	114,236	.....	1,471	123,137	23,559	.....	80.4	14.8	95.2	236,050
Sault Ste. Marie.....	817	159,371	54,382	11,684	67,174	.....	629	105,718	18,221	12,071	73.2	13.0	86.2	122,000
Scarborough.....	790	140,370	33,211	8,632	20,000	47	337	61,636	46	46	69.9	.....	69.9	.....
Smith's Falls.....	437	88,402	87,513	7,805	37,446	11,972	2,856	134,248	8,826	.....	102.5	6.7	115.9	16,412
Stamford.....	672	130,953	53,348	7,584	69,091	946	3,170	110,566	.....	.....	81.6	.....	81.6	.....
Stratford.....	694	155,414	43,990	5,229	20,011	.....	4,384	37,732	.....	.....	115.3	.....	115.3	.....
Stratford (10).....	198	32,742	(c)373,594	150	1,949,782	5,981	10,026	1,923,331	307,614	67,362	97.1	15.5	116.0	2,036,500

TABLE 27—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, DAY SCHOOLS, 1947

Secondary School Boards (Collegiate Institutes)	Average Daily Attendance for Calendar Year	Actual Aggregate Days Attended for Calendar Year	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements				Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for				Unmatured Principal
			From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy (d)	From other School Boards	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Trans- portation	Current Oper- ation	Capital Charges		Capital Outlays Current Funds	Total
Vankleek Hill	133	25,823	\$ 13,535	\$ 4,241	\$ 22	\$ 3,476	\$ 12,243	\$ 23,836	\$ 8,169	\$ 4,555	\$	92.3	31.6	123.9	\$
Weston	419	81,692	47,308	7,682	13,480	2,500	582	67,886	3,172		4.1	3.9	91.1	18,051	
Windsor(4)	2,629	571,152	134,865	11,045	456,863	47,854	5,107	493,579	3,355		83.1		99.3	1,008,201	
Woodstock	625	121,911	56,523	11,045	41,075	1,128	3,260	88,633	16,168	5	86.4	13.3	106.0	156,246	
York Twp.(3)	2,739	365,649	71,383	6,790	212,375	24,007	16,808	487,603	80,084	33,350	72.7	9.1	86.8	668,758	
North York	557	108,637	71,383	6,790	83,468	639	639	80,726	10,172	47,502	91.7	9.1	100.8	425,809	
East York	1,430	282,821	107,748	18,063	122,276	972	4,131	205,441	27,276	19,060	72.6	6.7	88.9	172,365	
Totals and Averages	46,069	8,919,450	2,804,824	309,483	5,748,818	322,595	165,260	7,678,459	952,566	105,474	86.1	10.7	2.4	99.2	7,375,608
HIGH SCHOOLS															
Alexandria	191	37,267	20,715	668	22,010	1,904	1,554	30,947	8,578	8,703	83.0	23.0	106.0		
Allston	153	29,721	13,681	2,469	1,060	366	6	17,164	1,060	40	57.8	3.6	61.4		
Almonte	147	28,462	19,296	1,175	6,482	1,139	672	22,847	6,482		80.3		103.1	45,268	
Amherstburg	147	28,485	14,670	1,175	15,431	3,219	1,930	25,847		904	100.3		100.3		
Arnprior	318	61,051	36,585	4,258	19,038	4,174	877	28,580	4,038		126.5	6.6	133.1	20,795	
Arthur	103	20,057	13,163	3,901	2,080	280	280	48,355	1,952	145	98.2	9.7	107.9		
Athens	171	33,439	10,292	3,986	2,906	3,031	19,089	30,431	2,906		91.0	8.7	99.7	20,341	
Aurora	269	52,399	33,507	3,630	15,339	47	1,153	36,287	7,060	570	69.2	13.5	82.7	41,448	
Avonmore	78	15,199	10,659	988	8,221		251	12,695			83.5	5.6	89.1		
Beamsville	259	50,267	33,471	12,323	2,871	1,549	40,419	40,419	851		80.4	2.1	82.5	9,128	
Blenheim	238	45,649	46,890	10,053	13,392	1,885	45,249	45,249	12,190	15,285	87.4	14.5	101.9	59,300	
Bowmanville	243	47,351	33,346	10,053	10,413	1,573	41,369	41,369	6,881	380	60.3	4.3	64.6	68,805	
Bracebridge	220	49,691	(a) 10,691	4,282	10,413		14,671	25,748	3,784	180	70.9	15.8	86.7	18,905	
Bradford	123	22,915	17,255	3,970	5,303	160	58	46,955	7,392	90	69.7	11.0	80.7	29,770	
Brampton	334	67,106	12,737	454	9,392	20,318	502	46,849	3,218		62.5	4.8	67.3		
Burlington	98	19,174	9,116	569	1,000	11,981	84	18,868	4,020	1,915	121.2	25.8	147.0	14,000	
Burford	80	15,569	17,328	140	7,913		84	18,868	4,020	1,915	121.2	25.8	147.0	14,000	
Burlington	397	77,399	52,380	9,391	12,125	661	8,796	59,873	11,170	3,153	75.9	14.4	90.3	70,967	
Caledonia	148	28,945	13,764	2,433	3,282		1,752	21,982	2,223		77.4	8	76.7		
Campefford	158	30,901	22,480	1,814	8,462		81	22,613	8,462		73.2	27.4	100.6	31,691	
Capreol	78	15,131	(a) 10,433	3,722	8,257			11,905			78.7		78.7		
Carleton Place	258	49,809	34,162	3,012	8,257			37,707	8,257	2,434	105.3	4.9	109.2	37,203	
Cayuga	73	14,251	11,244	2,027	1,600		3	15,571			75.7	16.6	92.3		
Chapleau	82	15,925	14,124	3,712	7,515		3	17,074	3,440	51	113.5	21.6	135.1	21,793	
Chesley	229	25,248	20,277	1,447	8,870	156	247	24,478	2,996		96.3	11.4	107.7	27,945	
Chesterville	102	19,874	15,487	1,064	4,863	90	90	19,136	923		90.3	4.6	94.9	7,808	
Clinton	190	30,777	37,323	5,077	20,526		214	32,256	5,834	3,840	87.7	1.0	88.7	86,000	
Cobalt	128	24,711	15,358	2,043	7,818		435	20,646	2,277	51	83.5	9.2	92.7	16,183	
Cochrane	137	20,528	23,533	2,043	13,488	1,389	545	30,243	4,012	1,096	114.0	15.1	133.2		
Colborne	63	12,293	8,182	1,246	2,504	192	49	11,354			92.4	4.1	96.5		
Copper Cliff	217	42,018	(a) 21,775	1,246	45,802		1,983	45,802	12,892		102.0	30.4	132.4	21,735	
Delhi	166	32,380	25,109	2,856	7,106	172	938	29,825	7,106	1,294	99.1	4.0	103.1	78,102	
Deseronto	62	12,178	7,865	1,784	4,311		738	12,095	611	130	102.6	5.0	107.6	6,390	
D'axton	61	11,950	12,736	5,001	4,061		790	15,622	1,896	87	130.7	17.2	147.9	26,290	

TABLE 27.—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, DAY SCHOOLS, 1947

Secondary School Boards High Schools	Average Daily Attendance Calendar Year	Actual Aggregate Days Attended Calendar Year	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements				Comparable Cost per Pupil-day				Unmatured Debt Principal
			From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy (d)	From other School Boards	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays From Current Funds	Trans- portation	Current Oper- ation	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays From Current Funds		Total
Dryden.....	147	28,680	\$ (a)21,521	\$ 27,000	\$ 133	\$ 186	\$ 22,627	\$ 1,292	\$ 3,880	\$ 142	\$ 78.9	6.7	78.9	\$	
Dundalk.....	100	19,370	5,994	3,000	7,208	256	12,673	9,029	2,333	142	75.4	6.7	72.1		
Dundas.....	202	39,350	13,563	27,000	7,208	648	30,833	9,029	2,333	142	78.4	6.6	101.9	17,474	
Dunville.....	252	49,231	33,454	20,049	6,431	594	44,350	3,880	13,810	142	90.1	2.8	100.8	28,551	
Durham.....	117	22,832	13,587	3,506	75	1,005	16,745	2,006	3,584	68	73.3	8.8	82.1	2,006	
East Egin.....	202	39,432	35,829	5,176	33	1,005	40,673	8,421	3,584	68	103.1	9.1	133.5	53,715	
East Middlesex.....	67	13,130	53,186	480	33	33	12,495	8,421	109	45,649	95.2	8	96.0		
Elmira.....	159	31,054	14,344	4,498	1,300	35,690	35,690	4,498	6,198	907	114.9	19.9	149.3	66,400	
Elora.....	62	12,993	10,170	1,368	1,122	508	12,760	1,121	795	907	105.5	9.3	114.8	8,397	
Embrun.....	87	16,620	10,588	976	9,311	9,311	12,574	1,121	795	907	60.7	4.7	60.4		
Englehart.....	107	20,692	(a)10,469	3,200	3,200	9	12,574	1,121	795	907	60.7	4.7	60.4		
Essex.....	276	53,628	26,127	28,486	862	237	36,661	3,483	4,674	5,361	68.3	6.5	84.7	59,923	
Etobicoke.....	546	104,547	77,119	58,353	748	1,533	89,006	22,560	48,872	85.1	21.6	46.7	153.4	217,424	
Etxeter.....	243	47,185	45,100	6,288	22,845	10	32,887	2,592	2,219	19,170	79.8	5.5	90.0	11,317	
Fergus.....	234	45,680	28,436	3,794	87	509	30,099	6,505	1,560	14.2	65.9	10.4	80.1	51,182	
Finch.....	77	14,981	9,315	1,174	901	636	14,856	6,505	1,560	14.2	65.9	10.4	80.1	51,182	
Flesherton.....	95	18,484	11,805	1,094	6,912	636	12,865	6,912	1,158	6,253	69.6	6.6	69.6		
Flores.....	65	12,697	7,064	5,528	786	4	11,091	4,433	1,777	13,917	87.4	2.1	87.4		
Forest.....	166	32,377	31,964	2,105	19,838	268	24,507	4,433	1,777	13,917	87.4	2.1	87.4		
Fort Erie.....	294	57,367	32,723	4,480	35,536	310	62,259	11,448	1,543	68.3	13.7	84.6	3,057		
Fort Frances.....	333	64,968	(a)52,513	31,427	756	756	63,868	10,859	1,543	68.3	16.7	85.5	171,094		
Gananoque.....	206	40,114	14,957	2,794	3,672	118	25,790	6,505	1,560	14.2	65.9	10.4	80.1	6,449	
Georgetown.....	129	25,170	11,579	3,149	5,000	260	20,018	6,505	1,560	14.2	65.9	10.4	80.1	6,449	
Geraldton.....	96	18,704	(a)6,004	8,300	508	300	15,420	6,505	1,560	14.2	65.9	10.4	80.1	6,449	
Glencoe.....	125	23,948	5,035	3,273	1,093	96	20,666	6,505	1,560	14.2	65.9	10.4	80.1	6,449	
Goderich.....	248	48,112	45,812	15,929	1,779	369	43,666	5,538	908	39	89.7	2.5	92.5	25,641	
Gore Bay.....	71	13,899	(a)7,060	2,558	129	47	8,439	908	205	6,000	83.7	6.0	89.7	10,139	
Gravenhurst.....	130	25,278	(a)12,596	4,000	1,000	237	16,712	6,881	1,061	383	69.0	2.8	71.5	24,982	
Grimsby.....	186	36,260	26,075	3,340	8,081	472	30,546	6,881	1,061	383	82.5	7.8	73.9	43,386	
Hagersville.....	126	24,817	19,617	2,317	8,387	285	23,013	4,131	4,161	56	84.2	2.9	106.0	10,888	
Haileybury.....	83	16,042	(a)8,972	2,038	1,390	85	11,390	4,131	4,161	56	84.2	2.9	106.0	10,888	
Hanover.....	200	38,957	22,482	1,990	5,856	15	26,869	963	205	6,000	89.7	2.5	92.5	25,641	
Harrow.....	72	13,650	10,808	2,837	2,440	74	14,064	963	205	6,000	89.7	2.5	92.5	25,641	
Harrow.....	137	26,659	21,348	5,605	828	150	22,316	1,605	743	172	100.7	6.0	106.7	2,983	
Hawkeby.....	62	12,077	6,013	518	504	2	8,789	205	743	172	83.7	1.7	85.4		
Hawkesbury(2).....	199	20,377	20,377	1,471	7,530	473	28,766	205	743	172	72.8	1.7	74.5		
Heast.....	51	9,886	4,270	6,000	108	108	11,984	74.4	74.4	74.4	112.1	16.3	128.4		
Huntsville.....	151	29,428	11,885	10,000	1,000	108	19,767	4,810	4,810	46	103.4	2.7	106.1	16,268	
Iroquois Falls.....	78	15,192	11,175	3,309	3,357	53	13,713	8,832	1,033	22.8	120.8	22.8	143.6	423,522	
Kapuskasing.....	241	4,961	(a)33,302	33,420	1,000	3,672	47,103	10,852	793	11,680	100.3	2.7	123.1		
Kawartha.....	Pupils attending en masse		2,500	10,700	395	179	200	200	1,653	2,500	89.7	6.0	95.7	12,014	
Kawartha.....	131	27,439	(b)17,491	1,653	395	179	24,648	1,653	2,467	2,500	64.5	2.9	67.4	101,900	
Kenora.....	425	82,968	(a)34,832	26,000	11,680	913	62,003	10,135	2,467	2,500	74.7	12.2	86.9	89,800	
Kincardine.....	140	27,261	14,324	1,459	4,286	94	17,604	4,286	913	5,148	64.6	7.3	71.9	17,704	
Kingsville.....	110	32,978	26,354	1,000	10,926	420	31,238	2,400	350	5,148	94.7	1.1	95.8		
Lakefield.....	102	19,059	9,145	6,700	72	72	14,605	11,503	15,563	14,130	76.6	16.1	92.7	30,985	
Leamington.....	497	96,474	62,485	47	47,242	607	72,112	6,874	8,973	10,307	122.9	10.2	133.1	570,000	
Leaside.....	345	23,709	23,709	7,064	80,724	93	82,659	1,376	3,835	13,480	76.9	2.9	79.8		
Listowel.....	247	48,170	38,671	13,723	261	381	37,046	1,376	3,835	13,480	91.2	9.3	100.5		
Long Branch.....	247	48,073	32,232	2,517	13,058	107	43,846	4,471	2,723	305	87.8	5.7	93.5	31,093	
Lucknow.....	86	16,693	7,911	1,607	3,193	2,772	11,639	4,471	2,723	305	69.7	5.7	75.4		

TABLE 27—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, DAY SCHOOLS, 1947

Secondary School Boards (High Schools)	Average Daily Attendance for Calendar Year	Actual Aggregate Days Attended for Calendar Year	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements				Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for			Unmatured Debiture Principal
			From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy (d)	From other School Boards	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays From Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Trans- portation	Current Oper- ation		Capital Outlays From Current Funds	Total
Madoc.....	107	20,786	\$ 12,566	\$ 2,096	\$ 1,774	\$ 165	\$ 15,869	\$ 1,774	\$ 557	\$ 1,512	76.3	8.5	2.6	\$ 15,674
Markdale.....	100	19,491	9,530	3,570	1,200	117	14,014	1,155	5,490	1,033	60.3	8.5	28.2	87.4
Markham.....	193	37,702	16,320	3,390	2,029	220	22,727	1,443	1,143	1,033	70.3	8.5	3.0	109.1
Markham.....	62	11,966	(a) 7,763	1,012	81	12,510	9,566	9,430	1,207	4,454	78.9	77.2	8.3	125,000
Mattawa.....	92	12,123	6,000	2,098	15,014	3,531	24,386	2,179	2,372	6,580	96.9	7.2	7.9	13,533
Meaford.....	154	30,079	19,844	2,068	7,503	59	8,415	6,072	1,257	6,580	55.0	17.3	3.6	37,087
Merriton.....	79	15,305	8,688	53	15,095	461	32,290	4,921	1,257	6,580	91.9	8.5	3.6	97,599
Merriton.....	180	35,120	23,282	3,907	30,941	4,076	22,708	5,957	60	5,200	88.6	25.1	1.1	17,880
Milton.....	297	57,994	20,466	7,021	14,770	96	13,153	165	2,909	13,391	89.0	12.3	1.9	21,200
Milton.....	123	23,770	15,054	4,290	15,778	7021	101,346	18,443	1,034	13,391	87.8	12.3	2.4	125,379
Milverton.....	766	149,377	84,422	18,203	29,781	139	31,986	18,443	1,034	13,391	75.4	6.0	3.2	17,000
Mimico.....	217	42,408	37,639	9,470	16,023	139	31,986	18,443	1,034	13,391	118.5	6.0	3.2	121.7
Mitcheil.....	35	6,786	5,906	764	742	97	8,041	150	219	13,391	62.8	13.9	13.7	60.1
Mount Forest.....	122	23,826	8,231	2,183	1,300	54	14,482	15,063	14,877	11,946	59.5	6.2	7.4	65,164
Mount Forest.....	556	108,341	56,403	2,535	53,340	306	68,017	15,063	14,877	11,946	84.1	6.2	7.4	1,786
Newcastle.....	72	14,059	8,318	2,104	11,823	145	11,823	480	107	84	87.8	8.5	2.1	88.9
Newcastle.....	40	7,708	4,301	422	2,180	41	6,762	480	107	84	81.5	6.2	7.4	88.9
New Liskeard.....	313	41,461	22,141	3,418	13,000	91	36,779	3,377	1,285	7,237	75.4	6.0	2.1	77.5
Newmarket.....	314	61,187	30,466	3,418	15,000	225	46,175	3,377	1,285	7,237	75.4	6.0	2.1	77.5
Niagara.....	167	32,327	8,297	657	2,371	260	7,433	377	3,599	2,349	71.9	11.1	11.1	83.0
North Hastings.....	101	19,712	36,461	1,532	7,499	8	23,229	3,599	3,599	14,407	109.6	10.6	9.9	121.2
North Middlesex.....	116	22,531	23,437	2,943	12,513	9	19,652	1,951	1,951	10,466	92.5	10.6	18.1	109.6
Northwick.....	110	22,531	13,052	1,583	4,208	82	20,826	2,397	4,276	4,544	60.3	6.0	10.6	60.3
Northwick.....	305	59,491	37,309	5,490	24,105	50	51,053	3,378	6,310	7,237	85.8	6.0	10.6	102.4
Oakville.....	40	7,803	5,661	2,025	2,935	231	8,489	800	843	475	108.8	1.9	2.0	9,500
Orangeville.....	214	41,786	15,274	1,777	4,297	110	27,915	800	843	475	66.8	13.7	32.3	32,758
Palmerston.....	146	28,400	33,161	5,000	3,048	313	23,182	3,807	9,180	10,466	74.0	15.2	8.8	28,118
Paris.....	188	36,573	13,547	8,035	11,906	92	27,054	5,373	5,287	7,237	62.3	6.0	8.8	71.1
Paris Sound.....	308	60,062	(a) 30,881	14,000	1,966	25	37,949	5,373	5,287	7,237	103.0	1.2	4.8	66.6
Pentagonishene.....	117	22,829	(a) 10,287	14,000	543	92	15,216	683	1,200	22,251	106.6	1.2	4.8	106.2
Petrolia.....	257	55,917	67,404	11,941	24,714	108	58,730	683	1,671	22,251	88.6	22.5	2.9	112.1
Pantagenet(1946).....	108	20,686	11,348	684	4,375	13,906	20,000	2,000	1,671	14,407	59.0	14.1	2.9	107.2
Port Colborne.....	457	89,042	53,204	19,889	35,967	547	79,792	20,037	2,655	10,466	70.2	16.6	3.1	62.1
Port Credit.....	475	92,565	21,454	1,451	22,939	2,340	64,984	13,073	2,655	10,466	92.5	16.6	6.8	113.9
Port Dover.....	91	17,538	2,673	1,450	10,351	93	17,635	3,166	1,300	1,580	91.1	6.4	4.8	99.7
Port Egin.....	98	19,067	14,378	1,351	3,500	152	43,659	3,166	1,300	1,580	88.5	6.4	4.8	154.8
Port Hope.....	246	47,894	27,694	1,759	8,000	1317	28,711	1,597	1,204	1,580	91.1	6.4	4.8	99.7
Port Perry.....	128	24,890	22,186	4,130	1,795	166	28,711	1,597	1,204	1,580	88.5	6.4	4.8	154.8
Port Rowan.....	20	3,946	3,225	438	2,441	194	6,109	6,109	1,204	1,580	88.5	6.4	4.8	154.8
Prescott.....	141	22,257	22,430	2,382	12,438	24,121	24,121	6,783	2,122	1,580	88.5	6.4	4.8	154.8
Prescott.....	230	44,926	8,975	1,021	22,635	802	39,848	7,122	1,125	1,580	88.5	6.4	4.8	154.8
Rainy River.....	48	9,431	(a) 9,949	3,461	3,031	327	13,826	625	1,125	1,580	146.6	2.5	2.5	95.9
Richmond Hill.....	204	39,690	26,619	7,816	30,313	206	30,313	625	1,125	1,580	74.6	12.1	1.6	37,147
Ridgeway.....	250	48,788	52,930	14,076	32,782	977	46,437	5,887	7,639	1,953	123.0	15.7	1.6	123.0
Ridgeway.....	105	20,470	16,178	2,086	15,859	398	22,798	7,481	1,133	369	111.4	36.5	6.6	148.5
Rockland.....	56	6,830	486	486	3,700	12	11,160	7,461	437	352	103.0	11.4	7	83.0
Saltfleet.....	336	65,458	26,532	447	4,774	384	48,628	7,461	437	352	74.3	11.4	7	6,371
Schumacher and S. Porcupine.....	414	80,633	(a) 28,192	52,682	12,691	4,413	71,390	2,111	4,320	9,040	88.5	8.4	17.1	88.5
Seaford.....	132	25,257	29,577	3,638	12,691	269	25,677	2,111	4,320	9,040	101.7	8.4	17.1	127.1

TABLE 27—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, DAY SCHOOLS, 1947

Secondary School Boards (High Schools)	Average Daily Attendance for Calendar Year	Actual Aggregate Days Attended for Calendar Year	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements				Comparable Cost per Pupil-day			Unmatured Debenture Principal		
			From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy (d)	From other School Boards	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Transportation	Current Operation		Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Total
Shelburne.....	109	21,260	\$ 17,042	\$ 3,884	\$ 2,976	\$ 5,407	\$ 18,773	\$ 2,732	\$	\$	\$	88.3	12.8	.....	101.1	\$ 19,419
Simcoe.....	523	102,389	59,633	19,172	19,562	1,592	78,285	4,613	3,396	.....	.....	76.5	45.0	.....	121.5	27,180
Smithville.....	89	13,090	3,863	2,714	61	88	16,378	1,214	.....	171	3,000	94.8	.....	.....	94.8	.....
Stirling.....	106	20,579	16,011	1,467	3,954	10	18,673	2,297	.....	.....	.....	90.7	5.9	.....	96.6	10,636
Stouffville.....	137	26,764	18,264	4,408	2,355	10	18,582	2,214	.....	.....	.....	69.4	8.6	.....	78.0	18,839
Streetsville.....	59	11,374	4,408	1,166	4,208	95	30,188	.....	.....	.....	.....	88.0	.....	.....	80.8	.....
Sturgeon Falls.....	154	29,650	(a) 21,727	9,322	30,019	.....	30,019	2,977	.....	.....	.....	101.2	2.1	.....	101.2	.....
Sudbury.....	717	139,015	42,487	37,366	30,237	694	29,438	11,175	19,611	16,594	.....	81.3	23.7	26.3	95.6	.....
Sydenham.....	218	42,487	(a) 30,789	2,295	2,868	235	13,726	2,868	.....	.....	.....	78.6	.....	.....	78.6	14,627
Thessalon.....	62	17,465	(a) 8,790	11,017	2,000	23	13,726	.....	.....	.....	.....	74.2	.....	.....	74.2	.....
Thornbury.....	90	12,112	11,017	2,000	2,342	23	13,726	4,184	.....	73	.....	97.8	9.7	.....	107.8	53,263
Thorold.....	232	45,176	32,632	2,516	15,673	365	44,304	4,425	.....	.....	.....	120.3	.....	23.9	144.2	.....
Tilbury.....	96	18,543	22,035	1,243	17,408	147	37,326	14,495	.....	.....	.....	66.7	4.3	25.9	96.9	10,284
Tillsonburg.....	286	55,805	22,940	2,200	38,547	617	83,803	19,731	2,795	3,912	.....	66.2	15.5	.....	81.9	73,670
Timmins.....	649	126,565	(a) 40,573	5,652	11,869	952	41,464	1,754	.....	.....	.....	77.5	3.2	.....	79.7	.....
Trenton.....	279	54,207	30,293	6,605	11,869	.....	21,416	1,528	2,339	.....	.....	76.7	.....	.....	76.7	.....
Twedd.....	143	27,567	14,979	2,933	6,605	327	21,416	1,528	2,339	.....	.....	85.9	23.1	.....	109.0	33,188
Uxbridge.....	141	27,421	26,825	5,907	5,571	530	23,562	6,330	3,174	.....	.....	204.9	.....	.....	217.8	.....
Vienna.....	12	2,396	2,974	847	321	.....	4,910	.....	310	34	.....	74.1	12.8	9.6	105.5	28,632
West Elgin.....	150	28,928	26,829	4,387	22,324	161	21,439	3,708	2,780	7,660	.....	105.5	.....	.....	105.5	.....
Walkerton.....	116	22,573	16,050	3,046	3,500	.....	23,816	.....	.....	.....	.....	76.0	.....	.....	76.0	.....
Wallaceburg.....	248	48,086	39,695	3,016	20,349	180	36,557	4,293	2,573	13,916	.....	106.3	19.4	5.3	125.7	33,381
Waterdown.....	113	22,079	17,152	83	1,827	.....	20,979	4,293	.....	842	.....	73.1	11.2	15.2	99.5	22,623
Waterford.....	180	34,888	19,428	5,423	7,425	166	25,517	3,918	5,296	5,369	.....	83.8	.....	.....	83.8	.....
Watford.....	167	32,572	36,577	3,191	11,424	2,753	27,992	2,500	.....	.....	.....	83.8	.....	.....	83.8	.....
Welland (A).....	368	71,690	19,860	15,604	31,542	291	71,278	2,500	.....	.....	.....	83.8	.....	.....	83.8	.....
Whitby.....	232	45,170	23,634	3,963	11,781	788	36,556	2,781	3,327	13,762	.....	83.8	.....	.....	83.8	.....
Whitby (B).....	142	27,657	14,967	1,413	3,616	94	17,578	1,016	.....	.....	.....	83.8	.....	.....	83.8	.....
Williamstown.....	101	19,617	7,439	18,754	1,413	.....	22,778	.....	.....	.....	.....	83.8	.....	.....	83.8	.....
Windsor.....	136	26,454	14,109	2,305	8,099	48	19,109	809	2,756	9,841	.....	83.8	3.1	10.4	97.3	5,086
Windsor (B).....	163	31,392	16,380	4,947	6,000	281	26,804	.....	.....	4,152	.....	83.8	.....	.....	83.8	7,596
Totals for High Schools.....	30,283	5,902,218	3,679,666	463,923	2,056,164	180,730	117,741	4,888,065	512,576	333,131	139,500	82.8	8.7	5.6	97.1	4,823,352
Grand Totals '47	76,352	14,821,668	6,484,490	773,406	7,804,982	503,325	283,001	12,566,524	1,465,142	547,846	244,974	84.8	9.9	4.7	99.4	12,198,960
Grand Totals '46	71,989	14,096,957	5,620,098	805,098	6,154,380	508,192	10,600,912	1,503,163	362,882	80,256	133,525	75.2	10.6	2.6	88.4	10,788,646

Note—Included in the revenue "From Province" are the following sums, which are not grants, but payments

(a) for cost of education of non-resident pupils from unorganized areas and territorial districts:

Bracebridge, \$13,820; Capreol, \$328; Copper Cliff, \$3,064; Dryden, \$4,612; Englehart, \$811; Fort Frances, \$5,856; Fort William, \$10,018; Geraldton, \$2,303; Gore Bay, \$494; Gravenhurst, \$1,735; Haileybury, \$66; Iroquois Falls, \$12,268; Kapuskasing, \$8,890; Kenora, \$1,754; Kirkland Lake, \$4,874; Lindsay, \$196; Mattawa, \$438; North Bay, \$7,719; \$438; Orillia, \$241; Parry Sound, \$4,649; Port Arthur, \$4,805; Rainy River, \$1,075; Sault Ste Marie, \$13,335; Sturgeon Falls, \$1,992; Sudbury, \$4,803; Thessalon, \$892; Timmins, \$1,045; Tisdale Township, \$4,417;

(b) for cost of education of non-resident pupils from crown property:

Fort William, \$148; Galt, \$22; Guelph, \$611; Kingston, \$106; Kemptville, \$30; London, \$1,137; Midland, \$91; Niagara Falls, \$159; Orillia, \$241; Pembroke, \$26; Penanguishene, \$285; St. Thomas, \$42.

(c) for use of schools for practice-teaching: Hamilton, \$183; London, \$180; Peterborough, \$60; Toronto, \$1,000

(d) includes debenture levy.

(e) entire school.

Totals of (a) (b) and (c) \$115,821

THE CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

TABLE 28—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1946-47

COUNTY	CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
Brant	Mt. Pleasant.....	B	33	10	23	27	92	9	8	12	4	24		9		
	St. George.....	A	49	18	31	41	93	14	13	10	8	41		8		
	Scotland.....	B	28	11	17	24	89	13	7	5	3	19		9		
	Totals.....		110	39	71	92	92	36	28	27	15	84		26		
Bruce	Allenford.....	B	36	14	22	31	88	13	7	5	11	14		26		
	Hepworth.....	B	31	15	16	27	92	10	15	4	2	16		15		
	Lion's Head.....	B	29	20	9	42	94	24	10	11	4	18		31		
	Paisley.....	A	73	24	49	62	90	27	23	9	5	32		41		
	Ripley.....	A	52	24	28	43	94	11	13	14	9	20		32		
	Southampton.....	A	65	36	29	60	98	25	16	14	6	4		63		
	Tara.....	B	52	18	34	49	95	15	17	9	11	23		29		
	Teeswater.....	A	59	20	39	51	94	20	19	10	4	24		35		
	Tiverton.....	B	25	8	17	22	91	11	10	1	3	6		19		
	Totals.....		442	179	263	387	93	156	130	77	55	24	216		226	
Carleton	Carp.....	B	46	18	28	40	93	18	13	8	7	24		22		
	Kars.....	B	34	16	18	27	88	10	11	5	12	12		22		
	Kenmore.....	B	32	17	15	20	92	12	8	10	2	11		21		
	Manotek.....	A	40	10	30	46	95	10	10	13	10	13		31		
	Metcalfe.....	B	40	14	26	37	92	6	10	8	16	5	1	22		
	North Gower.....	B	33	9	24	29	96	7	9	10	7	18		22		
	Richmond.....	A	58	23	35	49	94	20	21	10	7	24		34		
Totals.....		291	107	184	248	93	83	79	70	54	5	114	1	176		
Dufferin	Grand Valley.....	A	51	19	32	45	95	15	15	9	7	20		31		
	Honeywood.....	B	34	10	24	28	87	11	12	6	5	8		26		
Totals.....		85	29	56	73	92	26	27	15	12	5	28		57		
Dundas, Stormont and Glengarry	Aultsville(s).....	B	32	13	19	28	93	11	7	11	3	16		16		
	Hallville(b).....	A	51	21	30	43	89	16	11	11	6	28		23		
	South Mountain(b).....	A	61	21	40	54	96	17	22	7	4	26		35		
	Wales(s).....	B	46	19	27	41	92	18	12	9	7	12		34		
Totals.....		190	74	116	166	93	62	52	38	20	18	82		108		

TABLE 28—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1946-47

COUNTY	CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
Elgin	Belmont	B	28	13	15	26	92	12	4	5	7	9	18	1	18	1
	Port Burwell	B	34	15	19	29	92	14	10	7	24	10	10	19	10	19
	Rodney	A	42	21	21	36	94	11	12	7	23	19	19	26	26	26
	Sparta	B	26	13	13	21	91	15	8	3	9	21	26	30	30	30
	West Lorne	B	51	24	27	42	90	15	17	10	9	21	30	30	30	30
	Totals		181	86	95	154	92	67	51	32	77	103	103	103	103	1
Essex	Comber	A	57	29	28	50	95	18	11	8	24	11	22	22	22	22
	Pelee Island	B	16	4	12	14	91	6	4	1	16	11	11	11	11	11
	Riverside	A	184	81	103	162	94	55	59	33	26	180	1	3	3	3
	Totals		257	114	143	226	94	79	74	42	43	220	12	25	25	25
Grey	Chatsworth	B	64	29	35	53	90	24	15	13	17	47	47	47	47	47
	Feversham	B	19	7	12	16	91	9	4	6	9	10	10	10	10	10
	Holstein	B	23	9	14	18	92	12	2	7	9	14	14	14	14	14
	Totals		106	45	61	87	90	45	21	26	14	35	71	71	71	71
Haldimand	Jarvis	B	40	24	16	33	94	11	12	11	26	14	14	14	14	14
	Selkirk	B	49	27	22	39	90	22	14	5	16	33	33	33	33	33
	Totals		89	51	38	72	91	33	26	16	14	42	47	47	47	47
Haliburton	Haliburton	B	56	26	30	48	94	22	19	9	51	5	5	5	5	5
	Minden	B	41	17	24	34	89	19	10	8	23	18	18	18	18	18
	Totals		97	43	54	82	91	41	29	17	10	74	23	23	23	23
Halton	Acton	A	115	50	65	96	93	53	23	15	66	49	49	49	49	49
	Frankford	B	64	21	43	57	94	23	25	12	40	24	24	24	24	24
Huron	Brussels	A	87	23	64	72	92	24	22	22	32	53	53	53	53	53
	Fordwich	B	25	10	15	25	92	4	7	10	25	2	2	2	2	2
	Wroxeter	B	30	12	18	26	92	12	10	4	25	5	5	5	5	5
	Totals		142	45	97	119	92	40	39	36	82	2	2	2	2	2
Kent	Bothwell	A	41	13	28	37	92	18	9	8	26	1	1	1	1	1
	Dresden	A	124	46	78	107	93	47	36	30	56	68	68	68	68	68
	Higgate	B	12	3	9	9	91	4	2	1	12	10	10	10	10	10
	Panama	B	50	14	45	47	93	17	22	12	49	39	39	39	39	39
	Thamesville	A	78	33	45	71	96	29	27	16	39	46	46	46	46	46
	Wheatley	A	77	27	50	68	95	33	14	12	31	31	31	31	31	31
	Totals		391	136	255	339	94	148	110	83	213	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE 28—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1946-47

COUNTY	CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE					
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils		
																	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII
Lambton	Alvinston..... Florence..... Totals.....	A	17	11	6	16	93	3	6	3	4	1	15	2	2	.....	
		B	46	16	30	39	87	7	15	13	7	4	3	43	43	.....	
		Totals	63	27	36	55	92	10	21	16	11	5	18	45	45	.....	
Lanark	Lanark..... Pakenham..... Totals.....	B	59	23	36	46	93	23	14	14	8	.....	30	29	.....	.....
		B	31	15	16	25	92	5	12	5	9	.....	20	11	.....	.....
		Totals	90	38	52	71	93	28	26	19	17	.....	50	40	.....	.....
Leeds and Grenville	Cardinal(G)..... Elgin(L)..... Lansdowne(L)..... Lyndhurst(L)..... Malorytown(G)..... Merrickville(G)..... North, Augusta(G)..... Seeley's Bay(L)..... Spencerville(G)..... Westport(L)..... Westport R. C. (L)..... Totals.....	A	85	37	48	75	91	38	22	9	6	10	75	10	36	
		B	49	21	28	43	93	14	15	12	8	.....	13	36	.....	.....
		B	46	14	32	37	91	13	14	10	9	.....	25	21	.....	.....
		A	59	20	39	51	96	19	16	8	7	9	20	39	.....	.....
		A	46	16	30	40	91	21	13	8	4	.....	21	25	.....	.....
		B	49	17	32	46	94	18	13	11	7	.....	36	13	.....	.....
		B	22	9	13	19	96	9	8	3	2	.....	5	17	.....	.....
		B	36	18	18	31	91	12	10	9	5	.....	12	24	.....	.....
		A	61	29	32	53	94	29	11	9	8	4	16	45	.....	.....
		B	40	18	22	38	95	13	15	8	4	.....	16	24	.....	.....
		A	60	24	36	57	95	12	16	12	9	11	33	3	24	
		Totals	553	223	330	490	94	198	153	99	69	34	272	3	278	
		Lennox and Addington	Bath..... Denbigh..... Flinton..... Odessa..... Stella..... Tamworth..... Totals.....	B	34	16	18	28	90	12	10	7	5	8	26
				B	17	4	13	15	92	8	6	3	4	2	
				B	38	14	24	32	88	13	16	6	3	7	31
B	47			25	22	39	92	13	17	10	7	.....	23	24	.....	.....
B	22			9	13	19	91	6	7	3	6	.....	22	19	.....	.....
A	63			21	42	56	93	22	19	9	8	5	44	19	
Totals	221			89	132	189	91	74	75	38	29	5	108	2	109	2	
Middlesex	Ailsa Craig..... Delaware..... Dorchester..... Hderton..... Lambeth..... Lobo..... Melbourne..... Mount Bridges..... Thorndale..... Totals.....	B	38	12	26	34	92	15	10	9	4	.....	12	26	.....	.....
		A	38	14	24	20	92	17	12	6	5	1	14	23	.....	.....
		B	31	14	17	26	93	13	7	7	3	.....	12	19	.....	.....
		B	25	13	12	22	91	11	9	3	2	.....	8	17	.....	.....
		B	59	28	31	52	96	29	7	14	9	.....	36	23	.....	.....
		B	41	17	24	30	94	10	12	4	15	.....	5	36	.....	.....
		B	23	16	7	18	92	11	8	3	1	.....	11	12	.....	.....
		B	36	25	11	31	91	12	10	8	6	.....	20	16	.....	.....
		B	16	3	13	15	95	4	5	5	2	.....	10	6	.....	.....
		Totals	307	132	175	266	93	117	86	59	44	1	128	1	178	

TABLE 28—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1-49467

COUNTY	CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
Northumberland and Durham	Blackstock(D)	A	56	16	40	54	92	19	13	11	8	5	11	45	.....
	Castleton(S)	B	38	21	17	32	89	14	12	6	6	.....	11	27	.....
	Millbrook(D)	A	62	29	33	53	92	15	23	11	6	.....	30	32	.....
	Orono(D)	A	68	33	35	55	89	30	15	9	6	.....	30	38	.....
	Warkworth(S)	B	46	26	20	37	93	21	15	6	3	.....	15	29	2
Wooler(S)	B	20	9	11	16	88	6	8	2	4	.....	11	9	.....	
	Totals		290	134	156	247	91	105	86	45	36	18	108	180	2	
Ontario	Beaverton	A	89	36	53	76	90	28	26	20	9	6	47	42	.....
	Cannington	B	54	18	36	42	92	18	16	8	12	.....	30	24	.....
	Brooklin	B	39	18	21	36	95	6	6	6	6	.....	10	10	.....
	Claremont	B	29	10	19	25	94	13	7	5	4	.....	17	12	.....
	Pickering	B	30	10	20	31	83	14	11	1	4	.....	10	20	.....
Sunderland	B	41	16	25	38	93	13	12	9	7	.....	25	16	.....	
	Totals		282	108	174	244	91	101	84	49	42	6	158	124	.....
Oxford	Brownsville	B	26	4	22	25	96	11	7	5	3	.....	16	10	.....
	Burgessville	B	23	16	7	21	97	10	7	5	1	.....	9	9	.....
	Embro	A	36	14	22	33	94	9	10	9	5	.....	12	24	.....
	Mount Elgin	B	64	22	42	56	93	29	18	15	8	.....	43	21	.....
	Otterville	B	54	19	35	46	92	22	18	11	3	.....	21	33	.....
Plattsville	A	56	29	27	50	93	21	17	9	3	.....	15	41	.....	
Princeton	B	30	13	17	29	94	12	9	5	4	.....	21	19	.....	
Tavistock	B	50	25	25	42	94	18	13	10	9	.....	31	34	.....	
Thamesford	B	52	23	29	47	93	16	11	16	9	.....	18	34	.....	
	Totals		391	156	235	349	94	148	104	85	45	9	191	200	.....
Peel	Alton	B	22	15	7	19	81	8	5	3	.....	15	1	6	.....
	Bolton	B	36	13	23	30	90	16	7	8	.....	20	16	.....	
	Caledon East	B	28	14	14	26	93	10	7	3	.....	12	16	.....	
	Cooksville	B	61	32	29	59	95	27	19	9	6	.....	51	10	.....
	Inglewood	B	27	8	19	23	91	12	2	7	6	.....	15	12	.....
	Totals		174	82	92	157	91	73	40	33	28	.....	113	55	6
Perth	Dublin	A	52	24	28	41	88	21	11	8	9	3	19	33	.....
	Ennismore	B	39	17	22	36	93	16	10	8	5	.....	13	2	.....
Prescott and Russell	Cumberland(R)	B	22	9	13	19	89	8	7	6	.....	15	7	.....	
	Navan(R)	B	36	13	23	33	96	11	17	5	.....	16	20	.....	
	Russell(R)	A	48	26	22	40	94	17	11	7	7	.....	20	27	.....
		Totals		106	50	56	92	93	36	35	18	10	7	51	54
Prince Edward	Wellington	A	94	32	62	84	93	29	21	17	17	10	76	18	.....

TABLE 28—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1946-47

COUNTY	CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
Renfrew	Beachburg.....	B	35	13	22	31	96	9	11	9	6	26	3	9	.....
	Cobden.....	A	83	40	43	79	93	33	14	14	10	12	3	57	.....
	Eganville.....	B	27	16	11	41	94	28	11	6	2	34	.....	13	.....
	Eganville R.C.....	A	75	34	41	67	95	27	14	11	10	13	.....	25	.....
	Forster's Falls.....	B	17	7	10	16	96	7	8	2	.....	11	.....	3	.....
	Westmeath.....	B	20	6	14	17	88	9	11	.....	.....	14	.....	9	.....
	Totals.....	.....	277	116	161	251	94	113	69	42	28	25	3	116	.....
	Simcoe	Beeton.....	B	59	22	37	57	90	19	23	9	8	39	20
		Coldwater.....	B	25	7	18	24	89	13	3	3	1	12	13
		Cookstown.....	B	33	16	17	29	92	18	13	5	5	23	10
Creemore.....		A	85	38	47	79	95	38	17	13	6	28	.....	57	.....
Lafontaine.....		B	53	19	34	51	98	12	15	7	11	46	.....	5	.....
Lefroy.....		B	36	15	21	26	81	7	14	10	3	10	.....	2	.....
Minesing.....		B	31	16	15	26	87	13	5	10	3	12	.....	19	.....
Port McNicoll.....		A	36	17	19	32	94	18	8	6	4	34	.....	2	.....
Singhampton.....		B	25	11	14	19	80	11	7	6	1	10	.....	1	.....
Stayner.....		A	79	27	52	65	92	22	24	13	10	10	.....	44	.....
Thornton.....	B	32	16	16	26	88	15	9	6	2	6	.....	23	.....	
Tottenham.....	B	51	23	28	45	93	23	19	8	1	.....	.....	31	.....	
Totals.....	.....	545	227	318	477	92	209	159	94	61	22	4	268	.....	
Victoria	Bobcaygeon.....	A	63	30	33	54	92	19	24	7	7	44	.....	1	.....
	Fenelon Falls.....	A	103	47	56	82	91	26	37	16	9	57	.....	1	.....
	Kinmount.....	B	21	9	12	17	99	2	2	2	3	11	.....	45	.....
	Little Britain.....	B	13	19	29	32	90	11	9	7	5	21	.....	10	.....
	Woodville.....	B	42	26	16	36	86	15	11	11	5	21	.....	21	.....
	Totals.....	.....	261	125	136	218	91	80	83	48	29	21	2	115	.....
Waterloo	Ayr.....	B	45	15	30	38	93	14	16	9	7	25	.....	20	.....
	New Dundee.....	B	20	8	12	17	87	5	8	5	2	6	.....	14	.....
	New Hamburg.....	A	74	28	46	61	95	27	21	11	4	55	.....	17	.....
	Wellesley.....	B	22	10	12	20	92	12	5	5	.....	15	.....	7	.....
	Totals.....	.....	161	61	100	136	93	57	50	30	13	11	2	58	.....
Welland	Pelham.....	A	180	76	104	152	91	56	52	37	19	38	.....	142	.....
	Stevensville.....	A	46	26	20	41	97	18	12	9	5	33	.....	13	.....
	Totals.....	.....	226	102	124	193	93	74	64	46	24	71	.....	155	.....

TABLE 28—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1946-47

COUNTY	CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
Wellington	Clifford Erin	B B	44 76	15 34	29 42	40 66	95 87	16 31	17 22	5 13	6 10	18 28	36 12	26 12		
Wentworth	Totals		120	49	71	106	90	47	39	18	16	46	36	38		
York	Lynden	B	45	21	24	36	90	15	23	4	3	19		26		
	Aginacourt	A	97	40	57	86	94	35	19	20	12	40		57		
	Long Branch	A	258	122	136	243	96	85	81	57	19	212		46		
	Mount Albert	B	25	10	15	21	90	7	9	2	7	14		11		
	Schomberg	B	41	16	25	29	91	20	12	5	4	18		23		
	Sutton	A	99	45	54	88	93	23	18	25	21	49		50		
	Totals		520	233	287	467	94	173	139	109	63	333		187		
Totals Counties			7,377	3,065	4,312	6,403	93	2,616	2,092	1,391	930	348	3,823	72	3,471	11
DISTRICT																
Algoma	Blind River Bruce Mines Hornepayne White River	A B A B	59 59 42 12	23 21 23 4	36 38 19 8	51 48 38 11	87 93 93 93	10 30 16 4	14 10 11 4	19 10 3 3	7 3 5 1	44 15 42 12		15 44		
	Totals		172	71	101	148	91	59	45	36	18	14	113	59		
Cochrane	Smooth Rock Falls	A	70	30	40	62	96	29	17	14	10	45		25		
Kenora	Stoux Lookout	A	96	42	54	85	95	31	35	17	13	96				
Manitoulin	Little Current Manitowaning Mimdemoya	B B B	48 28 40	16 7 15	32 21 25	38 24 35	91 94 92	20 14 14	14 8 9	12 4 8	2 6 9	32 10 23		16 18 17		
	Totals		116	38	78	97	93	44	31	24	17	65		51		
Muskoka	MacTier Port Carling	B B	28 64	12 29	16 35	26 54	96 93	12 33	8 15	2 11	6 5	24 28		4 35		
	Totals		92	41	51	80	94	45	23	13	11	52	1	39		

TABLE 28—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1946-47

DISTRICT	CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
Parry Sound	Burk's Falls.....	A	163	74	89	137	92	48	40	23	22	30	56	4	103	
	Loring.....	B	53	22	31	36	86	19	29	8	4		47		6	
	Powassan.....	A	107	56	51	97	96	42	29	19	17		54		53	
	South River.....	B	44	17	27	40	91	18	7	12	7		9		6	
	Sprucedale.....	B	21	4	17	17	88	7	4	6	4		15		6	
Sundridge.....	B	38	9	29	31	91	21	4	8	5		31		7		
	Totals.....		426	182	244	368	92	155	106	76	59	30	238	4	184	
Patricia	Red Lake.....	B	28	10	18	23	90	8	10	9	1		12		16	
Rainy River	Emo.....	B	37	14	23	33	93	16	11	6	4		29		8	
Sudbury	Coniston.....	A	81	40	41	73	96	33	24	17	7		81		88	10
	Espanola.....	A	98	41	57	84	95	45	21	20	8	4	17		30	
	Massey.....	B	47	13	34	39	92	18	15	8	6		17			
	Totals.....		226	94	132	196	94	96	60	45	21	4	98		118	10
Thunder Bay	Nipigon.....	B	30	17	13	27	93	20	5	3	2		28		2	
	Schreiber.....	A	51	31	20	41	93	18	16	8	3	6	51			
	Totals.....		81	48	33	68	93	38	21	11	5	6	79		2	
Timiskaming	Matachewan.....	B	29	16	13	24	92	11	8	8	2		29			
	Totals Districts.....		1,373	586	787	1,184	93	532	367	259	161	54	856	5	502	10
GRAND TOTALS			8,750	3,651	5,099	7,587	93	3,148	2,459	1,650	1,091	402	4,679	77	3,973	21
Decrease for year			918	329	589	834	Inc. .2	391	190	79	172	86	693	Inc. .99	211	113
Percentages this yr.			.....	41.7	58.3	86.3	.....	36.0	28.1	18.9	12.5	4.5	53.0	1.4	45.2	.4

TABLE 29—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT, SCHOOL YEAR 1946-47

Age in years.....	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals	Grade Percentage	Average Age
GRADE IX.....	{ Boys	12	140	458	511	213	49	6	1	.....	1,390	3,148	36.0	15.1
	{ Girls	29	228	643	607	209	38	4	.....	.....	1,758			
GRADE X.....	{ Boys	1	17	117	383	361	113	27	2	.....	1,021	2,459	28.1	15.9
	{ Girls	2	45	246	588	416	123	16	2	.....	1,438			
GRADE XI.....	{ Boys	.....	.....	9	110	256	220	61	4	.....	665	1,650	18.9	16.7
	{ Girls	.....	1	18	197	432	272	59	6	.....	985			
GRADE XII.....	{ Boys	.....	.....	.....	9	89	195	97	9	.....	418	1,091	12.5	17.6
	{ Girls	.....	.....	.....	26	160	310	140	33	1	673			
GRADE XIII.....	{ Boys	.....	.....	.....	2	35	64	44	11	1	157	402	4.5	18.5
	{ Girls	.....	.....	.....	6	81	108	41	7	2	245			
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	{ Boys	13	157	584	1,013	921	612	255	25	1	3,651	8,750		
	{ Girls	31	274	907	1,418	1,223	824	327	10	3	5,099			
GRAND TOTALS.....	44	431	1,491	2,431	2,144	1,436	582	152	35	4	8,750			

TABLE 30—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1947 (as reported by School Boards)
(Operating Fund)

Schools	Average Daily attendance	Pupil Days	Revenue Receipts					Disbursements					Comparable Cost-per-Pupil-day (in cents) for				Unmatured Debt Principal
			From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy	Fees from Other Boards	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Outlays from Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Trans- portation	Current Oper- ations	Capital Charges	Outlays from Current Funds	Total	
Acton.....	92	17,848	7,836	3,147	6,994	\$	15,404	2,247	332	\$	749	86.3	12.5	1.8	100.6	\$	
Agincourt.....	93	18,220	11,811	6,045	6,810	180	20,537	4,397	332	749	112.6	11.3	1.8	123.9	41,308		
Ailsa Craig.....	38	7,405	2,686	1,930	1,162	1,051	6,322	1,162	80	1,000	73.7	19.8		93.5	11,747		
Allenford.....	32	6,208	3,683	935	2,338	10	6,330	656	163	75	101.9	10.6		112.5	3,971		
Alton.....	18	3,504	2,224	1,462	1,992	565	4,647	568	55		132.6	13.3		123.9			
Aultsville.....	30	3,768	3,459				4,682				73.6		4.8	78.4			
Ayl.....	37	7,164	2,220	1,458	1,633	2	5,276	342	342	489	102.9			102.9			
Bath.....	26	5,031	3,312	2,30	1,500	36	5,177	320	320	320	90.9			90.9			
Beachburg.....	28	3,365	3,422	518	1,623	150	4,875	229	229	229	84.5			84.5			
Beeton.....	72	13,904	8,081	1,703	1,067	10	11,744	654	313	60	54.2	6.3		60.2	2,754		
Belmont.....	53	10,402	4,843	471	1,782	116	5,638	699	306	306	122.8			122.8	4,874		
Blackstock.....	24	4,711	2,791	1,952	1,938	618	11,512	571	691		113.8	5.6	6.8	126.2	15,000		
Blackstock (A).....	52	10,115	7,023	3,594	1,076	23	9,415	1,204		74	102.5	13.6		116.1			
Blind River.....	61	11,888	6,589	3,568	3,568	355	9,063	1,204		211	95.5			95.5			
Bobaygeon.....	46	8,841	6,477	536	1,204	70	5,985			7	91.7			91.7			
Bolton.....	32	6,264	2,984	386	1,863	1,400	7,187	1,366	14		94.2	19.5	2	113.9	13,749		
Bothwell.....	39	7,614	4,821	800	1,863	1,400	7,187	1,366	14		94.2	19.5	2	113.9			
Brooklin.....	36	6,999	3,849	1,417	3,330	6,593	6,593	1,366	14		90.2			90.2			
Brownsville.....	29	5,706	2,901	822	1,744	25	5,145	1,366	14		90.2			90.2			
Bruce Mines.....	55	10,722	4,908	466	1,744	48	6,140	2,586	2,586	56	57.3		24.1	81.4			
Brussels.....	64	12,509	8,990	2,756	4,223	48	9,685	802	202	1,224	225.6			225.6			
Burgessville (A).....	12	1,414	1,414	1,414	1,572	1,414	3,263	802	375		58.4			58.4			
Burk's Falls.....	137	26,716	12,831	2,100	1,500	1,196	15,612	586	586		111.7			111.7			
Caledon East.....	25	2,896	2,907	1,50	1,50	150	5,385	301	150	164	61.5	3.4		64.9	1,357		
Cannington.....	46	8,970	4,000	687	1,408	41	5,517	301	164		64.8			64.8			
Cardinal.....	74	14,499	5,860	309	91	91	9,394	944	452	452	72.6	12.7		85.3	4,644		
Carp.....	38	4,426	4,446	557	944	7	5,390	944	147		105.4	19.8		125.2	6,655		
Castleton.....	29	5,657	4,032	1,564	1,900	5,963	5,963	1,118	147		54.0			54.0			
Chatsworth.....	54	10,479	4,268	1,386	592	21	6,663	1,376	86	83	183.6	29.4	1.8	214.8	6,875		
Claremont.....	24	4,678	3,348	217	1,376	4	8,591	1,376	86		91.7			91.7			
Clifford.....	38	7,307	4,829	936	1,066	346	6,698	1,619	2,235	77	77.7	9.7	13.4	100.8	14,183		
Cobden.....	85	16,662	8,659	3,704	3,713	428	12,949	1,619	2,235	3,294	91.6	24.4		116.0	6,703		
Coldwater.....	28	5,499	3,192	1,342	1,342	352	5,037	1,342		7	78.1			78.1			
Comber.....	50	9,794	1,266	1,266	10,118	31	11,372	150	150	1,983	86.1	1.1		87.2			
Comiston.....	68	13,200	4,496	1,266	10,118	31	11,372	150	150	1,983	86.1	1.1		87.2			
Connell.....	16	3,207	1,519	533	198		5,333	198	198		172.5	6.2		178.7			
Consecon (A).....	26	1,601	1,685	886	1,232	76	5,333	198	198		97.5			97.5			
Cookstown.....	28	5,417	3,041	987	1,932	3	5,333	198	198		98.6			98.6	2,709		
Cooksville.....	58	11,264	3,703	987	3,703	1,972	8,574	1,004	3,435	183	73.4	8.9	63.4	162.0			
Creemore.....	75	14,508	6,502	663	2,086	1,339	8,574	1,004	3,435	183	73.4	8.9	63.4	162.0			
Cumberland.....	23	1,985	341	486	341	70	3,553	131	1,971	67	72.0	.8	13.5	72.0			
Delaware.....	28	5,347	4,146	486	486	14	3,544	131	1,971	67	72.0	.8	13.5	72.0			
Denbigh.....	18	3,425	2,958	2,445	4,036	4	8,209	1,030	1,034		153.5	19.3		192.1	9,025		
Dorchester.....	26	4,995	3,496	870	1,379	159	5,281	907	1,662	421	110.2	26.5	33.3	170.0	2,400		
Dresden.....	111	21,580	11,041	5,813	5,813	40	15,320	585	1,662	421	110.2	2.7		113.5	1,103		

TABLE 30—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1947 (as reported by School Boards)
(Operating Fund)

Schools	Average Daily attendance	Pupil Days	Revenue Receipts					Disbursements					Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for				Unmatured Debenture Principal
			From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy	Fees from Other Boards	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Transportation	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Total	
Dublin	54	10,083	4,383	418	1,212	5,647	790	361	104	56.0	9.7	1.3	56.0				
Eganville	42	8,111	3,172	608	4,326	4,966	38	361	104	61.2	9.7	1.3	72.2				
Eganville R. C.	67	12,714	2,808	1,578	4,938	4,938	25	354	73	38.8	2.8	1.1	41.6				
Eggn.	47	9,108	4,076	1,721	6,730	6,730	10	100	564	73.9	27.4	1.1	75.0				
Embro(A)	33	3,806	3,034	1,043	6,674	6,674	133	133	133	219.9	27.4	1.1	247.3				
Emo.	32	3,602	4,602	1,080	4,626	4,626	61.8	6.044	133	97.0	27.4	1.1	97.0				
Ennismore	38	7,488	3,231	1,050	4,785	4,785	114	7,774	114	61.8	25.5	1.1	61.8				
Erin	63	12,271	5,435	1,445	7,774	7,774	156	3,129	156	55.5	25.5	1.1	43.6				
Fenelon Falls	92	17,818	9,082	600	12,736	12,736	74.8	2,901	74.8	136.1	10.8	1.9	136.1				
Fersham	17	7,019	9,694	1,315	4,501	4,501	66.8	166	2,128	116.5	10.8	1.9	129.2				
Flinton	39	7,421	2,879	948	4,961	4,961	35.1	39	61	85.9	3.2	1.7	89.8				
Florence	45	8,804	5,772	4,522	10,260	10,260	108.4	181	515	108.4	6.1	3.4	108.4				
Fordwich(B)	28	5,544	2,808	1,842	3,389	3,389	84.6	710	124	84.6	6.1	3.4	88.0				
Forester's Falls	17	3,228	4,811	1,668	6,913	6,913	60.7	290	500	60.7	6.1	3.4	60.7				
Frankford	60	11,575	5,300	1,162	7,188	7,188	85	85	124	133.0	13.9	1.1	133.0				
Grand Valley	43	8,492	3,519	2,025	9,973	9,973	510.8	802	500	124.6	16.2	1.1	140.8				
Halburton	48	9,307	3,519	2,522	4,491	4,491	585	642	585	124.6	16.2	1.1	140.8				
Halville	39	7,498	5,417	1,066	5,242	5,242	19	1,583	19	128.4	21.0	2	149.6				
Hepworth	29	5,748	3,401	802	4,319	4,319	31	4,319	31	169.7	20.7	2	169.7				
Holstein	19	3,603	1,871	792	2,447	2,447	70	70	70	89.2	20.7	2	110.1				
Honeywood	29	5,642	3,253	1,951	5,628	5,628	809	870	252	80.6	12.4	18.6	159.2				
Hornepayne	39	7,539	5,645	5,628	6,150	6,150	4,994	3,691	225	140.6	12.4	18.6	159.2				
Illderton(A)	22	2,545	4,205	613	932	932	7	7	70	98.4	15.0	75.7	156.8				
Inglewood	23	4,487	2,393	309	2,509	2,509	5,234	870	225	66.1	15.0	75.7	156.8				
Jarvis	33	6,496	4,498	309	3,099	3,099	3,691	870	225	79.9	15.0	75.7	156.8				
Kars	24	4,971	2,801	1,948	5,600	5,600	6,568	4,994	225	66.1	15.0	75.7	156.8				
Kenmore	27	5,434	3,016	797	4,994	4,994	3,691	870	225	79.9	15.0	75.7	156.8				
Kimount	19	3,750	2,415	152	1,000	1,000	3,691	870	225	66.1	15.0	75.7	156.8				
Lafontaine	49	9,310	2,906	4,495	6,150	6,150	7,026	7,051	650	66.1	15.0	75.7	156.8				
Lambeth	45	8,787	855	1,735	5,710	5,710	7,026	7,051	650	79.9	15.0	75.7	156.8				
Lansdowne	45	8,839	3,991	1,045	3,099	3,099	5,710	1,194	53	64.6	15.0	75.7	156.8				
Lansdowne	34	6,725	3,860	1,329	2,998	2,998	5,710	1,194	53	64.6	15.0	75.7	156.8				
Lefroy	27	5,226	4,644	336	5,920	5,920	84	1,194	53	87.9	17.7	17.7	104.9				
Lion's Head	38	7,428	3,743	1,182	4,591	4,591	220	368	60	113.3	7.0	17.7	120.3				
Little Britain	29	5,664	3,203	3,696	5,511	5,511	220	682	23	97.8	9.2	17.7	120.3				
Little Current	36	6,991	1,953	1,500	5,784	5,784	26	1,805	165	61.8	31.9	17.7	120.3				
Loring	35	6,801	4,157	1,107	5,565	5,565	26	5,565	100	82.7	31.9	17.7	120.3				
Lynnden	35	6,041	1,302	963	5,091	5,091	148	963	538	75.1	13.9	17.7	89.0				
Lynnhurst	47	9,255	6,604	2,177	10,929	10,929	48	736	517	118.1	7.9	3	126.0				
MacTier	26	5,044	1,365	3,555	6,034	6,034	10	3,555	517	118.1	7.9	3	126.0				
Mallorytown	40	7,696	4,422	316	5,601	5,601	10	316	1,646	73.6	7.9	3	73.9				
Manitowaning	22	4,233	2,706	1,162	3,552	3,552	103	3,552	1,646	83.9	7.9	3	83.9				

TABLE 30—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1947 (as reported by School Boards)
(Operating Fund)

Schools	Average Daily attendance	Pupil Days	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements				Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for				Unmatured Debt Principal	
			From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy	Fees from Other Boards	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Outlays from Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Trans- portation	Current Oper- ations	Capital Charges		Outlays from Current Funds	Total
Manotick	50	9,307	5,386		210	252	1,342	8,948	210	616	67	96.1	2.3	7.2	98.4	
Masses	44	8,589	3,523		1,408	243	213	5,065		616		59.0		7.2	66.2	
Mathevan	22	4,324	6,007	354	835	134		7,047		319		162.9		19.6	182.5	
Merrickville	34	8,557	3,704	337	1,201			5,718	200		336	66.8	2.3	3.7	72.8	9,776
Micafle	33	3,466	406		895			4,692				72.4			72.4	
Millbrook	39	11,424	6,330	2,852	1,789	87		8,935	628	232	129	78.2	9.9	3.7	100.7	2,384
Mindemoya	35	6,347	5,204		1,628	340		5,526			54	87.1			87.1	
Mining	26	8,800	5,186	308	1,677			5,510	1,864	268		81.0		5.2	86.2	
Mount Albert(A)	21	5,165	2,765	536	999			3,019			98	82.3	75.1		157.4	11,806
Mount Brydges	24	2,482	3,743	573	1,349	46		5,567	1,118			117.8			117.8	
Mount Elgin	60	11,767	5,431	368	4,211	120		8,559	1,828	1,868	278	72.7	9.5		82.2	
Mount Pleasant(A)	29	3,335	2,900		3,006	53		3,852	1,155	720	159	115.5	54.8	56.0	226.3	1,736
Nawan	31	5,970	3,835	7	1,017			5,126	1,003	882	697	85.9	31.5	27.7	234.5	
New Dundee	16	3,186	2,453		2,796	40		5,585				108.4		2.2	108.4	160,000
New Hamburg	57	11,168	2,893	3,273	5,137	342		12,111		139	207	89.9			119.5	
North Augusta	31	4,109	2,486	752	5,137	802		5,462			108	119.5	3.6		123.1	
North Gower	32	6,136	3,477	785	401	31		5,500				89.6			89.6	
Odessa	37	7,220	4,130	525	2,539			5,731	358	133		79.4		1.4	80.8	
Orono	50	9,793	6,450	2,423	2,539	64		8,682			188	88.6			93.6	2,543
Otterville(A)	41	5,381	2,949	1,015		2		3,666				68.1			68.1	
Paincourt	46	8,061	7,191	448	7,841	2,016		9,194		3,415		114.0		42.4	156.4	
Paisley	59	11,478	7,351	1,300	2,462			10,318	1,831		189	89.9			89.9	
Pakenham	23	4,511	4,333	283	3,337	54		5,422	175		175	120.2			120.2	
Pelée Island	12	2,270	2,661	175	2,388			3,731				164.4			164.4	
Pelham	166	32,365	19,319	16,564	6,080	100		31,933				142.4	17.2		159.6	3,781
Pickering	23	4,386	3,765	1,034	2,252			8,245	756		70	96.7			96.7	
Plattsville	44	8,500	5,186	1,811	1,000	152		4,210				97.7			97.7	
Port Burwell	26	5,116	4,160	4,155	2,298			4,697	1,305			56.1	25.5	5.3	81.9	2,409
Port Carling	53	10,331	3,878	505		48		5,793		543		61.4			61.4	
Port McNicoll	31	6,084	2,275	4,204	276	165		5,064	264		651	92.1	4.3	4.5	100.9	2,248
Powassan	99	19,305	6,576	3,188		170		9,426		1,742	141	48.8		9.0	57.8	
Princeton	26	4,983	3,608		1,501	704		5,574				111.9			111.9	
Red Lake	25	4,958	2,061	379	5,031			5,776				116.5			116.5	
Richard's Landing	27	2,041	734			7		1,449				71.0			71.0	
Richmond	49	9,569	4,138	2,234	100			7,254		24		75.8			75.8	
Ripley	45	8,841	5,848	1,321	1,300			8,769				99.2		2	99.4	
Riverside	167	32,515	17,376	1,774	7,404	484		25,900	2,160	1,326	216	79.6		4.1	83.7	56,132
Rodney	44	7,233	4,061	1,744	2,003			10,571				128.4			128.4	
Russell	40	7,723	5,138	931	2,225	37		7,942				102.7			102.7	
St. George	39	7,632	3,649	1,766	3,649	319		9,271	1,626		354	121.4	2.1	.9	123.5	10,511
Schomberg	27	4,025	2,802	1,474	1,766	32		5,476	1,210	42	47	118.4	26.2		145.5	9,349
Schreibels	47	9,151	5,650	11,252		373		13,656	2,752			149.2			149.2	15,641
Scotland(A)	24	2,642	1,788			232		2,687			69	101.7			101.7	
Seley's Bay	30	5,900	3,618	1,168	1,469			5,971	963		521	101.2	16.3		117.5	2,723
Se Kirk	35	6,894	3,834	342	959			4,890				70.9			70.9	

TABLE 30—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1947 (as reported by School Boards)
(Operating Fund)

Schools	Average Daily attendance	Pupil Days	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements				Comparable Costs per Pupil-day (cents) for				Unmatured Debenture Principal		
			From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy	Fees from Other Boards	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Trans- portation	Current Oper- ations	Capital Charges		Capital Outlays Current Funds	Total
Singhampton.....	19	3,561	2,153	889	436	.....	.....	3,753	436	439	.....	.....	105.4	12.2	12.3	129.9	872
Snoox Lookout.....	98	19,144	5,116	6,345	8,645	.....	.....	17,024	523	523	.....	.....	145.1	.....	2.7	55.1	.....
Smooth Rock Falls.....	63	12,377	6,517	.....	5,481	183	.....	12,881	854	295	.....	.....	100.9	7.7	2.4	147.5	.....
Southampton.....	60	11,720	6,514	.....	5,481	183	.....	12,881	854	295	.....	.....	100.9	7.7	2.4	147.5	.....
South Mountain.....	52	10,070	6,979	.....	872	773	140	10,147	773	1,653	304	.....	71.5	.....	2.2	108.2	6,768
South River.....	33	7,494	5,755	.....	3,120	180	20	5,428	58	58	.....	.....	125.7	.....	.....	73.7	.....
Sparta.....	23	4,948	2,575	.....	1,888	1,279	157	7,255	.....	.....	.....	.....	82.8	.....	.....	117.0	.....
Spencerville.....	46	8,758	5,361	.....	650	1,562	180	3,617	2,305	95	71	180	123.1	19.1	2.5	125.6	9,843
Springdale.....	16	3,090	3,215	.....	2,430	1,800	132	8,769	.....	.....	.....	.....	117.0	.....	.....	117.0	.....
Stayner.....	62	12,049	6,034	.....	3,299	3,299	132	4,769	95	95	.....	.....	123.1	.....	.....	125.6	.....
Stella.....	20	3,874	3,664	.....	1,811	1,402	8	8,656	.....	.....	.....	.....	82.8	.....	.....	107.8	.....
Stevensville.....	41	8,027	4,554	.....	559	1,132	8	5,574	.....	.....	313	.....	90.0	.....	.....	82.2	.....
Sunderland.....	35	5,967	4,034	.....	3,467	1,132	8	5,574	.....	.....	.....	.....	90.0	.....	.....	107.8	.....
Sundridge.....	32	6,967	4,207	.....	3,467	1,132	8	5,574	.....	.....	.....	.....	90.0	.....	.....	107.8	.....
Sundridge.....	32	6,967	4,207	.....	3,467	1,132	8	5,574	.....	.....	.....	.....	90.0	.....	.....	107.8	.....
Sutton.....	93	18,207	10,870	.....	1,387	515	484	13,414	230	.....	.....	.....	73.7	1.3	1.3	75.0	12,272
Tanworth.....	49	9,137	5,996	.....	568	.....	.....	9,248	.....	.....	84	.....	101.2	.....	.....	101.2	69.9
Tara.....	45	8,748	3,674	.....	455	900	264	6,112	.....	.....	.....	.....	69.9	.....	.....	69.9	.....
Tavistock.....	38	7,479	3,657	.....	902	3,452	16	10,537	177	.....	631	.....	82.6	.....	.....	82.6	.....
Teeswater.....	53	10,353	5,940	.....	1,486	1,937	16	6,547	.....	.....	.....	.....	101.7	1.7	1.7	103.4	.....
Thamesford.....	46	8,873	5,785	.....	1,325	.....	.....	9,898	.....	.....	377	563	73.8	.....	.....	73.8	.....
Thamesville.....	62	12,002	7,271	.....	1,248	1,265	34	9,898	.....	.....	61	.....	198.4	.....	.....	198.4	.....
Thornedale.....	14	2,770	2,550	.....	1,833	1,002	4	4,496	.....	.....	.....	.....	198.4	.....	.....	198.4	.....
Thornton.....	24	4,680	2,729	.....	1,529	1,131	8	4,613	651	460	.....	.....	108.6	13.9	9.8	122.3	.....
Tiverton.....	23	4,439	2,986	.....	1,222	964	.....	4,820	.....	.....	122	.....	108.6	.....	.....	108.6	.....
Tiverton.....	23	4,439	2,986	.....	1,222	964	.....	4,820	.....	.....	122	.....	108.6	.....	.....	108.6	.....
Tottenham.....	40	7,760	3,580	.....	1,777	2,087	.....	5,168	1,316	188	.....	.....	86.5	17.0	17.0	83.7	.....
Wales.....	36	7,103	3,823	.....	706	.....	.....	6,150	720	.....	.....	.....	122.7	10.1	.....	132.8	3,100
Warkworth.....	37	7,112	5,061	.....	2,292	.....	.....	8,728	.....	.....	.....	.....	122.7	.....	.....	132.8	.....
Wellesley.....	17	3,844	1,339	.....	1,103	2,209	.....	3,307	800	.....	.....	.....	98.9	23.9	23.9	122.8	.....
Wellington.....	82	15,868	9,761	.....	1,006	6,159	90	12,763	3,303	350	.....	.....	79.9	20.7	2.2	102.8	16,499
Westmeath.....	17	3,255	2,110	.....	1,785	.....	.....	2,203	.....	.....	.....	.....	67.7	.....	.....	67.7	.....
Westport.....	38	7,396	2,731	.....	1,017	2,547	1,137	4,849	2,889	40	.....	.....	65.6	39.1	39.1	104.7	.....
Westport R. C.....	60	11,435	2,710	.....	16	1,452	588	30	5,050	.....	.....	.....	44.2	.....	.....	44.2	.....
Wheatley.....	65	12,580	9,596	.....	4,588	1,570	84	11,114	304	.....	.....	.....	76.4	2.4	2.4	90.7	1,200
Woodville.....	35	6,802	4,256	.....	1,738	1,909	.....	5,199	1,569	.....	.....	.....	96.8	.....	.....	96.8	.....
Wroter.....	26	4,950	2,781	.....	188	3,392	.....	4,790	587	.....	.....	.....	164.9	.....	.....	164.9	.....
Wroter.....	26	4,950	2,781	.....	188	3,392	.....	4,790	587	.....	.....	.....	164.9	.....	.....	164.9	.....
Wooler.....	14	2,641	1,946	.....	1,298	1,483	.....	4,355	456	.....	.....	.....	164.9	.....	.....	164.9	.....
Totals and Averages 1947	7,257	1,389,467	766,944	182,404	343,346	41,902	34,286	1,020,746	70,597	51,932	23,143	52,378	73.5	5.1	3.7	82.3	616,337
Totals and Averages 1946	8,359	1,612,275	859,759	169,164	449,026	61,862	.....	1,291,432	118,727	43,442	17,351	23,036	80.1	7.4	2.7	90.2	588,694

Decrease in totals and averages from those of the previous year are due to the closing of a few small schools, the absorption of some others into larger high school districts, and the raising of Long Branch to a High School, and Forest Hill Village to a Collegiate Institute.

- (A) Six months only.
- (B) 1946 Report; the 1947 return received too late.
- (C) Public and Continuation.

THE VOCATIONAL
TABLE 31—DAY SCHOOLS—TEACHERS; PUPILS;
For Classification of Pupils by

Schools	Type of School	Teachers				Net Enrolment			Attendance	
		Full-Time		Part-Time and Occasional		Totals	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage
		Male	Female	Male	Female					
<i>In Counties</i>										
1 Belleville.....	ACT	2	3	20	8	360	166	194	308	94
2 Brantford.....	ACT	3	2	15	11	532	282	250	421	94
3 Chatham.....	CT	10	6		1	323	172	151	255	94
4 Cornwall.....	ACT	3	1	11	9	321	183	138	270	95
5 Galt.....	ACT	4	1	14	8	287	170	117	227	93
6 Guelph.....	ACT	5	2	14	7	1,182	601	581	1,072	94
7 Hamilton—Commerce.....	COM	13	19			978	159	819	832	95
8 Technical.....	T	49	15			1,314	1,032	282	1,130	95
9 Westdale.....	ACT	20	1	10	7	922	487	435	725	94
10 Kingston.....	ACT	7	1	15	8	407	194	213	339	93
11 Kitchener.....	ACT	12	7	18	6	785	467	318	663	94
12 London.....	CT	47	14	1		1,453	793	660	1,179	94
13 Niagara Falls.....	ACT	4	4	17	7	428	256	172	369	94
14 Oshawa.....	ACT	10	4	11	5	591	268	323	477	94
15 Ottawa—Commerce.....	COM	26	14		2	1,007	134	873	902	94
16 Technical.....	T	59	2		1	1,773	1,751	22	1,424	92
17 Owen Sound.....	ACT	3	2	12	6	254	124	130	209	92
18 Peterborough.....	ACT	5		21	13	453	233	220	372	92
19 Renfrew.....	ACT		2	6	4	58	19	39	53	95
20 St. Catharines.....	ACT	18	7	6	5	691	337	354	616	94
21 St. Thomas.....	CT	11	9			382	213	169	309	93
22 Sarnia.....	ACT	9	1	18	11	565	302	263	454	92
23 Simcoe.....	A. AGR.			5	5	68	45	23	57	92
24 Toronto—Central Commerce.....	C	25	14			1,200	186	1,014	1,013	95
25 Eastern Commerce.....	C	31	12			1,043	120	923	867	92
26 Central Technical.....	T	77	21	5	9	2,181	1,695	486	1,681	92
27 Danforth Technical.....	T	60	13		1	1,983	1,613	370	1,558	92
28 Western Vocational.....	CT	68	17	2	1	2,082	1,015	1,067	1,743	93
29 Northern Vocational.....	CT	57	26		5	1,572	737	835	1,349	91
30 Malvern Commerce.....	AC	6	2	10	4	290	47	243	242	92
31 Welland.....	ACT	2	2	14	12	482	272	210	419	95
32 Weston.....	ACT	7	2	4	5	566	372	194	439	91
33 Windsor.....	CT	43	15			1,509	909	600	1,127	94
Totals—Counties.....		696	241	249	161	28,042	15,354	12,688	23,101	94
<i>In Districts</i>										
1 Fort William.....	CT	18	11	2	2	690	356	334	600	94
2 Kirkland Lake.....	ACT	7	4	11	7	469	220	249	392	94
3 North Bay.....	ACT	4	1	7	4	226	150	76	177	94
4 Port Arthur.....	CT	19	9			588	292	296	485	95
5 Sault Ste. Marie.....	CT	17	8	1		564	280	284	448	95
6 Sudbury.....	CT	25	12			1,035	545	490	886	94
7 Timmins.....	ACT	3	4	12	6	371	197	174	305	94
Totals—Districts.....		93	49	33	19	3,943	2,040	1,903	3,293	94
Grand Totals.....		789	290	282	180	31,985	17,394	14,591	26,394	94

*Mining

Type of School:—ACT —Composite (academic, commercial and technical). COM.—Commercial.
AC —Combined academic and commercial. T —Technical.
CT —Combined commercial and technical.
A.AGR.—Combined academic and agriculture.
ACA —Combined academic, commercial, agriculture.

SCHOOLS

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE DISTRIBUTION, 1946-47

Subjects of Study, see Table 16.

Classification of Full-Time Net Enrolment by Courses of Study							Grade Distribution of Full-Time Net Enrolment							Part-Time Enrolment	Total Net Enrolment by Residence		
General	Industrial	Home Economics	Art	Commercial	Technical (Univ.)	Agriculture	Preparatory	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Special		Resident	Non-Resident	County and District Pupils
1.....	138	65	.....	137	.....	20	.....	131	107	53	69	.....	.....	.....	233	.....	127
2.....	260	.....	.....	272	.....	.....	16	231	158	67	39	.....	21	.....	363	.....	169
3.....	151	29	.....	126	.....	17	.....	131	94	55	20	.....	23	.....	136	1	186
4.....	180	.....	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	71	125	72	53	.....	.....	.....	187	3	131
5.....	149	.....	.....	138	.....	.....	.....	114	80	37	36	.....	20	.....	172	84	31
6.....	794	.....	.....	388	.....	.....	.....	381	343	227	126	105	.....	.....	788	14	380
7.....	.....	.....	.....	978	.....	.....	.....	460	284	137	68	12	17	.....	948	12	18
8.....	157	665	167	87	.....	238	.....	523	326	175	86	27	20	174	1202	8	104
9.....	.....	270	28	36	388	200	.....	362	264	145	90	.....	61	2	766	156	.....
10.....	65	154	.....	.....	188	.....	.....	182	120	65	26	.....	14	.....	303	.....	104
11.....	.....	197	.....	.....	285	303	.....	208	246	190	100	.....	41	.....	689	2	94
12.....	.....	755	48	56	594	.....	115	447	429	224	98	.....	140	.....	1,080	39	334
13.....	.....	221	21	.....	186	.....	.....	182	107	71	68	.....	.....	.....	375	12	41
14.....	320	113	25	.....	133	.....	.....	320	154	77	40	.....	.....	.....	463	.....	128
15.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	976	31	.....	386	261	207	122	31	.....	65	916	4	87
16.....	712	1,015	.....	46	.....	.....	43	476	444	377	306	99	28	.....	1,469	273	31
17.....	.....	101	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	63	37	43	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	94
18.....	.....	215	90	.....	148	.....	.....	115	155	102	51	30	.....	.....	361	1	91
19.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	23	18	11	.....	.....	6	.....	28	.....	30
20.....	.....	318	.....	.....	373	.....	.....	301	209	103	78	.....	.....	3	489	2	200
21.....	.....	200	97	.....	85	.....	.....	130	148	66	38	.....	.....	.....	256	.....	126
22.....	.....	290	.....	.....	275	.....	.....	226	171	78	90	.....	.....	.....	378	4	183
23.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	29	31	8	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	39
24.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	.....	.....	.....	402	365	270	109	25	29	.....	1,193	7	.....
25.....	.....	.....	.....	1,043	.....	.....	.....	379	301	208	129	.....	26	.....	1,033	10	.....
26.....	351	1,243	292	295	.....	.....	111	787	556	295	235	123	74	623	2,009	172	.....
27.....	498	1,153	206	126	.....	.....	44	685	634	380	193	43	4	3	1,788	.....	195
28.....	259	643	161	91	928	.....	56	720	611	360	232	96	7	1	1,929	153	.....
29.....	258	247	68	136	863	.....	47	460	431	263	190	71	110	.....	1,424	23	125
30.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	.....	.....	81	104	39	24	.....	42	.....	290	.....	.....
31.....	.....	262	3	.....	217	.....	.....	204	152	79	46	.....	1	.....	190	.....	292
32.....	.....	362	60	.....	144	.....	.....	259	159	93	38	.....	17	.....	73	11	482
33.....	.....	845	83	.....	581	.....	.....	511	448	302	248	.....	.....	.....	1,210	.....	299
3,414	10,147	1,619	873	11,135	772	82	589	9,999	8,096	4,896	3,099	662	701	871	22,930	991	4,121
1.....	312	44	.....	334	.....	.....	26	301	204	113	46	.....	.....	275	585	105	.....
2.....	188	.....	.....	281	.....	.....	.....	152	137	104	55	.....	21	.....	410	.....	59
3.....	128	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	41	74	53	58	.....	.....	.....	171	.....	55
4.....	53	233	163	.....	139	.....	.....	240	180	106	55	.....	7	.....	515	73	.....
5.....	.....	255	45	.....	264	.....	.....	252	171	88	32	.....	21	1	460	10	94
6.....	344	291	22	.....	337	*41	.....	564	289	112	53	17	.....	.....	740	295	.....
7.....	.....	172	.....	.....	199	.....	.....	65	149	117	40	.....	.....	.....	298	9	64
397	1,579	274	.....	1,652	41	.....	26	1,615	1,204	693	339	17	49	276	3,179	492	272
3,811	11,726	1,893	873	12,787	813	82	615	11,614	9,300	5,589	3,438	679	750	1,147	26,109	1,483	4,393

TABLE 32--AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME DAY PUPILS, SCHOOL YEAR 1946-47

	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals	Grade Percentage	Average Age
PRE-VOCATIONAL.....	{ Boys	.....	9	74	187	149	29	7	.....	.....	.....	455	615	1.92	15.74
	{ Girls	.....	5	31	80	35	8	1	.....	.....	.....	160			
GRADE IX.....	{ Boys	15	328	1,438	2,261	1,573	495	89	4	.....	2	6,205	11,614	36.31	15.46
	{ Girls	1	43	1,628	2,009	1,017	203	30	7	.....	1	5,409			
GRADE X.....	{ Boys	.....	22	373	1,296	1,730	1,078	342	53	8	9	4,911	9,300	29.08	16.33
	{ Girls	.....	42	413	1,551	1,589	635	127	25	4	3	4,389			
GRADE XI.....	{ Boys	.....	.....	25	305	934	1,085	509	131	24	9	3,022	5,589	17.48	17.09
	{ Girls	.....	2	39	388	1,067	775	224	51	13	8	2,567			
GRADE XII.....	{ Boys	.....	.....	1	15	209	625	613	346	93	27	1,929	3,438	10.75	18.03
	{ Girls	.....	1	.....	36	320	582	410	130	22	8	1,509			
GRADE XIII.....	{ Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	75	178	153	43	15	470	679	2.12	18.94
	{ Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	36	76	47	12	28	209			
SPECIAL.....	{ Boys	.....	.....	4	7	14	49	67	65	27	113	346	750	2.34	19.08
	{ Girls	.....	.....	.....	3	21	94	139	84	31	32	404			
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	{ Boys	.....	15	359	1,915	4,615	3,436	1,805	752	195	175	17,338	31,985		
	{ Girls	1	43	520	2,111	4,067	2,333	1,007	344	82	80	14,647			
GRAND TOTALS.....	1	58	879	4,026	8,138	8,674	5,769	2,812	1,096	277	255				

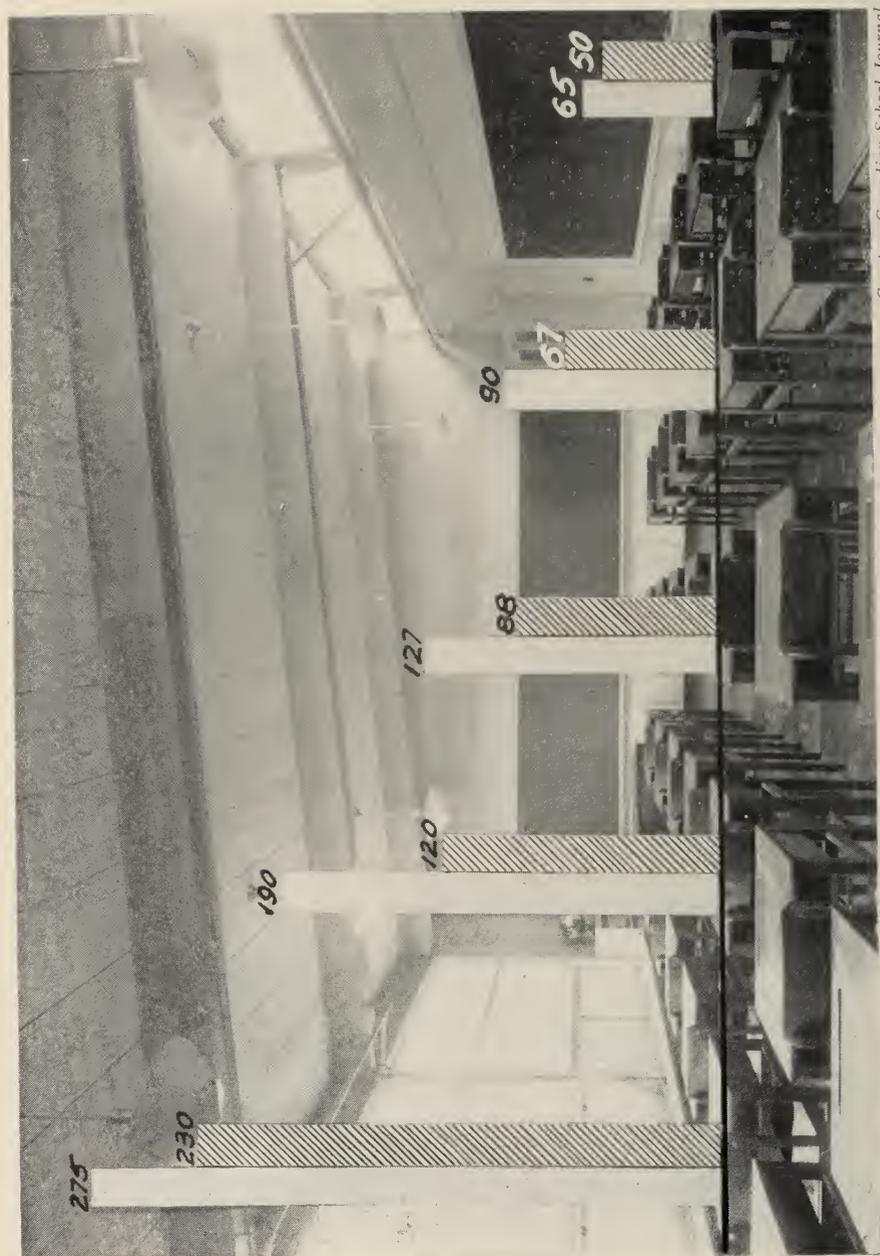
Heavy lines denote ideal age spread



Courtesy Canadian School Journal

Distribution of daylight, conventional classroom

Educationists are becoming increasingly conscious of the importance of good seeing conditions in schools. This and the following picture are taken from an article entitled "The Classroom and its Visual Tasks," recently written by Mr. George G. Cousins, Lighting Engineer, the Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario.



Courtesy Canadian School Journal

Distribution of daylight, clerestory windows

School Boards wishing to improve the lighting of their schools may obtain suitable free plans by writing to the Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario, 620 University Avenue, Toronto.

TABLE 33—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, DAY SCHOOLS, 1947
(Current Account—as reported by Trustee Boards)

Schools	Average Daily Attendance	Pupil-days Attended	Revenue Receipts					Disbursements				Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for				Unmatured Debenture Principal
			From Province		From Counties	From Local Levy (A)	Fees from Other Boards	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Total	
			Grants	Other Payments												
Belleville.....	308	60,039	\$ 49,369	\$	\$ 9,690	\$ 50,428	\$	\$ 599	\$ 68,708	\$ 12,178	\$ 1,704	\$ 114.4	\$ 33.6	\$ 3.0	\$ 151.0	\$ 173,081
Brantford.....	449	87,101	53,297	34,190	13,337	34,190	12,945	3,095	78,282	20,165	6,094	189.0	14.0	7.0	100.9	107,807
Chatham.....	268	52,246	39,614	30,374	13,009	30,374	5,941	1,537	64,088	18,598	5,486	149.8	36.2	11.4	153.2	(B)203,590
Cornwall.....	264	51,386	43,965	39,415	16,357	39,415	8,545	1,783	68,169	37,944	5,641	132.7	32.2	4.8	177.6	487,525
Fort William.....	603	117,620	77,942	98,469	8,156	98,469	74,317	1,733	146,720	71,557	1,122	161.7	37.8	1.7	112.9	.....
Galt.....	238	45,939	41,243	35	8,556	25,908	116	116	71,557	150,027	1,122	111.2	37.8	3.6	214.3	858,918
Guelph.....	332	64,363	40,120	38,342	6,774	38,342	42,199	77,823	686,838	14,140	2,510	172.9	20.1	3.6	156.7	366,803
Hamilton (3).....	2,260	397,141	290,836	45,915	10,403	45,915	46,111	3,244	83,029	7,487	3,824	108.9	9.7	5.5	119.1	84,498
Kingston.....	369	70,020	47,788	6,351	6,727	59,816	36,346	765	106,118	15,800	8,722	120.5	7.0	3.8	101.5	76,771
Kirkland Lake.....	399	77,408	62,472	1,116	1,437	178,615	17,380	3,067	97,101	3,286	2,328	158.7	25.5	7.0	145.2	43,000
Kitchener.....	647	125,514	80,770	1,116	1,437	178,615	17,380	3,067	97,101	3,286	2,328	158.7	25.5	7.0	145.2	200,260
London.....	1,157	225,586	130,770	1,116	1,437	178,615	17,380	3,067	97,101	3,286	2,328	158.7	25.5	7.0	145.2	1,701,806
Niagara Falls.....	355	69,194	51,139	1,116	1,437	178,615	17,380	3,067	97,101	3,286	2,328	158.7	25.5	7.0	145.2	200,260
North Bay.....	172	33,404	43,618	3,882	9,366	28,209	26,440	350	92,864	25,442	31,981	103.3	32.1	6.7	142.1	46,974
Ottawa (2).....	450	89,545	55,643	3,882	9,366	28,209	26,440	350	92,864	25,442	31,981	103.3	32.1	6.7	142.1	1,701,806
Owen Sound.....	238	46,522	197,393	.....	20,436	59,145	17,380	43,334	480,449	149,430	31,981	103.3	32.1	6.7	142.1	1,701,806
Peterborough.....	361	70,459	63,143	.....	5,378	27,377	8,490	68,393	92,050	22,875	2,529	130.7	32.5	3.6	166.8	180,400
Port Arthur.....	486	94,857	78,075	5,951	19,059	53,983	77,579	4,838	120,531	33,569	6,100	127.1	35.4	6.4	168.9	467,866
St. Catharines.....	961	117,873	61,872	.....	15,237	77,579	27,385	2,361	120,449	101,828	.....	101.8	23.2	.....	125.0	375,000
St. Thomas.....	304	59,300	44,167	.....	34,489	60,160	457	84,460	10,064	142.4	.....	142.4	17.0	.....	159.0	100,906
Sarnia.....	463	90,274	62,402	7,948	13,989	60,160	2,134	130,410	2,097	2,215	.....	144.4	2.3	2.4	149.1	129,000
Sault Ste Marie.....	402	88,112	64,464	.....	94,046	73,565	1,776	138,257	18,232	5,268	.....	156.9	2.0	.....	177.6	119,300
Sudbury.....	924	179,268	65,334	3,308	36,779	65,726	924	123,294	32,536	11,736	.....	68.8	18.1	2.9	89.8	111,065
Timmins.....	300	58,481	43,632	280	150	36,779	43,574	2,878	65,726	11,736	.....	112.4	23.1	13.4	145.9	90,247
Toronto (6).....	8,276	1,613,799	929,220	.....	34,630	46,698	39,641	2,355,454	372,828	124,449	.....	145.9	23.1	7.7	176.7	2,831,792
Welland.....	406	79,207	62,516	.....	37,185	30,022	.....	296	100,910	21,973	142	127.4	13.4	.....	155.3	(B)162,841
Weston.....	420	81,934	58,853	.....	28,923	169,327	411	4,559	118,095	10,983	.....	144.1	10.4	.....	157.5	51,438
Windsor.....	1,187	231,414	121,062	.....	28,923	169,327	411	2,160	279,469	24,108	.....	120.8	10.4	.....	131.2	235,733
Totals and Averages 1947	25,121	4,840,202	2,972,832	62,592	290,762	4,512,161	154,604	230,199	6,344,789	1,068,057	245,745	131.0	22.1	5.1	158.2	8,589,621
Totals and Averages 1946	25,340	4,957,553	3,022,403	.....	344,563	3,635,291	.....	208,134	5,714,565	1,046,425	153,530	115.3	21.1	3.1	139.5	7,187,122

In addition to the disbursements shown above, tuition fees to other boards were paid by the following centres:
 Kirkland Lake \$714.00; Niagara Falls \$951.00; Ottawa \$448.00; Weston \$360.00. Pupil-Transportation of \$72.00 was paid by Toronto Board of Education.
 (A) Includes debenture levy.
 (B) Covers the entire school.

THE SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 34—SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, PUPILS, ETC., 1947-48

Schools	Full-Time Teachers		Full-Time Net Enrolment			Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency percentage	Year Classification of Net Enrolment					Part-Time Enrolment	Beginners admitted during the year
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female			1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year		
						11	8						285	285	88	170	39	33	16	5	58
Hamilton—Boys' (F. W. MacBeth)	11	8	285	285	88	170	84.6	115	170	39	33	16	5	46
Toronto—Boys (Lucy Morrison)	23	14	590	590	320	322	80.2	229	207	128	21	5	31	208
Girls (Edith L. Groves)	11	11	236	236	236	87.3	117	73	126	83	5	5	105	
Girls (Rebecca M. Church)	34	34	1,519	875	324	128	80.0	58	88	83	26	5	36	120
Totals				875	324	898	86.1	558	572	358	26	5	36	537

TABLE 35—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT, 1947-48

	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	Totals	Year Totals
	Boys Girls	147 127	120 63	52 10	14 1	2	1	2	1	2	21		344 214
First Year	9 13	147 127	120 63	52 10	14 1	2	1	2	1	2	21	344 214
Second Year	2	24 18	135 156	162 18	49 3	4	1	4	1	1	377 195	572
Third Year			18 27	91 179	12 29	5	2	5	2	2	128 235	363
Fourth Year				11	8	2	2	2	2	2	21	21
Fifth Year					2	2	1	2	1	1	5	5
Totals by Sexes	11 13	171 145	273 246	316 207	85 33	13	6	13	6	6	875 644	1,519
Grand Totals	24	316	519	523	118	13	6	13	6	6	1,519	

TABLE 36—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1947

Schools	Average Daily Attendance		Revenue Receipts				Disbursements			Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Total
	306 602	908	Legislative Grant	School District Levy	Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	150.2 239.8	
Hamilton (2)	306	908	28,348	51,065	4,219	86,089	1,248	394	147.4	2.1	7	150.2	
Toronto (3)	602	908	94,830	202,083	2,203	258,500	13,698	9,965	219.7	11.6	8.5	239.8	
Totals			123,178	253,148	6,422	344,569	14,946	10,359	195.7	8.5	5.8	210.0	

Public Libraries

STATISTICS FOR LIBRARY OPERATIONS IN ONTARIO, 1946

TABLE 37—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Showing Statistics, 1946, and Legislative Grants Paid in 1947

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib- rary Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
1	Acton.....	1,948	1,023	6,681	11,645	5	\$300	\$224	.....	50	\$360	\$459	\$1,116
2	Ailsa Craig.....	421	121	4,369	4,425	6	79	58	.....	35	100	118	474
3	Alliston.....	1,800	236	6,590	5,364	13	1,080	809	.....	82	507	439	1,112
4	Almonte.....	2,258	802	7,229	16,843	12	105	77	.....	84	535	707	1,399
5	Amherstburg.....	3,000	800	6,965	26,827	25	1,725	1,292	.....	90	1,224	699	3,676
6	Arnprior.....	4,234	553	5,492	16,674	10	100	74	.....	16	426	516	1,001
7	Arthur.....	1,089	249	1,980	5,985	12	189	142	.....	52	115	172	1,130
8	Aurora.....	3,056	937	9,363	25,117	10	105	77	.....	40	711	500	1,417
9	Aylmer.....	2,650	2,575	15,822	16,912	12	105	77	.....	37	335	335	1,423
10	Ayr.....	801	342	5,154	5,420	21½	38	27	.....	43	200	92	660
11	Barrie.....	10,633	3,594	12,574	59,698	35½	1,242	930	1	60	2,678	2,581	7,255
12	Beamsville.....	1,200	689	10,406	12,162	15	360	269	.....	70	360	369	1,072
13	Beaverton.....	950	369	3,959	5,434	6	100	74	.....	31	110	387	593
14	Beeton.....	601	116	574	2,134	4	120	89	.....	36	75	205	444
15	Belleville.....	15,962	9,355	18,951	85,207	57½	710	531	2	40	3,483	2,107	8,800
16	Belmont.....	400	356	2,403	3,040	6	125	93	.....	50	120	98	353
17	Blenheim.....	2,160	390	9,055	9,090	18	105	77	.....	27	360	255	806
18	Bothwell.....	695	233	2,995	4,906	10½	56	42	.....	21	130	118	345
19	Bracebridge.....	2,687	1,160	6,764	15,150	25	458	343	.....	64	780	533	1,880
20	Brampton.....	6,251	2,767	10,851	38,332	26½	425	317	.....	51	1,359	970	4,158
21	Branford.....	35,426	13,981	44,485	200,379	44	2,862	2,146	2	57	8,886	7,305	21,493
22	Brighton.....	1,766	422	4,972	12,654	9	281	210	.....	50	260	432	1,030
23	Brockville.....	11,067	8,708	27,208	73,503	42	976	728	.....	65	3,720	1,813	7,940
24	Burk's Falls.....	760	189	3,386	4,152	25½	536	401	.....	98	323	45	922
25	Burr's Falls.....	785	469	3,373	3,768	8	160	119	.....	57	190	92	507
26	Campbellford.....	2,991	2,000	10,848	23,244	25	455	340	1	54	743	782	2,208
27	Cardinal.....	1,700	500	4,100	2,500	4	21	15	.....	17	80	89	220
28	Carleton Place.....	4,300	566	7,571	13,888	20	105	77	.....	28	740	383	2,187
29	Cayuga.....	700	74	2,749	1,109	6	35	26	.....	21	60	100	160
30	Chatham.....	18,684	5,974	29,724	104,239	58	3,735	2,894	3	73	7,101	3,326	15,816
31	Chesley.....	1,591	433	6,940	14,611	10½	285	212	.....	56	400	296	1,087
32	Clifford.....	461	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Clinton.....	2,038	554	11,334	8,834	27½	705	527	.....	73	545	323	2,136

TABLE 37—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certificates of Librarianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
34	Collingwood.....	7,047	2,600	16,115	34,742	30	\$828	\$621	.....	68	\$1,572	\$988	\$5,411
35	Cornwall.....	15,645	1,615	17,122	55,110	39½	105	77	.....	27	2,100	982	4,248
36	Creemore.....	700	266	1,145	4,971	5	350	261	.....	71	84	380	645
37	Delhi.....	2,242	213	3,307	6,469	12	94	69	.....	31	317	200	876
38	Drayton.....	502	240	3,489	2,575	16½	248	185	.....	71	305	102	489
39	Dresden.....	1,945	304	4,887	9,378	24½	105	77	.....	46	390	370	1,218
40	Dryden.....	1,772	491	5,687	9,291	8	282	210	.....	50	330	274	1,117
41	Dundalk.....	700	282	2,371	3,768	11½	240	179	.....	64	160	180	842
42	Dundas.....	5,694	3,346	11,062	42,032	25	672	503	.....	65	1,823	764	4,077
43	Durham.....	1,976	695	6,540	14,261	12	105	77	.....	49	367	582	1,599
44	Elmira.....	2,256	334	4,991	5,548	14	292	218	.....	57	541	203	1,792
45	Elora.....	1,158	430	11,959	12,912	13	539	404	.....	78	300	364	1,037
46	Erin.....	500	94	1,422	1,994	6	29	22	.....	40	75	24	24
47	Essex.....	2,095	530	4,542	4,468	14	227	169	.....	52	450	161	1,034
48	Exeter.....	1,791	1,133	5,039	10,645	15½	755	565	.....	72	390	447	1,359
49	Fenelon Falls.....	1,000	379	4,440	8,429	6	688	515	.....	90	265	496	1,240
50	Fergus.....	2,890	869	7,400	16,590	20	105	77	.....	45	639	358	2,037
51	Flesherton.....	435	102	2,140	1,679	7½	25	18	.....	40	75	24	127
52	Fonthill.....	1,400	750	9,236	3,280	7	73	53	.....	43	250	177	747
53	Forest.....	1,709	344	3,891	20,412	22	305	227	.....	58	483	408	1,351
54	Fort Erie.....	7,258	4,904	13,893	26,899	20	210	156	.....	41	1,560	1,358	3,360
55	Queen St. Branch.....	5,597	3,450	6,271	22,131	25	641	479	Included in figures for Main Library.	65	1,290	1,240	4,473
56	Fort Frances.....	31,772	17,444	41,591	185,783	68½	6,785	5,170	.....	81	15,469	5,411	33,750
57	Fort William.....	15,000	5,313	18,106	70,314	61	2,326	1,743	.....	62	4,235	2,679	11,397
58	Mary J. L. Black Branch.....	4,294	2,428	8,692	24,177	32	665	497	.....	65	1,080	1,243	3,188
59	Galt.....	2,562	1,197	6,337	11,310	24	337	252	.....	60	360	340	1,592
60	Gananoque.....	2,852	396	5,243	11,917	15	236	176	.....	60	300	266	744
61	Georgetown.....	869	2,408	8,741	24,042	30	480	359	.....	52	1,291	863	3,339
62	Glencoe.....	4,800	288	2,002	6,781	10	278	208	.....	73	125	122	347
63	Goderich.....	526	77	3,984	2,289	8	883	661	.....	206	360	.....	1,326
64	Gore Bay.....	607	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	Grand Valley.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 37—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
67	Gravenhurst.....	2,000	837	4,883	19,815	8	\$283	\$211	.....	59	\$337	\$624	\$1,520
68	Grimby.....	2,107	1,021	7,439	39,175	27½	385	287	.....	66	868	670	2,467
69	Guelph.....	23,245	9,142	40,774	201,903	57	1,355	1,015	.....	53	7,565	3,086	13,836
70	Hagersville.....	1,588	348	4,254	6,217	11	42	31	.....	44	277	161	687
71	Haileybury.....	1,965	754	4,838	8,302	18½	307	229	.....	51	324	264	1,237
72	Hamilton.....	178,686	40,565	186,326	829,079	66	20,179	15,133	26	60	62,881	20,717	121,796
73	Barton Branch.....												
74	Kenilworth.....												
75	Locke Branch.....												
76	Mountain Branch.....												
77	Hanover.....	3,415	1,550	6,712	15,644	28½	105	77	.....	38	685	584	1,517
78	Harriston.....	1,365	970	7,727	23,737	25½	604	452	.....	73	600	297	1,173
79	Hensall.....	649	210	3,837	5,873	12	340	254	.....	72	180	305	764
80	Hespeler.....	2,960	1,658	7,911	25,896	19	993	743	.....	75	869	555	3,019
81	Hillsburgh.....	400	205	3,235	3,175	10	124	92	.....	57	120	126	319
82	Humber Bay.....	3,223	179	2,821	759	4	282	173	.....	.....	47	167	561
83	Ignace.....	381	53	991	1,252	1	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
84	Ingersoll.....	6,043	2,250	10,422	45,292	.....	435	325	.....	54	1,408	1,182	3,671
85	Kemptville.....	1,300	836	4,720	7,441	14	83	61	.....	42	260	181	728
86	Kenora.....	8,279	3,672	9,465	43,114	33	830	621	1	50	2,165	1,155	5,137
87	Kincardine.....	2,470	835	5,267	17,238	16½	105	77	.....	43	400	325	1,756
88	Kingston.....	32,998	15,605	41,827	237,437	61½	4,474	3,354	5	54	12,592	6,355	24,352
89	Kingsville.....	2,426	811	8,017	11,547	20	809	605	.....	72	634	816	2,125
90	Kitchener.....	37,890	10,528	55,640	244,205	58	4,832	3,623	5	63	12,544	7,428	27,759
91	Lakefield.....	1,586	396	4,233	8,813	6	110	81	.....	37	300	302	701
92	Lanark.....	702	270	3,544	5,485	4	58	42	.....	28	105	193	328
93	Leamington.....	6,500	1,246	13,750	20,625	30	105	77	1	43	2,062	1,092	3,364
94	Leaside.....	10,400	4,114	5,737	47,874	32½	3,655	2,741	2	82	3,755	3,591	10,440
95	Lindsay.....	7,888	1,492	19,472	48,861	33	935	700	.....	69	2,157	1,542	6,690
96	Listowel.....	3,004	1,020	8,880	19,079	25	525	392	.....	70	745	519	1,530
97	Little Britain.....	237	75	3,249	2,535	78	51	37	.....	42	10	47	214
98	Little Current.....	1,561	420	2,042	1,923	6	102	75	.....	20	115	195	382

TABLE 37—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open Per Week	Legislative Grant		Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
99	London.....	82,633	27,469	132,653	456,146	72	\$16,824	\$12,617	15	1.08	\$46,475.84	\$21,108.72	\$103,077.61
100	East Branch.....			Inclu- ded in figures for Main Library.									
101	South Branch.....												
102	South-East Branch.....												
103	Long Branch.....	5,420	462	3,374	13,429	14	372	278		50	428	1,615	2,719
104	Lucknow.....	951	229	5,161	9,059	19½	221	164		50	225	313	704
105	Markdale.....	820	720	2,787	6,147	7½	375	280		74	125	240	716
106	Meaford.....	2,767	955	7,316	23,078	21	323	241		52	722	704	1,954
107	Merrickville.....	700	250	3,006	5,263	41	52	38		42	204	96	374
108	Merrittion.....	3,716	1,015	10,296	16,567	14	105	77		49	670	812	2,406
109	Midland.....	6,980	2,401	11,264	55,768	25	1,679	1,258	1	75	2,856	1,652	6,145
110	Millbrook.....	746	178	3,671	7,771	6	120	89		43	195	239	517
111	Milton.....	2,007	506	8,102	12,566	32½	110	81		40	350	436	1,139
112	Milverton.....	1,013	280	7,755	6,204	9	448	335		76	200	202	1,042
113	Mimico.....	9,055	3,271	10,219	47,838	32½	966	723		63	2,298	1,417	6,652
114	Mitchell.....	1,548	433	5,659	13,723	10	110	81		38	360	257	872
115	Mount Forest.....	1,783	988	5,465	11,722	23½	431	322		61	540	324	1,868
116	New Hamburg.....	1,400	774	5,384	7,195	24	245	182		57	265	199	832
117	New Listcard.....	3,800	1,220	12,005	25,213	27½	2,145	1,607		97	995	1,104	4,717
118	New Toronto.....	10,103	1,895	18,558	72,678	33	4,983	3,736	3	116	4,281	1,918	9,782
119	Newcastle.....	750	260	8,781	9,340	7	267	199		70	195	329	1,119
120	Newmarket.....	4,800	921	8,359	30,055	10	105	77		31	360	697	1,486
121	Niagara Falls.....	20,685	6,786	30,082	104,325	63½	7,386	5,539	4	99	10,436	4,473	25,494
122	Drummond Branch.....			Inclu- ded in figures for Main Library.									
123	Niagara-on-the-Lake.....	1,774	450	14,047	5,153	8	38	28		42	475	99	822
124	North Bay.....	16,342	8,266	24,524	101,601	58	1,879	1,408	1	64	6,261	3,021	12,526
125	Norwich.....	1,304	193	6,225	.....	8	580	434		72	291	367	1,429
126	Norwood.....	810	365	2,945	4,339	22	140	104		50	229	76	698
127	Oakville.....	4,500	1,794	6,108	26,851	19½	2,045	1,532	1	80	1,931	756	4,774
128	Oakwood.....	216	105	3,312	2,284	6	50	37		30	75	71	120
129	Oil Springs.....	413	74	2,127	7,264	4	70	52		42	50	125	217
130	Orangeville.....	2,981	900	10,207	15,887	28½	985	737		73	986	462	2,500
131	Orillia.....	10,895	5,241	13,496	63,079	35	1,075	805	1	52	1,969	1,579	7,256
132	Oshawa.....	27,247	14,069	26,114	134,272	58	2,968	2,225	3	56	8,508	6,238	18,824

TABLE 37—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certificates of Librarianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
133	Ottawa.....	165,362	33,041	200,794	471,309	67	\$14,514	\$10,884	11	53	\$45,457	\$14,545	\$97,368
134	Boys' and Girls' House.....												
135	Bronson Branch.....												
136	New Edinburgh Branch.....												
137	Rideau Branch.....												
138	South Branch.....												
139	West Branch.....												
140	Otterville.....	2,179	138	1,852	1,961	15	56	41			200	77	384
141	Owen Sound.....	15,128	3,861	26,025	105,309	50	860	644	2	50	3,662	2,503	10,076
142	Paisley.....	597	246	3,831	3,057	6	103	76			288	19	384
143	Palmerston.....	1,434	689	4,411	8,393	25½	946	708			480	394	2,322
144	Paris.....	4,771	1,633	11,990	31,043	32	515	385			1,413	659	3,239
145	Parkhill.....	961	746	3,571	11,415	12	701	525			265	224	1,372
146	Parry Sound.....	4,437	1,405	9,657	32,928	20	437	327			1,045	821	3,006
147	Pelee Island.....			Organized in 1946.									
148	Pembroke.....	12,365	2,632	13,580	33,644	29½	605	452	1	40	1,980	1,284	5,447
149	Penetanguishene.....	4,200	439	10,122	11,576	12	105	77			455	403	1,414
150	Perth.....	4,423	1,334	8,194	35,644	33	495	370			1,128	1,257	3,424
151	Peterborough.....	32,794	6,939	44,366	164,636	63½	2,885	2,162	3	60	12,481	4,542	21,563
152	Petrolia.....	2,850	1,351	3,502	20,420	25	105	77			420	327	975
153	Pictou.....	3,741	2,400	10,958	34,025	37½	2,063	1,546			1,471	891	3,686
154	Porcupine-Dome.....	4,700	1,158	6,608	19,964	18	102	75			935	247	2,508
155	Port Arthur.....	27,704	8,530	23,773	144,141	63½	2,793	2,093	2	68	8,316	3,470	18,100
156	Port Carling.....	600	117	2,515	3,977	8	190	141			225	140	565
157	Port Colborne.....	7,251	2,017	5,723	24,399	27½	110	81			1,447	728	3,283
158	Port Elgin.....	1,566	871	6,333	7,777	15	977	732			385	150	2,299
159	Port Hope.....	5,131	2,040	12,996	21,306	35	105	77	2	42	1,255	508	3,115
160	Port Perry.....	1,278	475	4,355	6,952	12	250	186			215	246	1,007
161	Port Rowan.....	688	258	3,740	5,885	6	205	152			100	358	666
162	Prescott.....	3,248	1,280	15,072	21,359	12	353	264			822	723	2,170
163	Preston.....	6,920	2,437	554	56,182	36	346	259			1,440	1,088	3,726
164	Renfrew.....	5,790	2,686	17,875	51,811	28½	434	324			1,525	879	3,472
165	Richmond Hill.....	1,626	1,455	5,650	8,418	7	105	77			244	339	630
166	Ritenhouse.....	500	250	2,527	1,967	2	120	89			65	220	321

(Vinland Station)

TABLE 37—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
167	Rosseau.....	205	44	1,535	325	43	\$23	\$16	.....	.....	.....	\$27	\$27
168	St. Catharines.....	35,290	11,800	47,512	195,035	63	3,402	2,551	1	63	\$11,393	5,525	26,599
169	St. Edmunds Township (Tobermory).....	497	286	2,338	4,302	4	30	22	.....	28	75	30	253
170	St. Jacobs.....	630	227	2,556	4,895	8	42	30	.....	47	213	75	720
171	St. Joseph's Township (Richard's Landing).....	735	75	1,521	822	7	17	13	.....	20	180	.....	230
172	St. Marys.....	4,017	.....	7,408	22,589	29½	105	77	.....	37	980	493	1,921
173	St. Thomas.....	17,903	6,176	37,824	138,944	61	4,211	3,159	.....	78	7,831	4,485	17,253
174	Saltfleet Township.....	9,257	1,980	9,811	31,822	22½	100	74	.....	18	566	557	1,720
175	Sarnia.....	22,277	9,400	33,824	174,352	66	5,310	3,981	3	76	9,518	4,443	18,578
176	Sault Ste. Marie.....	28,491	9,832	28,401	145,501	63½	2,995	2,245	4	67	7,602	5,668	20,971
177	West End Branch.....	.....	.....	.....	Included in figures for Main Library.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
178	Schreiber.....	1,523	334	1,576	9,941	53	265	197	.....	50	175	261	1,000
179	Schumacher.....	3,921	1,184	2,747	18,899	17	2,626	1,968	.....	107	812	2,084	4,093
180	Seaforth.....	2,000	310	4,136	8,538	27½	384	287	.....	64	680	248	2,285
181	Shelburne.....	1,014	332	8,240	6,656	12	480	359	.....	73	200	242	946
182	Simcoe.....	6,093	3,843	17,050	33,211	27½	430	321	.....	53	1,805	2,527	6,810
183	Smiths Falls.....	8,000	3,057	9,932	26,574	33	510	381	.....	50	1,347	1,610	4,599
184	South River.....	1,000	180	1,631	2,716	2	79	58	.....	12	70	155	235
185	Southampton.....	1,652	244	4,699	9,552	8	100	74	.....	48	208	344	863
186	Springfield.....	432	167	2,567	3,976	6	65	48	.....	37	100	90	218
187	Stayner.....	1,000	295	2,351	6,043	14	225	167	.....	50	160	308	936
188	Stirling.....	1,096	425	6,466	9,564	14½	105	77	.....	46	434	347	992
189	Stouffville.....	1,360	494	5,125	7,236	18	265	197	.....	58	305	295	858
190	Stratford.....	17,763	5,003	30,718	99,682	58	2,122	1,590	2	56	1,578	2,440	11,878
191	Strathroy.....	3,139	798	6,973	18,225	27	105	77	.....	31	690	769	1,853
192	Streetsville.....	750	339	3,881	10,544	12	149	111	.....	60	243	230	663
193	Sudbury.....	36,442	8,223	20,666	155,991	45	2,549	1,910	2	51	7,537	5,149	23,784
194	Sundridge.....	.....	.....	No annual report for 1946.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
195	Sutton West.....	1,000	650	5,408	6,806	5½	199	148	.....	50	140	198	536
196	Swansea.....	.....	.....	No annual report for 1946.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
197	Tara.....	525	132	3,295	2,532	12	123	76	.....	57	166	65	396
198	Tavistock.....	1,072	.....	6,978	4,762	20	468	350	.....	77	312	150	1,613
199	Teeswater.....	827	211	7,125	5,262	20	415	210	.....	75	240	222	1,005

TABLE 37—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers in Library	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certi- ficates of Librat- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
200	Thamesville	794	376	4,881	8,316	20	\$379	\$283	.....	75	\$306	\$219	\$752
201	Thorold	5,543	740	9,635	10,775	27½	619	463	.....	61	1,365	203	3,287
202	Tilbury	2,165	587	4,921	18,983	18	1,171	877	.....	82	721	996	2,257
203	Tilmonburg	4,624	1,467	6,884	25,110	30	110	81	.....	41	1,123	574	2,802
204	Timmins	27,641	9,481	23,070	150,356	50	2,084	1,562	1	53	7,290	4,493	15,819
205	Toronto, Main	681,802	231,364	710,584	3,783,580	69	50,000	37,500	122	110	340,936	91,174	750,623
206	Beaches Branch												
207	Bloor and Gladstone												
208	Boys' and Girls' House												
209	Danforth												
210	Deer Park												
211	Downtown				..... Closed	in 1947.							
212	Earlscourt												
213	Eastern												
214	Cerrard												
215	High Park												
216	Northern												
217	Queen and Lisgar												
218	Riverdale												
219	Runnymede												
220	Western												
221	Wychwood												
222	Yorkville												
223	Trenton	9,218	5,042	17,064	35,674	.....	105	77	.....	43	1,750	1,900	4,726
224	Uxbridge	1,490	471	7,606	13,752	12	360	269	.....	73	660	272	1,507
225	Walkerton	2,870	20	12,126	18,098	20	356	266	.....	58	1,100	542	2,779
226	Wallaceburg	6,088	1,607	8,648	27,709	57	672	503	.....	61	1,415	827	4,262
227	Waterford	1,394	642	3,632	5,422	11½	239	178	.....	50	305	335	942
228	Waterloo	9,903	2,061	17,980	43,781	30	1,154	864	1	55	3,185	1,095	6,230
229	Watford	1,020	450	5,223	15,827	22	225	167	.....	58	300	215	981
230	Welland	15,006	4,748	13,611	88,580	66	1,989	1,491	2	58	4,616	2,321	10,812
231	Weston	6,408	5,350	10,775	61,186	25	1,973	1,479	1	71	2,755	1,109	5,268
232	Westport	640			Library opened Feb. 1947.								
233	Whitby	4,493	2,583	8,524	28,412	25	105	77	.....	46	746	1,146	3,069

TABLE 37—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
234	Whitney Township (Porcupine)	1,239	203	531	1,875	2	\$96	\$71	.....	33	\$129	\$321	
235	Windsor	119,823	22,639	120,721	483,410	72	17,435	13,075	15	75	\$51,517	16,123	99,487
236	Carnegie	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
237	Willstead												
238	Hugh Beaton Branch	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
239	J. E. Benson Memorial												
240	John Richardson	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
241	Prince Edward												
242	Sandwich	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
243	Victoria												
244	Wingham	2,204	959	9,168	7,419	25	285	212	.....	54	600	1,410	
245	Woodstock	13,148	3,545	23,980	76,035	61	2,017	2,262	1	73	3,203	2,795	10,846
246	York Township Mount Dennis Branch	82,753	5,705	10,877	53,295	33	715	539	2	37	4,581	7,524	25,416
	Total	2,377,907	744,192	3,245,836	12,136,846		266,413	200,238			855,556	361,506	1,954,675

TABLE 37—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES
Showing Statistics, 1946, and Legislative Grants Paid in 1947

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
1	Agincourt.....	654	142	5,330 Organized	4,242 in 1947.	5	\$190	\$141	\$65	\$50	\$230	\$360	
2	Alfred.....												
3	Allenford.....	200	46	724	1,629	62	54	39	19	15	39	105	
4	Alton.....	500	59	3,615	1,652	4	40	29	19	22	26	76	
5	Alvinston.....	643	135	1,926	4,442	11½	246	184	135	100	62	433	
6	Apple Hill.....	450	49	1,423	924	2	41	30	18		37	53	
7	Argyle Community.....			Organized	in 1947.								
8	Arkona.....	380	68	3,859	3,024	4	159	118	53	75	93	222	
9	Athens.....	750	194	5,970	3,400	3	135	100	61	25	52	174	
10	Atwood.....	945	111	1,157	1,530	62	104	77	40	25	78	177	
11	Auburn.....	250	64	764	1,630	7	70	51	25	60	41	97	
12	Avonmore.....	225	141	474	557	3	166	123	126		71	139	
13	Bancroft.....	1,126	285	8,791	9,786	8	334	249	145	150	180	421	
14	Barwick.....	500	64	500	290	2	122	92	35	25		140	
15	Bayfield.....	308	167	1,053	1,509	60	131	98	63	90	131	26	
16	Bayham.....	150	38	964	779	72	64	47	7	75	35	36	
17	Baysville.....	360	50	2,278	1,786	2	85	62	12	25	40	75	
18	Beachville.....	568	30	3,717	1,358	4	81	59	31	60	52	9	
19	Beechwood.....	700	30	2,700	862	54	40	29	12	35	25	56	
20	Belgrave.....			Organized	in 1947.								
21	Belmore.....	150	39	656	732	59	56	41	4	55	15	27	
22	Blind River.....	2,000	128	3,826	5,337	4	192	143	78	150	64	266	
23	Bloomfield.....	653	112	4,100	6,191	10	286	213	81	435	168	752	
24	Bluevale.....			Organized	in 1947.								
25	Blyth.....	806	66	745	2,040	39	98	72	26	65	40	118	
26	Bobcaygeon.....	977	279	7,094	11,780	10	305	228	120	160	150	547	
27	Bolton.....	802	55	2,970	2,440	2½	70	51	47	25	50	81	
28	Bond Head.....	200	33	977	584	19	22	17	5	15	25	41	
29	Bowmanville.....	4,000	479	9,316	16,068	34	400	299	201	700	720	1,249	
30	Bradford.....	1,000	106	3,108	4,724	8	96	71	41	45	75	142	
31	Bridgen.....	500	222	1,000	6,070	6	71	53	15	35	63	142	
32	Bronte.....	750	25	1,832	6,500	1½	95	70	25	35	15	118	
33	Brooklin.....	600	64	3,556	2,187	8	109	80	30	75	100	163	
34	Brougham.....	168	63	1,354	433	4	59	43	9	70		68	
35	Broughdale.....			Organized	in 1947.								
	(London)												

TABLE 37—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
36	Brownsville.....	285	137	3,429	4,742	4½	\$114	\$84	\$74	\$50	\$72	\$160	
37	Brucefield.....	500	40	1,966	830	18	56	42	14	60	60	95	
38	Burgessville.....	200	26	2,406	1,423	4	66	50	16	70	39	137	
39	*Burlington.....	4,560	45	9,199	25,574	10	166	123	117	.....	365	\$239
40	Byron.....	510	183	838	3,973	2	154	116	26	45	40	219	
41	Caledon.....	200	53	3,285	160	2	45	32	26	7	25	41	
42	Caledonia.....	1,700	157	2,596	15,100	3½	327	245	127	300	100	395	
43	Callander.....	1,300	112	2,722	.....	2	93	70	25	40	.....	108
44	Cambray.....	2,500	20	3,523	1,407	8	56	41	14	35	35	75	
45	Camden East.....	169	179	2,552	3,511	2	106	79	32	60	25	135	
46	Canfield.....	700	31	985	500	48	29	20	15	.....	.....	8
47	Cannington.....	950	62	4,671	4,803	15	125	94	42	110	100	177	
48	Cargill.....	200	37	3,620	881	4	53	40	18	40	.....	49
49	Cartisle.....	90	.....	1,160	745	72	48	35	12	35	30	88
50	Casselman.....	2,500	122	1,820	1,339	2½	159	118	32	75	10	309	
51	Castleton.....	250	36	1,109	1,149	2	60	45	29	25	8	74	
52	Centralia.....	137	41	.....	.....	2	42	31	12	40	.....	40
53	Chapleau.....	2,500	46	2,986	2,060	6	181	135	35	200	165	270	
54	Chatsworth.....	396	26	2,373	1,791	50	43	32	15	30	50	17	
55	*Chesterville.....	1,025	30	1,118	1,600	2	53	39	14	50	53	28	
56	Claremount.....	475	147	3,313	2,022	7	124	92	26	70	50	184	
57	Clarksburg.....	405	113	4,870	4,550	12	158	119	25	190	100	53	
58	Clarkson.....	1,500	142	2,490	1,617	3	124	92	55	30	.....	98
59	Cobourg.....	6,341	492	7,613	22,899	26	405	302	404	600	945	759	
60	Cochrane.....	3,000	329	4,871	9,767	6½	342	255	142	300	.....	342
61	Colborne.....	1,000	181	2,886	10,393	12	208	156	71	150	110	109	
62	Coldstream.....	100	83	1,840	2,400	70	126	93	13	35	50	277	
63	Coldwater.....	620	185	3,556	4,243	12	103	76	33	50	.....	67
64	Comber.....	500	48	4,958	6,974	7½	186	139	56	161	123	308	
65	Coniston.....	2,400	102	2,071	1,388	6	134	100	66	25	.....	168
66	Copper Cliff.....	3,488	230	3,629	2,118	12	191	143	6	1,000	500	167	
67	Corunna.....	850	79	537	1,019	5	34	25	13	.....	.....	22
68	Cottam.....	300	80	3,373	5,724	6	123	91	33	40	64	231	
69	Courtright.....	330	290	1,418	5,555	8	88	65	15	75	40	119	
70	Cranbrook.....	.....	.....	Organized in 1947.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	Dashwood.....	450	70	Organized	Nov. 1946.	.....	101	76	65	40	.....	3

*Became Free Library in 1947.

TABLE 37—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion in 1947.	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
72	Deep River.....	270	83	Organized 1,664	2,016	1	\$203	\$152	\$45	\$125	.....	\$248	\$263
73	Deloro.....			No report	received for 1946.								
74	Depot Harbour.....	500	101	4,099	3,840	84	108	81	46	95	\$110	34	200
75	Dorchester.....	272	49	3,542	1,089	42	87	65	22	100	.....	.....	101
76	Drumbo.....	500	88	1,764	2,917	51½	103	77	30	45	58	68	289
77	Dungannon.....	4,500	335	10,553	15,644	17¾	370	277	165	600	350	268	1,094
78	Dunville.....	818	191	5,686	10,947	10	262	195	60	350	292	185	789
79	Dutton.....												
80	Eastview.....	9,656	403	3,293	9,883	6	245	182	75	100	.....	198	299
81	Elmwood.....	250	69	2,948	960	4	75	56	24	50	30	47	139
82	Embro.....	450	82	4,494	2,858	4	110	82	29	95	75	47	168
83	Embrum.....	2,100	430	461	3,158	3	55	40	50	50	125	149	308
84	Emo.....	700	46	978	922	8	81	59	25	15	74	79	211
85	Englehart.....	1,360	127	1,557	3,067	3	98	72	31	50	11	102	124
86	Ennotville.....	600	33	4,934	593	2	64	48	11	25	50	56	141
87	Espanola.....	3,000	95	5,440	2,567	2	174	130	55	.....	50	186	337
88	Ethel.....	300	51	729	1,384	6	92	69	22	100	65	.....	205
89	Fenwick.....	825	109	4,871	5,265	5	150	112	57	70	.....	99	167
90	Flinton.....	367	48	478	878	54	70	52	12	50	.....	78	85
91	Fordwich.....	250	67	728	3,127	8	79	59	39	40	48	.....	78
92	Forester's Falls.....	550	25	2,250	803	54	69	52	25	75	75	50	137
93	Frankford.....	1,200	597	1,920	5,001	10	212	158	48	175	175	.....	215
94	Glamis.....	75	29	1,146	646	8	62	46	8	45	30	75	207
95	*Glanworth.....	200	65	2,653	2,786	7	138	102	18	125	35	72	257
96	Glen Morris.....	210	68	3,091	743	72	68	50	17	50	50	31	220
97	Glenallan.....	350	34	1,275	2,401	50	16	12	8	15	20	.....	30
98	Goodwood.....	370	57	1,690	1,561	1½	75	55	23	35	.....	67	83
99	Gore's Landing.....	200	76	2,317	770	3	105	78	29	25	.....	86	186
100	Grafton.....	200	28	3,043	1,266	12	78	58	28	30	.....	63	123
101	Granton.....	450	110	1,907	3,323	65	56	42	27	10	10	24	102
102	Haliburton.....			No annual report for 1946.									
103	Harrietsville.....	68	50	3,405	886	59	82	61	25	50	40	48	106
104	Harrington.....	1,200	30	2,989	350	54	46	34	7	50	40	65	109
105	Harrow.....	1,307	165	4,040	10,565	10	100	75	89	500	240	513	989

*Became Free Library in 1947.

TABLE 37—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
106	Harrowsmith	325	41	2,100	1,658	2	\$50	\$37	\$26	\$15	.....	\$14	\$66
107	Havelock	1,153	50	547	1,065	4	15	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
108	Hawkesbury	6,201	137	3,096	10,959	10	251	187	96	100	.....	284	454
109	Hepworth	260	42	1,222	1,115	11½	57	41	15	100	.....	100	134
110	Hickson	350	25	3,175	2,375	6	111	82	22	75	.....	79	175
111	Highgate	301	126	3,445	4,765	15	217	161	63	110	.....	154	303
112	Highland Creek	830	44	1,098	1,087	1¼	44	32	22	25	.....	47	57
113	Hilton Beach	187	71	2,357	1,632	6	42	31	27	.....	.....	78	109
114	Holstein	250	50	2,222	1,827	60	69	49	22	10	.....	5	106
115	Honeywood	100	.....	2,180	.....	.....	45	37	10	.....	.....	.....	335
116	Howick Township	2,800	164	2,504	11,247	.....	111	82	.....	140	.....	195	220
117	Huntsville	3,124	414	2,872	10,103	12½	405	302	265	700	.....	384	1,306
118	Hyde Park	200	32	1,330	1,330	56	32	24	10	25	.....	25	40
119	Hyndford	1,189	72	2,132	2,088	19	115	85	59	10	.....	300	388
120	Ilderton	500	55	2,537	2,323	72	117	86	50	40	.....	80	182
121	Ingleswood	400	41	2,058	2,406	1	51	38	18	32	.....	38	66
122	Inwood	200	127	1,932	3,450	8	103	76	43	80	.....	82	144
123	Iroquois	1,042	54	3,417	1,507	5	150	112	100	100	.....	100	309
124	Iroquois Falls	1,150	207	6,565	7,915	7½	298	222	125	500	.....	235	707
125	Ivanhoe	.....	30	1,080	750	.....	84	63	15	75	.....	35	134
126	Jarvis	.....	.....	Library not operating, 1947.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
127	Kemble	275	.....	2,258	1,080	4	31	23	11	20	.....	40	117
128	Kimberley	.....	.....	No annual report for 1946.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
129	King	324	.....	1,002	.....	.....	85	64	47	.....	.....	.....	43
130	Kinsale	100	17	1,644	513	2	67	50	4	70	.....	5	110
131	Kintore	2,043	50	3,658	3,692	62	127	94	20	65	.....	70	125
132	Kirkfield	200	55	2,762	1,645	4	125	94	26	50	.....	.....	240
133	Kirkland Lake	23,000	2,154	12,173	68,085	66	410	306	1,205	4,500	.....	3,697	7,908
134	Kirkton	130	125	1,986	3,144	27	163	121	48	70	.....	60	784
135	Komoka	200	33	2,058	994	54	47	34	15	35	.....	60	120
136	Lakeside	1,000	44	2,313	4,846	78	110	82	40	65	.....	75	166
137	Lambeth	500	59	2,482	2,789	8	183	136	59	120	.....	60	330
138	Larder Lake	1,903	104	938	3,226	8	300	224	80	200	.....	.....	389

TABLE 37—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
139	Lefroy	500	32	2,029	1,208	4	\$40	\$30	\$13	\$25	\$13	\$255	
140	Linwood	500	60	1,244	2,572	5	47	34	18	15	13	84	
141	Londeshoro	1,547	97	535	812	48	72	53	22	55	26	79	
142	Lorne Park	1,025	64	1,829	757	2	28	20	8	30	27	172	
143	Lucan	613	137	2,341	9,654	8	206	153	40	225	185	617	
144	Maadoc	1,200	60	4,866	2,031	8	212	159	79	325	125	375	
145	Mandaunin	400	39	2,657	3,960	4	151	112	39	50	75	474	
146	Manilla	160	82	6,852	1,383	19	73	73	19	102	85	291	
147	Manitowaning	300	73	800	833	6	92	68	27	35	84	206	
148	Manotick	700	76	1,590	2,830	2	122	91	50	25	155	183	
149	Markham	1,265	149	5,596	5,680	6	289	216	106	250	147	578	
150	Marmora	1,039	400	5,310	11,742	12	289	215	84	325	245	797	
151	Martintown	500	73	1,645	235	4½	32	23	10	25	40	46	
152	Melbourne	200	127	1,045	2,781	8	123	91	39	55	40	178	
153	Merlin	500	127	1,068	2,584	7	135	101	65	100	120	301	
154	Milgrove	200	32	1,211	448	2	26	19	8	15	35	52	
155	Minden	1,036	42	1,585	858	2	65	48	14	25	24	127	
156	Minesing	250	31	245	879	2½	111	83	28	15	25	184	
157	Monkton	400	30	1,860	925	4	26	19	9	15	75	81	
158	Mono Road	105	42	3,283	2,031	4	41	30	22	350	30	116	
159	Morrisburg	1,840	102	5,577	6,276	8	298	223	139	350	100	644	
160	Morrison	285	41	2,678	833	63	26	19	16	70	50	86	
161	Mount Albert	600	108	2,484	4,316	10½	130	97	30	70	75	245	
162	Mount Brydges	550	266	1,809	908	4	134	101	70	40	49	72	
163	Mount Elgin	180	52	1,574	1,089	4	88	66	39	50	25	148	
164	Napanee	3,508	445	9,032	22,815	23½	405	302	436	1,750	739	2,600	
165	Napier	150	17	.....	.....	72	31	23	8	25	.....	25
166	New Dundee	380	130	1,740	2,637	69½	36	26	9	35	.....	62
167	New Lowell	200	30	1,637	372	2	22	15	7	10	12	38	
168	Newburgh	450	32	2,605	3,605	4	100	75	32	75	50	116	
169	Newbury	266	66	2,048	2,892	2½	119	89	23	40	.....	168
170	Newington	200	31	3,355	1,490	3	33	24	17	.....	35	83
171	Norland	480	21	4,010	1,927	75	57	42	10	35	20	54	
172	North Gower	350	49	1,196	2,887	24	60	45	24	10	50	100	
173	Odessa	850	30	1,659	1,330	67	85	62	10	100	75	229	

TABLE 37—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
174	Omamee	600	40	2,366	2,294	4	\$130	\$96	\$42	\$9.5	\$100	\$62	\$247
175	Orono	650	39	2,084	1,611	4	53	38	35	15	44	44	58
176	Osgoode			Report too late for inclusion in statistics.									
177	Park Head	160	33	1,338	892	58	37	27	12	15	35	23	69
178	Pickering	750	209	3,907	4,404	7	196	146	56	9.5	100	196	419
179	Pinkerton	200	39	1,725	800	4½	50	38	9	4.5	25	84	84
180	Plantagenet	700	137	593	995	7	86	64	17			80	199
181	Plattsville	500	55	1,298	1,335	12	98	73	33	100	100		142
182	Plymouth	387	31	1,982	2,228	3	92	68	38	50	52	27	112
183	Point Edward	1,200	59	4,749	4,097	3	158	117	26	125	60	103	175
184	Port Burwell	690	66	477	1,931	6	89	66	27	75	80	25	191
185	Port Credit	2,375	391	6,820	7,034	5	214	160	96	130	200	130	383
186	Port Dover	1,950	314	5,715	9,635	26	405	302	280	200	180	337	726
187	Port Lambton	1,000	36	1,110	1,266	8	43	31	10	35	36		121
188	Port Stanley	940	292	4,183	7,599	16½	355	265	161	400	200	192	574
189	Powassan	713	100	3,068	3,141	8	146	108	50	50	75	148	247
190	Princeton	363	36	2,518	3,169	72½	199	148	44	175	120	85	306
191	Queensville	300	30	2,169	785	3	61	45	8	50	25	42	86
192	Rebecca	350	56	1,323	4,125	76	71	53	14	35	20	106	135
193	Ridgetown	2,002	244	5,663	9,381	12	339	253	134	505	300	385	\$22
194	Ridgeway	962	240	3,593	5,695	6	261	194	56	600	216	401	948
195	Ripley	416	24	1,462	2,500	10	143	107	22	105	90	132	315
196	Riverside	6,100	418	2,568	13,285	9½	279	208	74	400	521	279	1,115
197	Rockland	2,043	216	1,580	3,930	6	294	219	164	50	50	351	654
198	Rodney	784	191	2,628	3,904	8	157	117	37	104	100	109	459
199	Romney	1,348	135	3,331	4,255	72	116	87	24	75	35	63	134
200	Roseland	800	82	279	3,453	3	67	50	29	19		95	115
201	Rosdale			No annual report for 1946.									
202	St. George	600	106	6,041	1,182	63	88	66	35	84	45	106	223
203	St. Helens		31		695		42	31	7	50	15		41
204	St. Isidore de Prescott			Organized in 1947.									
205	Scarborough	400	33	9,024	1,715	2	97	71	33	25		137	162
206	Schomberg	480	33	1,082	1,266	2	20	14	10			29	31
207	Scotland	389	61	3,012	1,266	2	45	33	22	25	25		43

TABLE 37—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Member-ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
208	Selkirk.....	400	110	1,667	1,058	46½	\$116	\$86	\$45	\$100	\$20	\$6	\$73
209	Shedden.....	225	82	2,922	1,948	6	125	94	44	78	60	138	242
210	Sheguandah.....	200	42	999	1,189	72	14	10	4	.....	10	.....	12
211	Shetland.....	.....	.....	Report too late for inclusion in statistics.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
212	Singhampton.....	380	35	532	532	78	16	12	11	.....	10	.....	28
213	Smithville.....	700	50	2,532	833	4	112	83	35	100	.....	47	125
214	Smooth Rock Falls.....	2,000	112	1,450	3,482	4	215	161	68	300	111	300	496
215	Solina.....	300	72	1,084	487	6	21	16	4	.....	.....	.....	27
216	Sombra.....	400	42	1,913	8,653	6	132	98	14	35	30	157	262
217	South Mountain.....	250	65	1,150	1,275	28	132	99	54	75	51	50	116
218	South Woodilee.....	250	47	1,480	2,858	4	47	35	20	25	49	.....	133
219	Sparta.....	275	136	1,546	2,594	86	94	70	13	50	50	66	141
220	Sprucedale.....	565	35	947	825	1	32	24	2	40	.....	.....	8
221	Stevensville.....	400	35	1,809	703	1½	144	108	15	200	.....	17	182
222	Strathcona.....	200	63	2,301	972	1	81	60	15	50	25	58	89
223	Stratton.....	150	43	1,366	1,365	2½	58	43	28	.....	30	45	128
224	Sunderland.....	475	29	2,699	2,122	3	97	73	32	75	50	105	162
225	Sydenham.....	600	64	3,593	3,719	11	105	78	13	50	112	122	486
226	Thamesford.....	500	69	4,606	6,743	6	237	176	66	225	125	164	380
227	Theford.....	625	110	3,014	5,250	11	140	104	93	50	50	44	160
228	Thorndale.....	300	26	2,275	1,706	6½	121	90	61	50	22	40	408
229	Thornhill.....	626	87	1,861	1,012	3	148	110	33	45	.....	152	170
230	Thornton.....	239	51	437	708	10	59	43	22	55	25	.....	60
231	Tiverton.....	250	52	2,584	3,620	6	68	51	23	65	50	24	127
232	Tottenham.....	585	47	.....	1,356	27	49	36	23	.....	.....	30	59
233	Tweed.....	1,350	104	3,808	4,218	5½	260	194	70	250	150	217	673
234	Underwood.....	200	30	2,480	1,250	60	35	25	7	50	.....	6	75
235	Unionville.....	900	92	3,222	3,816	2	159	119	46	40	.....	154	286
236	Vankleek Hill.....	1,328	76	1,790	2,926	8	248	185	81	100	170	151	437
237	Varna.....	500	30	1,749	1,760	14	71	52	24	60	50	.....	96
238	Vittoria.....	200	.....	.....	916	4	46	34	8	55	.....	29	84
239	Walton.....	350	48	1,285	560	37	83	62	8	55	40	45	131
240	Wardsville.....	275	57	3,179	5,444	6	146	109	44	47	.....	147	239
241	Warkworth.....	500	37	3,196	3,286	8	87	64	37	50	60	50	164
242	Warwick.....	200	45	819	924	8	48	35	17	25	10	37	76
243	Waterdown.....	.....	.....	No annual report for 1946.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
244	Wellburn.....	268	85	1,046	2,390	12	76	56	25	35	8	35	66

TABLE 37—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
245	Wellesley	500	72	3,301	2,447	3	\$101	\$74	\$29	\$15	\$26	\$98	\$128
246	Wellington	980	317	4,916	14,283	11½	405	302	226	250	250	479	838
247	West Lorne	849	87	1,222	4,728	9	132	99	35	115	96	55	193
248	White Lake	100	30	969	620	30	13	9	7	.....	.....	4	19
249	Whitevale	250	49	1,907	1,310	3	93	69	15	69	.....	56	132
250	Warton	1,749	254	2,373	5,867	18	276	207	71	585	240	168	762
251	Winchester	1,000	56	3,950	2,754	6	126	93	56	100	125	72	223
252	Woodbridge	1,100	65	3,765	3,965	1½	234	175	30	200	40	207	247
253	Woodville	410	83	4,387	2,266	12	153	113	39	85	50	185	404
254	Wroxeter	617	435	No annual report for 1946.	.....	52	320	239	172	65	125	192	412
255	Wyoming	400	49	2,211	678	2½	50	36	10	60	30	.....	40
	Total	224,303	25,928	633,659	873,681	.....	\$29,678	\$22,074	\$11,844	\$29,050	\$21,096	\$24,762	\$69,356
257	County Library Co-operatives	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
258	Bruce	.....	.....	1,308	9,705	.....	.....	\$900	.....	\$800	.....	\$646	\$ 1,274
259	Elgin	.....	.....	5,487	47,184	.....	.....	2,100	.....	1,000	.....	1,829	2,491
260	Essex	.....	.....	4,561	24,492	.....	.....	2,900	.....	1,800	.....	1,309	2,449
261	Huron	.....	.....	3,603	19,024	.....	.....	5,100	.....	4,000	.....	1,673	4,442
262	Kent	.....	.....	2,942	17,487	.....	.....	3,100	.....	1,000	.....	991	2,158
263	Lambton	.....	.....	9,083	33,366	.....	.....	2,100	.....	2,000	.....	1,575	2,152
264	Middlesex	.....	.....	8,362	46,854	.....	.....	2,100	.....	1,000	.....	1,531	5,494
265	Oxford	.....	.....	1,395	7,464	.....	.....	250	.....	150	.....	569	628
266	Peel	.....	.....	1,339	9,304	.....	.....	850	.....	750	.....	1,033	1,365
267	Simcoe	.....	.....	4,658	32,805	.....	.....	3,100	.....	2,000	.....	1,887	4,339
268	Welland	.....	.....	435	1,723	.....	.....	3,100	.....	2,000	.....	1,009	2,173
	Wentworth	.....	.....	Organized in 1947 but not operating till 1948.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	43,173	249,408	.....	.....	\$25,600	.....	\$16,500	.....	\$14,052	\$28,965

ADDITIONAL STATISTICS

Total number of public libraries, 1947	461
Branch libraries	41
County libraries	12
Average local tax levy per capita (Free Libraries)	56 cents
One new Free Public Library, eight Association Libraries and one County Library Co-operative were organized in 1947.	
Three Association Libraries became Free Libraries.	

PART III



MISCELLANEOUS

INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORATES, AS OF
AUGUST, 1947

A—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

C. F. Cannon, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Elementary Education . . . G. A. Pearson, B.A. C. B. Rontley, M.A. J. C. Walsh, B.A., B.Paed. S. A. Watson, B.A.	}	Assistant Superintendents of Elementary Education.	
Robert Gauthier, B.A., D.Paed., Director of French Instruction C. E. Stothers, B.A., D.Paed., Inspector of Auxiliary Classes L. Helen DeLaporte, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Inspector of Auxiliary Classes N. Davies, B.A., Inspector of Agricultural Classes R. D. Keefe, B.A., Director of School Attendance G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Bac., Director of Music Joseph Beaulieu, Mus. Bac., Assistant Supervisor of Music Charles D. Gaitskell, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Art J. W. Grimmon, B.A., B.Paed., Director, Audio-Visual Education F. L. Bartlett, B.A. Director of Physical and Health Education	}	Parliament Buildings, Toronto.	

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—CITIES
(Cities Where Boards Employ Supervisory Officers)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Belleville	L. A. Kells, B.A., B.Paed.	Belleville.
Brantford	Russell Reid, B.A., B.Paed.	Brantford. Central School.
Chatham	H. A. Tanser, M.A., D.Paed., Superintendent of Schools.	Chatham.
Hamilton	R. A. Riddell, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Elementary Education	Hamilton.
	V. N. Ames, B.A., B.Paed.	
	J. W. Van Loon, B.A., B.Paed.	
Kitchener	R. M. Buie, B.A., B.Paed.	
London	G. A. Wheable, B.A., LL.D., Superintendent of Schools.	London.
	A. B. Lucas, B.A., B.Paed.	
Ottawa	McGregor Easson, B.A., D.Paed., Chief Inspector	Ottawa.
	Robert Westwater, B.A., B.Paed.	
Peterborough	K. S. Wightman, B.A., B.Paed.	Peterborough.
St. Catharines	M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Schools.	St. Catharines.
Sault Ste. Marie	Leonard Boyce, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education	Sault Ste. Marie
Toronto	C. C. Goldring, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Education	
	Z. S. Phimlster, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Public Schools	
	W. E. Hume, B.A., D.Paed.	Toronto, 155 College St
	A. G. Leitch, B.A., B.Paed.	
	William McKay, B.A., B.Paed.	
	H. E. Cavell, M.A., B.Com., B.Paed. A. W. R. Doan, M.A., D.Paed.	
	*J. L. McCullough, B.A., B.Paed.	
Windsor	Leonard Wheelton, B.A., Superintendent of Schools	Windsor.
	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed.	

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Brant; Town of Paris	J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed	Brantford.
Bruce (in part), Huron (in part); Towns of Chesley, Kincardine, Southampton, Walkerton; Villages of Lucknow, Mildmay, Paisley, Port Elgin, Ripley, Tara, Teeswater, Tiverton	J. M. Game, B.A., B.Paed	} Walkerton.
	A. A. Gilroy, B.A.	
Carleton; Town of Eastview; Villages of Richmond, Rockcliffe Park	J. C. Wilker, B.A., B.Paed	
	Miss Florence Johnston	
	(Supervising Teacher)	} Ottawa, 377 Hamilton Ave. } Ottawa, 15 Barrie Ave.
Dufferin; Town of Orangeville; Villages of Grand Valley, Shelburne	W. L. Lovell, B.A., B.Paed	Orangeville.
Dundas; Villages of Chesterville, Iroquois, Morrisburg and Winchester	W. J. Stewart, M.A., B.Paed	Winchester.
Durham (in part) and City of Oshawa; Town of Bowmanville	T. R. McEwen, B.A., B.Paed	Oshawa., Box 423.
Elgin; City of St. Thomas; Town of Aylmer, Villages of Dutton, Port Stanley, Rodney, Springfield, Vienna, West Lorne	A. D. McColl, B.A.	} St. Thomas, Court House.
	G. G. Gardinar, B.A.	
Essex (No. 1); Towns of Amherstburg, Essex, Harrow, Kingsville, La Salle, Leamington, Ojibway, Riverside, Tecumseh; Villages of Belle River, St. Clair Beach	R. A. Pierce, B.A.	} Essex, Box 500.
	W. J. McCordic, B.A.	
Essex (No. 2)	*C. X. Charron, B.A.	Windsor, 923 Tuscarora St. Sharbot Lake.
Frontenac, North, and Addington	R. C. Earl, B.A.	
Frontenac South (No. 1); Lennox (in part); Villages of Bath, Portsmouth	Norman Campbell, M.A.	Kingston.
Frontenac, South (No. 2), and City of Kingston ..	F. P. Smith, M.A.	Kingston.
Glenarry (No. 1), and Prescott (in part); Town of Alexandria; Villages of Lancaster, Maxville	Howard Robertson, B.A., B.Paed	Cornwall, 330 Augustus St.
Glenarry (No. 2)	*Laurier Carriere, M.A., B.Paed	Cornwall, 445 Second St., W.
Grenville; Town of Prescott; Villages of Cardinal, Kemptville, Merrickville	H. W. Knight, B.A., B.Paed	Prescott.
Grey, East; Towns of Meaford, Village of Chatsworth	L. L. Sinclair, B.A.	Owen Sound, 211 5th St., East.
Grey, North, and Bruce, North; City of Owen Sound; Town of Wiarton; Villages of Hepworth, Lion's Head, Shallow Lake	J. J. Wilson, B.A., B.Paed	Owen Sound.
Grey, South; Towns of Durham, Hanover; Villages of Dundalk, Flesherton, Markdale, Neustadt ..	W. G. Rae, B.A.	Hanover.
Haldimand; Town of Dunnville; Villages of Caledonia, Cayuga, Hagersville, Jarvis	W. E. Eade, B.A., B.Paed	Caledonia.
Haliburton; Peterborough, West (in part), and Victoria, East (in part)	Archibald Stouffer, B.A., B.Paed	Minden.
Halton; Towns of Burlington, Georgetown, Milton, Oakville; Village of Acton	L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed	Milton.
Hastings, Centre; Villages of Madoc, Stirling, Tweed	A. W. McGuire, B.A.	Tweed.
Hastings, North, Nipissing (in part), Renfrew (in part); Villages of Bancroft, Deloro, Marmora ..	H. H. Loucks, B.A.	Bancroft.
Hastings, South; Town of Trenton, Village of Frankford	R. H. Macklem, B.A., B.Paed	Belleville, 344 Front St.
Huron, North; Towns of Seaforth, Wingham; Villages of Blyth, Brussels	J. H. Kinkead, B.A., B.Paed	Goderich.
Huron, South; Towns of Clinton, Goderich; Villages of Exeter, Hensall	R. O. Staples, B.A., D.Paed	Goderich.
Kent (No. 1); Towns of Blenheim, Bothwell, Dresden, Ridgeway, Tilbury, Wallaceburg, Villages of Erieau, Thamesville, Wheatley	F. L. Barrett, B.A., B.Paed	} Chatham, Box 296.
	G. C. Dobson, B.A., B.Paed	
Kent (No. 2)	*H. J. Payette, B.A.	Chatham, 574 King St. W.

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Lambton (No. 1); Town of Forest; Villages of Courtright, Point Edward, Thedford, Wyoming.	H. B. Galpin, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sarnia, 133 Durand St.
Lambton (No. 2); Town of Petrolia; Villages of Alvington, Arkona, Oil Springs, Watford.....	T. J. Thompson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Petrolia.
Lambton (No. 3); City of Sarnia.....	William Rogers, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sarnia.
Lanark; Towns of Almonte, Carleton Place, Perth, Smith's Falls; Village of Lanark.....	J. W. Barber, B.A., B.Paed..... Mrs. H. B. Paul, B.A. (Supervising Teacher).....	} Perth.
Leeds (No. 1); Town of Gananoque; Villages of Newboro, Westport.....	W. F. Hiscocks, B.A.....	Gananoque.
Leeds (No. 2); Town of Brockville; Village of Athens.....	Elwood Oakes, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brockville.
Lennox and Hastings, South (in part); Towns of Deseronto, Napanee; Village of Newburgh.....	H. H. Langford, B.A.....	Napanee.
Lincoln (in part); Towns of Grimsby, Merrittton, Niagara; Villages of Beamsville, Port Dalhousie.	W. A. Marshall, B.A., B.Paed.....	St. Catharines, 48 Glen Ridge Ave.
Middlesex, East; Village of Lucan.....	D. G. Smith, B.A.....	London, 155 Thornton Ave.
Middlesex, West; Towns of Parkhill, Strathroy; Villages of Ailsa Craig, Glencoe, Newbury, Wardsville.....	Gordon Young, B.A.....	Strathroy.
Norfolk; Town of Simcoe; Villages of Delhi, Port Dover, Port Rowan, Waterford.....	W. J. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed..... H. A. Christie, B.A., B.Paed.....	} Simcoe.
Northumberland; Town of Campbellford; Villages of Brighton, Colborne, Hastings.....	A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brighton.
Northumberland and Durham; Towns of Cobourg, Port Hope; Villages of Millbrook, Newcastle.....	W. H. Carlton, B.A., B.Paed.....	Cobourg.
Ontario, North; Town of Uxbridge; Villages of Beaverton, Cannington.....	H. Bolingbroke, B.A., B.Paed.....	Uxbridge
Ontario, South; Town of Whitby; Village of Port Perry.....	Arthur Archibald, B.S.A.....	Whitby.
Oxford, North, and City of Woodstock; Villages of Embro, Tavistock.....	Geo. M. Mather, B.A.....	Woodstock.
Oxford, South; Towns of Ingersoll, Tillsonburg; Village of Norwich.....	L. B. Hyde, B.A.....	Ingersoll.
Peel; Town of Brampton; Villages of Bolton, Port Credit, Streetsville.....	E. R. Underhill, B.A..... J. C. McClelland, B.A.....	} Brampton.
Perth, North, and Wellington (in part); Towns of Listowel, Mitchell; Village of Milverton.....	A. E. Nelson, B.A.....	Stratford.
Perth, South; City of Stratford; Town of St. Mary's Peterborough, East; Villages of Havelock, Lakefield, Norwood.....	G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed.....	Stratford.
Peterborough, West, and Victoria, East; Town of Lindsay; Villages of Bobcaygeon, Omeme.....	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed.....	Peterborough.
Prescott and Russell (No. 1); Towns of Hawkesbury, Rockland, Vankleek Hill; Village of L'Original (Prot. Sep. Sch.).....	E. C. Anderson, B.A.....	Lindsay, 12 Francis St.
Prescott and Russell (No. 2); Village of L'Original.	W. C. VanderBurgh, B.A.....	Ottawa, 119 Bayswater Ave.
Prescott and Russell (No. 3).....	*J. S. Gratton.....	Plantagenet.
Prince Edward; Town of Picton; Villages of Bloomfield, Wellington.....	*J. Lapensée, B.A.....	Plantagenet.
Renfrew, North; Town of Pembroke; Village of Cobden.....	A. F. Brown, B.A.....	Picton.
Renfrew, South; Towns of Arnprior, Renfrew; Villages of Barry's Bay, Braeside, Eganville, Killaloe Station.....	W. G. Chatterton, B.A.....	Pembroke.
	R. H. Brayford, B.A., B.Paed.....	Renfrew.

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Simcoe, Centre; Towns of Barrie, Penetanguishene (Prot. Sep. Sch.).....	P. M. Scott, B.A.....	Barrie.
Simcoe, East; Muskoka (in part); Towns of Midland, Orillia; Villages of Coldwater, Port McNicoll, Victoria Harbour.....	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Orillia.
Simcoe, North (No. 1); Town of Penetanguishene.	*Remi Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E,
Simcoe, North (No. 2).....	*W. A. Hayden, M.A.....	Toronto, 315 St. Clements Ave.
Simcoe, South; Town of Alliston; Villages of Beeton, Bradford, Tottenham.....	J. E. Horton, B.A.....	Bradford.
Simcoe, West, Grey (in part); Towns of Collingwood, Stayner, Thornbury; Village of Creemore	A. E. Gillies, B.A., B.Paed.....	Collingwood.
Stormont; City of Cornwall; Village of Finch.....	C. E. McMullen, B.A.....	Cornwall.
Victoria, West; Villages of Fenelon Falls, Woodville	C. W. Lees, B.A., B.Paed.....	Lindsay.
Waterloo (No. 1); Towns of Elmira, Waterloo.....	G. H. Dobrindt, B.A.....	Kitchener.
Waterloo (No. 2); City of Galt; Towns of Hespeler	A. F. Hansuld, B.S.A., B.Paed.....	Galt.
and Preston; Villages of Ayr, New Hamburg...	H. W. Brown, B.A.....	Niagara Falls, 2199 Dawlish Ave.
Welland, East; City of Niagara Falls; Village of Chippewa.....	N. R. Wightman, B.A.....	Welland,
Welland, South; Towns of Fort Erie, Port Colborne; Village of Humberstone.....	G. E. Tait, B.A.....	39 Oakland Ave.
Welland (in part); Lincoln (in part); City of Welland; Town of Thorold; Village of Fonthill.	R. G. Kendall, B.A.....	Welland, 22 Cross St.
Wellington, North; Towns of Harriston, Mount Forest, Palmerston; Villages of Arthur, Clifford,	L. P. Menzies, B.A., B.Paed.....	Fergus.
Drayton, Elora, Fergus.....	W. R. McVittie, B.A.....	Guelph.
Wellington, South; City of Guelph; Village of Erin	J. K. Evans, B.A., B.Paed.....	Hamilton,
Wentworth; Town of Dundas; Villages of Stoney Creek, Waterdown.....	M. A. Craig, B.A., B.Paed.....	Court House.
York (No. 1); Townships of Georgina, Gwillimbury East, Gwillimbury North, Markham,	O. M. MacKillop, B.A., B.Paed.....	Richmond Hill.
Whitchurch; Towns of Aurora, Newmarket; Villages of Markham, Richmond Hill, Stouffville,	M. R. Fydell, B.A.....	Toronto 3,
Sutton West.....	W. A. Fydell, B.A., B.Paed.....	6 Olympus Ave.
York (No. 2); Township of Etobicoke; Town of New Toronto; Village of Long Branch.....	Miss J. I. Cross, B.A.	Toronto 3,
York (No. 3); Township of York (in part).....	(Supervising Teacher).....	8 Olympus Ave.
York (No. 4); Township of York (in part).....	C. A. Lapp, B.A., B.Paed.....	110 Wellesley St.
York (No. 5); Township of York East.....	H. A. Halbert, B.A., B.Paed.....	Toronto 5,
York (No. 6); Township of Scarborough; Town of Leaside.....	F. W. Minkler, B.A., D.Paed.....	Toronto 10,
York (No. 7); Township of York North; Village of Forest Hill.....	Charles Howitt, B.A., B.Paed.....	106 Pinewood Ave.
York (No. 8); Townships of King, Vaughan; Towns of Mimico, Weston; Villages of Swansea, Woodbridge.....	J. R. McCarthy, B.A., B.Paed.....	Toronto 12,
	Inspector without designated area.	483 Summerhill Ave.
		Toronto 12,
		128 Colin Ave.

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS

Inspectoral Division	Name of District	Public School Inspector	Address
1	Kenora, Patricia and Thunder Bay (in part); Towns of Dryden, Keewatin, Kenora, Sioux Lookout.....	R. S. McBurney, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kenora.
2	Rainy River; Towns of Fort Frances, Rainy River.....	D. A. Lapp, M.A.....	Fort Frances.
3	Thunder Bay (in part); City of Fort William.....	G. A. Noble, B.A., B.Paed.....	Port Arthur.
4	Thunder Bay (in part); Town of Geraldton.....	R. R. Steele, B.A.....	Port Arthur.
5	Thunder Bay (in part); City of Port Arthur.....	W. J. Judd, B.A.....	Port Arthur.
6	Algoma (in part); Village of Hilton Beach.....	D. T. Walkom, B.A.....	Sault Ste. Marie.
7	Algoma (in part); Nipissing (in part); Parry Sound (in part); Sudbury (in part); Towns of Capreol, Coniston, Copper Cliff, Levaak.....	A. C. Ritter, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
8 (1)	Sudbury (in part); City of Sudbury; Towns of Blind River, Froid Mine, Massey, Webbwood.....	Wm. MacMillan, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
8 (2)	Sudbury (in part).....	*Remi Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
8 (3)	Sudbury (in part); Thunder Bay (in part).....	*P. E. Piché, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
9	Manitoulin; Algoma (in part); Towns of Bruce Mines, Gore Bay, Little Current, Nesterville, Thessalon....	Sidney Geiger, B.A.....	Gore Bay.
10 (1)	Cochrane (in part); Towns of Cochrane, Hearst, Smooth Rock Falls..	L. C. Sutherland, B.A., B.Paed.....	Cochrane.
10 (2)	Cochrane (in part).....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kapuskasing.
11 (1)	Cochrane (in part); Towns of Iroquois Falls, Timmins.....	J. R. M. Peat, B.A., B.Paed.....	Timmins.
11 (2)	Cochrane (in part).....	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury.
12	Cochrane (in part); Timiskaming (in part); Towns of Larder Lake, Matheson.....	J. H. Kennedy, B.A.....	Kirkland Lake.
13 (1)	Timiskaming (in part); Towns of Charlton, Cobalt, Englehart, Haileybury, Latchford, New Liskeard; Village of Thornloe.....	J. L. Runnalls, B.A.....	Haileybury.
13 (2)	Timiskaming (in part).....	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury.
14 (1)	Nipissing and Parry Sound (in part); City of North Bay; Towns of Cache Bay, Mattawa, Sturgeon Falls....	J. W. Trusler, B.A.....	North Bay, 328 Fraser St.
14 (2)	Nipissing (in part).....	*Lucien Laplante, M.A.....	North Bay, 577 McIntyre St. W.
15	Parry Sound; Muskoka (in part); Nipissing (in part); Towns of Huntsville, Kearney, Powassan, Trout Creek; Villages of Burk's Falls, South River, Sundridge.....	K. F. Prueter, B.A.....	Huntsville.
16	Parry Sound; Muskoka (in part); Town of Parry Sound; Village of Rosseau.....	R. C. Cassie, B.A.....	Parry Sound.
17	Muskoka (in part); Towns of Bala, Bracebridge, Gravenhurst; Villages of Port Carling, Port Sydney, Windermere.....	G. S. Johnson, B.A.....	Bracebridge.

(4) SEPARATE

Inspectoral Division	Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
1	Districts of Algoma (in part), Kenora, Manitoulin, Rainy River (in part), Sudbury (in part), Thunder Bay; Cities of Fort William, Port Arthur, Sault Ste. Marie (in part); Towns of Fort Frances (in part), Keewatin, Kenora, Little Current, Rainy River, Sioux Lookout.	W. J. Greening, B.A., B.Paed.	Port Arthur, 288 Harrington Ave.
2	County of Simcoe North (in part); District of Sudbury (in part); Cities of Sudbury (in part), Sault Ste. Marie (in part); Towns of Blind River (in part), Chelmsford, Massey (in part).	*R. Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
3	Districts of Sudbury (in part), Rainy River (in part), Thunder Bay (in part); Towns of Coniston (in part), Fort Frances (in part), Geraldton.	*P. E. Piché, M.A.	
4	District of Cochrane (in part); Towns of Cochrane (in part), Hearst, Smooth Rock Falls.	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.	Kapuskasing.
5	District of Nipissing (in part); City of North Bay (in part); Towns of Bonfield, Cache Bay, Mattawa (in part), Pembroke (in part), Sturgeon Falls (in part).	*Lucien Laplante, M.A.	North Bay, 677 McIntyre St. W.
6	Districts of Cochrane (in part), Temiskaming (in part); Towns of Charlton, Cobalt (in part), Haileybury (in part), Iroquois Falls (in part), Larder Lake (in part), New Liskeard, Timmins (in part); Village of Thornloe.	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.	Haileybury.
7	Districts of Algoma (in part), Parry Sound (in part), Sudbury (in part), Temiskaming (in part); Cities of North Bay (in part), Sudbury (in part); Towns of Cobalt (in part), Cochrane (in part), Coniston (in part), Haileybury (in part), Iroquois Falls (in part), Kapuskasing (in part), Kearney, Larder Lake (in part), Massey (in part), Sturgeon Falls (in part), Timmins (in part), Webbwood.	*W. H. Bulger, B.A.	North Bay, 328 Fraser St.
8	County of Essex (in part); City of Windsor (in part); Town of Riverside (in part).	A. M. McNamara, B.A.	Windsor, 230 Campbell Ave.
9	County of Essex (in part); City of Windsor (in part); Towns of LaSalle, Riverside (in part); Villages of Belle River and Tecumseh.	*C. X. Charron, B.A.	Windsor, 923 Tuscarora St.
10	Counties of Essex (in part), Huron (in part), Kent, Lambton; Cities of Chatham, Sarnia; Towns of Amherstburg, Blenheim, Essex, Goderich, Harrow, Kingsville, Leamington, Parkhill, Seaforth, Tilbury, Wallaceburg.	*H. J. Payette, B.A.	Chatham, 574 King St., W.
11	Counties of Bruce, Grey (in part), Huron (in part), Norfolk, Perth (in part); Cities of London, Stratford, Woodstock; Towns of Delhi, Hanover, St. Marys, Simcoe, Tillsonburg, Walkerton; Villages of Mildmay, Teeswater.	J. F. Kinlin, B.A., B.Paed.	London, 28 Evergreen Ave.

(4) SEPARATE

Inspectoral Division	Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
12	Counties of Grey (in part), Perth (in part), Waterloo, Wellington; Cities of Galt, Guelph, Kitchener, Owen Sound, Towns of Hespeler, Mount Forest, Preston, Waterloo; Villages of Arthur, Elora, Fergus.....	L. J. Langan, B.A.....	Kitchener, County Buildings
13	County of Wentworth; Cities of Brantford, Niagara Falls, St. Catharines; Towns of Dundas, Merriton, Oakville, Paris, Thorold; Villages of Humberstone, Port Dalhousie.....	V. C. Quarry, B.A.....	Hamilton, 362 John St. S.
14	City of Hamilton.....	J. V. Scanlan, B.A.....	Hamilton, 36 Beulah Ave.
15	District of Muskoka (in part); Counties of Northumberland, Ontario, Peel, Peterborough, Simcoe, Victoria, York (in part); Cities of Oshawa, Peterborough; Towns of Barrie, Campbellford, Cobourg, Collingwood, Lindsay, Midland, Mimico, Newmarket, Orillia, Trenton, Whitby; Village of Hastings..	*W. A. Hayden, M.A.....	Toronto, 315 St. Clements Ave.
16	York (in part); City of Toronto (in part); Town of Weston; Village of Swansea.....	T. S. Melady, M.A.....	Toronto, 42 Lynngrove Ave.
17	County of York (in part); City of Toronto (in part); Town of Leaside; Village of Forest Hill.....	J. M. Bennett, M.A., Ph.D..... Miss Rose Lynch, B.A. (Supervising Teacher Div. 17).....	Toronto, 47 Browning Ave. Toronto 9, 358 Quebec Ave.
18	Counties of Frontenac, Glengarry (in part), Hastings, Leeds, Lennox and Addington, Stormont (in part); Cities of Belleville, Cornwall (in part), Kingston; Towns of Alexandria, Brockville, Gananoque, Picton, Prescott; Villages of Marmora, Tweed.....	C. P. Matthews, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kingston, 98 William St., W.
19	Counties of Lanark, Leeds and Grenville, Renfrew; District of Nipissing; Towns of Almonte, Arnprior, Mat-tawa (in part), Pembroke (in part), Perth, Renfrew, Smith's Falls; Vil-lages of Barry's Bay, Eganville, Killaloe, Westport.....	J. T. Anderson, B.A.....	Renfrew.
20	County of Carleton (in part); City of Ottawa (in part); Town of East-view (in part).....	F. J. McDonald, M.A., B. Paed., Ph.D.....	Ottawa, 860 Echo Dr.
21	City of Ottawa (in part); Town of Eastview (Clarkstown only).....	Chas. A. Latour, B.A., B.L.....	Ottawa, 67 Osgoode St.
22	County of Carleton (in part); City of Ottawa (in part); Town of East-view (in part).....	*F. Choquette, B.A.....	Ottawa, 121 Frank St.
23	Counties of Russell (in part); Simcoe (in part); Cities of Ottawa (in part); Toronto (in part); Village of Cassel-man.....	*A. Gascon, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	Ottawa, 74 Marlowe Cres.
24	Counties of Prescott (in part); Russell (in part); Town of Rockland.....	*J. S. Gratton.....	Plantagenet.
25	Counties of Prescott (in part); Russell (in part); Towns of Hawkesbury, Vankleek Hill.....	*Joseph Lapensee, B.A.....	Plantagenet.
26	Counties of Dundas, Glengarry and Stormont; City of Cornwall (in part); Town of Alexandria (in part), Village of Lancaster.....	*Laurier Carriere, M.A., B.Paed.....	Cornwall, 445 Second St. W.

*This Inspector inspects both Public and Separate schools.

B—SECONDARY SCHOOLS

A. G. Hooper, M.A.
Superintendent of Secondary Education

L. S. Beattie, B.A.
Director of Vocational Education

High School Inspectors

F. C. Asbury, M.A.	H. Lemieux, B.A., B.Paed.
C. W. Booth, B.A.	E. R. McClellan, B.S.A.
J. E. Durrant, B.A.	J. R. H. Morgan, M.B.E., M.A., B.Paed.
G. L. Gray, B.A.	S. D. Rendall, B.A.
W. A. Jennings, B.A., B.Paed.	W. R. Stewart, B.A.
G. E. Johnson, M.A.	R. H. Wallace, M.A.
A. L. Lakie, B.A., B.Paed.	

A. M. Moon, B.A.Sc.
Assistant Director of Vocational Education

Vocational School Inspectors

Miss A. W. Cameron, M.A.	D. W. Gordon
Miss M. A. Clarke, M.A.	G. P. Hillmer, B.A.
E. J. Davies, B.Sc.	Miss E. I. McKim
Norman Davies, B.A.	H.M. Matthews
T. O. W. Fowler, B.Comm., B.Paed.	

Address of above Officials—Parliament Buildings, Toronto.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

As of July 1st, 1948

The year or years in which the latest revision was printed are shown in each case.

A. Courses of Study

Junior Kindergarten to Grade VIII

1. *Programme for Junior and Senior Kindergarten and Kindergarten Primary Classes of the Public and Separate Schools, 1944, 1946.*
2. *Programme of Studies for Grades I to VI of the Public and Separate Schools, 1947.*
3. *Additional book lists, 1944.*
4. *Programme of Studies for Grades VII and VIII of the Public and Separate Schools, 1947.*
5. *Additional book lists, 1944.*
6. *Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1944.*

Grades IX to XIII

7. *Circular H.S. 1, Instructions relating to Subjects of Study, Grades IX to XIII for 1948-49. Outlines subjects of various courses leading to Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas.*
8. *Circ. H.S. 1B, General Statement re Courses of Study, Grades IX to XIII, 1948-49. Lists Circular Numbers and Titles of the various Courses of Study and includes Grade XIII Courses in English.*
9. *Circ. H.S. 2, Art, Grades IX to XII, General and Academic, 1940, 1944, 1946.*
10. *Circ. H.S. 3, Commercial Courses, Grades IX to XII, 1946.*
11. *Circ. H.S. 4, English, Grades IX to XII, 1946, 1948.*
12. *Circ. H.S. 4A, Suggested Books for Supplementary Reading, Grades IX and X, 1946, 1947.*
13. *Circ. H.S. 4B, Suggested Books for Supplementary Reading, Grades XI and XII, 1941, 1943, 1945.*
14. *Circ. H.S. 5, Physical and Health Education and Cadet Training, Grades IX to XIII, 1946. Mimeographed Supplement, 1948.*
15. *Circ. H.S. 6, Home Economics, General and Commercial Courses and Vocational Courses, Grades IX to XII, 1945, 1946.*
16. *Circ. H.S. 7, Social Studies, Geography, Grades IX to XII, 1943, 1945.*
17. *Circ. H.S. 8, Social Studies, History, Grades IX and X, 1942, 1945, 1946, 1947.*
18. *Circ. H.S. 9, Social Studies, History, Grades XI and XII, 1947.*
19. *Circ. H.S. 10, History, Grade XIII, 1945.*
20. *Circ. H.S. 11, Latin and Greek, Grades X to XII, 1942, 1944, 1946.*
21. *Circ. H.S. 12, Mathematics, Grades IX to XII, 1943, 1948.*
22. *Circ. H.S. 12A, Arrangement and Timing of Topics for Mathematics, Grades IX and X, 1948.*
23. *Circ. H.S. 13, Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry and Statics, Grade XIII, 1940, 1943, 1946.*
24. *Circ. H.S. 15, Modern Languages, Grades IX to XIII, 1945.*
25. *Circ. H.S. 16, Music, Grades IX to XIII, 1943, 1944.*
26. *Circ. H.S. 17, General Science and Agricultural Science, Grades IX to XII, 1943, 1946.*
27. *Circ. H.S. 18, Chemistry, Grade XIII, 1948.*
28. *Circ. H.S. 18A, Physics, Grade XIII, 1944, 1946, 1948.*
29. *Circ. H.S. 19, General Shop, Grades IX to XII, 1946.*
30. *Circ. H.S. 21, Guidance (Occupations). Course of Study for Grade IX, and suggestions for Grade XII, 1947.*
31. *Circ. H.S. 22, Latin and Greek, Grade XIII, 1947.*
32. *Circular Tech. 17, Science for Vocational Schools and Departments, Grades XI and XII, 1939, 1943.*
33. *Circular Tech. 40, Shop Courses in Vocational Schools, Grades IX to XII, 1946.*
34. *Circular Tech. 42, Social Studies, History of Commerce and Industry for Vocational Schools and Departments, Grades XI and XII, 1940.*
35. *Circular 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-speaking Pupils, 1948.*
36. *Circular Elem. H.S. 14, Text Books Authorized and Recommended for 1948-49.*
37. *Circular Elem. H.S. 58, Supplementary Reading Lists for High School Entrance Examinations and Prescriptions in English and Modern Languages for Grades XII and XIII Departmental Examinations.*
38. *Circular 52, Text Books Authorized and Approved for Vocational Schools, 1948-49.*

B. Teaching Aids

Agriculture

39. *Suggestions for Teaching Agriculture in Elementary Schools, 1945.*

Art Bulletins

40. *Aids for Teachers in the Use of The Arts and Crafts in General Education, 1947-48.*

Commercial

41. *Suggested Course of Study for Commercial High Schools and Departments.*

Home Economics

42. *Circular H.S. 101, Nutrition. A manual for teachers in Secondary Schools, 1943.*

Library

43. *Teachers Library.*

Music

44. *Circular Mus. 1, Training the Voices of Children and Adolescents, 1944.*
45. *Circular Mus. 2, Music in Rural Schools, 1946.*
46. *Circular Mus. 3, School Music Festivals, 1946.*
47. *Circular Mus. 4, Introducing Part Singing with Adolescent Boys.*
48. *Circular Mus. 5, Memorandum relating to The Teaching of Music in Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1946.*
49. *Circular Mus. 10, Operettas, Music Plays and Cantatas.*

Physical and Health Education

50. *Circular H.S. 5A, Introduction to Child Study, 1943. Distributed to schools for teachers' use.*

Radio

51. *School Radio Broadcasts. October, April, 1948-49.*

Religious Exercises, Religious Education and Religious Instruction

52. *List of Bible Readings for Schools, 1944.*
53. *Hymns for Schools. May be purchased from the publishers, Gordon B. Thompson Ltd., Toronto.*

Teachers' Guides to Religious Education. May be purchased from the publishers, The Ryerson Press, Toronto.

54. *Grade One, The Friend of Little Children.*
55. *Grade Two, Stories of God and Jesus.*
56. *Grade Three, Jesus and His Friends.*
57. *Grade Four, Servants of God.*
58. *Grade Five, Leaders of God's People.*
59. *Grade Six, Jesus and the Kingdom.*

C. Additional Pamphlets

60. *Beautifying School Grounds, 1940.*
61. *Circular Elementary 15, The Township School Area in Ontario, 1946.*
62. *Visual Education Catalogue, 1944. Supplements, 1945, 1946.*
63. *The Transportation of Pupils to Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1947.*

D. School Acts

64. *Department of Education Act.*
65. *Public Schools Act.*
66. *Auxiliary Classes Act.*
67. *Continuation Schools Act.*
68. *High Schools Act.*
69. *Board of Education Act.*
70. *Separate Schools Act.*
71. *School Attendance Act.*
72. *Vocational Education Act.*
73. *School Sites Act.*
74. *The Teaching Profession Act, 1944.*
75. *The Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Act, 1946.*
76. *The Trade Schools Act.*
77. *The Public Libraries Act.*
78. *The School Law Amendment Acts of 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948.*

E. Regulations

The following regulations have been revised and are available for distribution:
Regulations respecting,—

79. *Trade Schools*
80. *The Teaching Profession Act.*
81. *Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Act, 1946.*
82. *General Legislative Grants.*
83. *Public Libraries.*
84. *High School Entrance Certificates.*
85. *Public and Separate Schools.*
86. *Auxiliary Classes.*
87. *Transportation Assistance for Persons Residing in the Territorial Districts.*
88. *Home Economics and Industrial Arts and Crafts.*
89. *Agriculture in Elementary and Secondary Schools.*
90. *Physical Fitness and Recreation.*
91. *Camping, Athletics and Physical Education.*
92. *Special Legislative Grants for Kindergarten and Kindergarten Primary Classes.*
93. *Grade XIII Examinations and Grade XII Standing.*

F. Miscellaneous

94. *Report of the Minister of Education for 1946.*
95. *Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Scholarships and Bursaries, 1948-49. Announcement and Conditions of Awards.*
96. *Announcement of Summer Courses, 1948.*
97. *Financial and Statistical Statement, Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Commission, 1947-48.*
98. *Schools and Teachers. Staffs of Public and Separate Schools as of November, 1947.*
99. *Staffs, etc. Staffs of Secondary Schools as of November, 1947.*
100. *Empire Day Booklet, 1948.*
101. *School Year and Holidays, 1948. Form 94.*

INDEX

A	PAGE	B	PAGE
Absence, Causes of	52	Blind, School for:	
Acts	89	Age-grade	74
Administrative Units	91, 95	Cost	78
Age-Grade:		Dental Report	78
All Schools	97	Enrolment	73
Blind, School for	74	Medical Report	76
Continuation	217	Ophthalmologist's Report	77
Deaf, School for	80	Superintendent, Report of	73
English-French	137	Boards, Number of School	91, 95
High and Collegiate	201	Broadcasts, School	59
Public	154	Buildings, School	15, 92
R.C. Separate	161		
Senior Auxiliary	98, 228	C	
Vocational	224	Capital Accounts of Secondary Schools	183
Agriculture:		Capital Charges:	
Classes in	42	All Schools	93, 94, 118
Inspector, Report of	40	Continuation	94, 119
Elementary Schools	40	Definition of	87
Normal School Courses in	43	High and Collegiate	94, 119
Practical Experience	42	Public	94, 118, 160
Secondary Schools	24, 40, 42	R.C. Separate	94, 118, 166
Summer Courses	43, 114	Senior Auxiliary	228
Teachers' Certificates	43	Vocational	227
Winter Courses	42	Certificates, Teachers' Professional:	
Aids, Audio-Visual:		Number Issued	102, 113
Director, Report of	59	Public and Separate	102, 108, 113
Enrolment, Summer Courses	114	English-French	34
Archives and Public Records:		Citizenship Instruction	15
Report of Provincial Archivist	67	Classrooms, Number of Elementary	160, 166
Accessions	68	Closing Small Schools	12
Historical Exhibits	67	Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)	
Art, Director, Report of	57	Commercial Work	24, 114, 223
Assessment:		Capital Outlays:	
Definition of	87	All Schools	94, 118
Public Schools	160	Public Schools	94, 118, 160
R.C. Separate Schools	166	R.C. Separate Schools	94, 118, 166
Assets and Liabilities, all schools	94	Secondary Schools	94, 119
Attendance:		Completing Candidates	93
Average daily, Public and		Compulsory School Age:	
Separate	52, 108	Defined	8, 87
Continuation	109, 210, 218	Enrolment	107
Deaf, School for	79	Continuation Schools:	
High and Collegiate	109, 192, 205	Age-Grade	217
Public	51, 108, 123, 160	Agriculture in	43
R.C. Separate	52, 108, 123, 166	Attendance	109, 210
Protestant Separate	108, 159	Boards, number of	95
Senior Auxiliary	228	Costs	93, 94, 218
Vocational	222, 227	Debt	94, 218
Causes of loss in	52	Defined	88
Director, Report of	51	Enrolment	109, 210
Efficiency percentage, definition of	87	Grade Distribution	109, 210, 217
Public and Separate	52	Grading of	210
Secondary	53	Legislative Grants to	94, 218
Exemptions from	53, 107	Location of	187
Audio-Visual Education Director,		Number	96
Report of	59	Teachers, Number of	96, 109
Auxiliary Classes:		Salaries of	116, 172
Definition of	87	Correspondence Courses:	
Conference on	50	Defined	87
Inspector, Report of	44	Report on	14
New classes	44	Costs:	
Research	47	All Schools	93, 94, 107, 118, 119, 120, 191
Statistics	132	Blind, School for	78
Summer Courses	114	Continuation Schools	93, 94, 119,
Surveys	45		120, 191, 205

	PAGE
Deaf, School for	83
Elementary	93, 118, 120, 191
High and Collegiate	93, 107, 119, 120, 191, 205
Protestant Separate	159
Public	93, 94, 107, 118, 120, 160, 191
Pupil-Day, defined	87
R.C. Separate	93, 94, 107, 118, 120, 166, 191
Secondary	93, 94, 119, 191
Senior Auxiliary	107, 228
Vocational	107, 120, 191, 227
County Grants:	
Continuation	218
High and Collegiate	205
Vocational	227
County Pupils:	
Continuation	210
Defined	87
High and Collegiate	192
Vocational	223
Courses of Study	254
Summer	43, 55, 58, 114
Winter (Agriculture)	42
Current Operations:	
All Schools	94
Continuation	119, 218
Definition of—as per general maintenance	87
High and Collegiate	94, 119, 205
Protestant Separate	159
Public	94, 118, 160
R.C. Separate	94, 118, 166
Senior Auxiliary	228
Vocational	119, 227
D	
Deaf, School for:	
Age-Grade	80
Attendance	79
Costs	83
Dental Report	83
Medical Report	83
Superintendent, Report of	79
Debenture Indebtedness:	
Continuation	119, 218
High and Collegiate	119, 205
Public	118, 160
R.C. Separate	118, 166
Vocational	227
Definition of Terms	87
Disbursements (See Costs)	
District:	
Provisional defined	87
Secondary School defined	88
Pupils, Number of	192, 210, 223
E	
Educational System of Ontario	4
Elementary Education, Report of Superintendent	10
Elementary Schools	5, 123
Employment Certificates	53, 107
Enrolment:	
All Schools	92, 107, 108
Adolescent	107
Blind, School for	73
Comparative, by provinces	122
Compulsory Age	107
Continuation	109, 210
Deaf, School for	79

	PAGE
Defined (Net)	87
High and Collegiate	109, 192
Protestant Separate	108, 159
Public	108, 120, 123
Related to Population	107
R.C. Separate	108, 120, 123
Secondary	92, 109
Senior Auxiliary	98
Summer Courses	114
Teacher-Training Schools	30, 112
Vocational	
Day	222
Evening	185
Examinations:	
High School Entrance	113, 128
Departmental annual	167
Exchange of Teachers	56
Exemptions from Attendance	53, 107
Expenditure—(See Costs)	
F	
Films	59
Finances—(See Costs)	
Free School Age—Defined	8, 87
French-Speaking Pupils:	
Age-Grade	36, 137
Classes in Secondary Schools	34
Correspondence Courses	38
Director, Report of	34
Enrolment	34, 36, 37, 38
Teachers in Training	34
Teachers' Certificates	34
G	
General Maintenance (Current Operations) defined	87
Government Schools	8
Graduation Diplomas	93, 167
Grants:	
County	218, 205, 227
Legislative	94, 118, 119, 121, 205, 218, 227, 228
Township	94, 160
Guidance:	
Director, Report of	60
Enrolment Summer Course	114
H	
Handicapped Children, Schools for (See Auxiliary)	
Health, Services in Schools	14, 146
High School Districts	91, 179
Without schools, finances	204
High Schools (including Collegiate Institutes):	
Agriculture in	42
Age-Grade	201
Attendance	192
Boards	91, 95
Costs	93, 94, 119, 204, 205
Enrolment	109, 192
Inspectors, Report of	21
List of	192
Legislative Grants	94, 119, 121, 205
Location of	187
Night Schools	185, 186
Number of Schools	96, 109
Teachers' Salaries	93, 101, 116, 172, 174
Teachers and Certificates	96, 109

	PAGE
Home Economics.....	26, 114, 223
Home Permits.....	53, 107
I	
Industrial Arts and Crafts.....	25, 114
Inspectors:	
Appointments.....	18
List of.....	246
Retirements.....	18
Transfers.....	19
Inspectorate—defined.....	88
K	
Kindergarten:	
Enrolment.....	97
Primary:	
Defined.....	88
Summer Course.....	114
L	
Larger units of Administration.....	10, 91
Legislative Grants.....	10, 94, 118-121, 205, 218, 227, 228
Continuation.....	94, 119, 120, 191, 218
High and Collegiate.....	94, 120, 121, 191, 205
Public.....	94, 120, 121, 160, 191
R. C. Separate.....	94, 120, 121, 166, 191
Vocational.....	121, 191, 227
Levy, Municipal:	
All Schools.....	94, 118, 119
High and Collegiate.....	94, 119, 205
Continuation.....	94, 119, 218
Public.....	94, 118, 160
R. C. Separate.....	94, 118, 166
Vocational.....	227
Senior Auxiliary.....	228
Libraries:	
Inspector, Report of.....	70
Statistics of.....	229
Low Attendance Schools:	
Closed, Number of.....	12
M	
Medical Inspection	
of Teachers in Training.....	31
Services in Schools.....	146
Municipal Expenditure (See Costs)	
Music:	
Broadcasts.....	65
Concerts.....	65
Field Activities.....	66
Director, Report of.....	64
Publications.....	255
Scholarships.....	65
Statistics.....	64
Summer Courses.....	64, 114
Teachers of.....	64
N	
Night Schools—Secondary.....	185, 186
Non-Resident Pupil, defined.....	88
Number of:	
Continuation.....	210
High and Collegiate.....	192
Vocational.....	222

	PAGE
Normal Schools:	
Appointments.....	19
Enrolment.....	30, 112
Medical Inspection in.....	31
Practice Teaching.....	31
Staff Changes.....	32
O	
Occupations of Ex-Pupils.....	100, 110
P	
Population of Province.....	107
Physical and Health Education,	
Director, Report of.....	62
Preparatory Vocational Enrolment.....	98
Professional Training:	
Certificates Issued.....	102, 113
Director, Report of.....	30
Protestant Separate Schools.....	108, 159
Provincial Technical Institutes.....	28
Publications of Department.....	254
Public Libraries (See Libraries)	
Public Records (See Archives)	
Public Schools:	
Age-Grade.....	154
Assets and Liabilities.....	94, 160
Attendance.....	93, 123
Boards.....	95
Capital Charges.....	94, 118, 160
Capital Outlays.....	94, 118, 160
Costs.....	93, 94, 118, 120, 160
Current Operations.....	94, 118, 160
Debt.....	94, 118, 160
Enrolment.....	94, 108, 120, 123
Entrance to High School.....	128, 131
French Speaking Pupils.....	37, 137, 143
Health Services.....	14, 146
Inspectors, List of.....	246
Legislative Grants.....	10, 94, 118, 121
Number of Schools.....	96, 108
Pupil-Movement.....	100, 110
Retirements.....	99, 157
Small Schools, closed.....	12
Teachers:	
Number and Certificates.....	92, 96, 108
Number lost to provincial system.....	117
Salaries.....	116, 158, 160
Township Areas.....	91, 170
Publications, Departmental.....	254
Pupils:	
Absence, Causes of.....	52
Average Attendance:	
Public.....	108, 123, 160
Continuation.....	109, 210, 218
High and Collegiate.....	109, 192, 205
R. C. Separate.....	108, 123, 166
Senior Auxiliary.....	228
Vocational.....	222, 227
Enrolment, all schools.....	92, 107, 108, 109
Movement.....	100, 110, 111
Occupations of Ex-Pupils.....	100, 110, 111
Transported to Secondary School.....	177
R	
Railway School Cars.....	14
Regulations.....	256
Registrar, Report of.....	54
Retirements:	
of Inspectors.....	18
of Pupils.....	99, 157, 165, 175

	PAGE
Roman Catholic Separate Schools:	
Age-Grade.....	161
Assets and Liabilities.....	94, 166
Attendance.....	52, 108, 123, 166
Capital Charges.....	94, 118, 166
Capital Outlays.....	94, 118, 166
Costs.....	93, 94, 118, 120, 166
Current Operations.....	94, 118, 166
Debt.....	94, 118, 166
Enrolment.....	93, 109, 123
Entrance to High School.....	128, 131
French-Speaking Pupils.....	52, 140
Inspectors, List of.....	251
Legislative Grants to Boards.....	94, 118 122, 166
Number of Schools.....	96, 108
Pupil-Movement.....	100, 110
Retirements.....	165
Teachers:	
Number.....	92, 96, 108
Salaries.....	116, 166
S	
Salaries of Teachers:	
Public.....	93, 116, 158, 160
R.C. Separate.....	93, 116, 166
Secondary.....	93, 116, 172, 174
Trends—Secondary.....	174
Schools:	
Comparison by provinces.....	122
Distribution of Public and Separate.....	96, 108
Normal.....	112
Protestant Separate.....	159
Secondary.....	96, 109
Vocational Types.....	222
School Broadcasts.....	59
School Cars.....	14, 88
School Courses of Study.....	254
School Year:	
Defined.....	88
Teaching days.....	89
Secondary Education, Report of Superintendent.....	21
Secondary Schools:	
Enrolment.....	92, 109, 185, 192, 210, 222
Location of.....	187
Costs.....	93, 94, 183, 186, 191, 204, 205, 218, 227, 228
Teachers.....	30, 92, 96-101, 108, 109
Graduates.....	96, 109
Specialists.....	96, 109
Student Aid.....	54

	PAGE
Summer Courses.....	55, 59, 64, 114
Superintendent of:	
Elementary Education, Report of... ..	10
Secondary Education, Report of... ..	21

T

Tax Levy (See Levy)	
Teachers:	
Number.....	30, 92, 96, 108, 109, 122
Certificates.....	96, 102, 103, 108, 113
Comparison by provinces.....	122
Exchange.....	56
English-French.....	34
In Training.....	27, 30, 112
Medical Examination.....	31
Scarcity of.....	30, 117
Salaries of.....	93, 101, 115, 116, 158, 172, 174
Temporary.....	103
Teacher-Training Schools.....	112
Teaching Aids.....	255
Technical Institutes.....	28
Terminology.....	87
Township School Areas.....	88, 91, 170
Trade Schools, Registrar, Report of... ..	71
Transportation of Pupils.....	13, 91, 172, 202

U

Universities.....	8
-------------------	---

V

Visual Education.....	59
Vocational Schools:	
Age-Grade.....	224
Agriculture in.....	24
Attendance.....	222
Costs.....	227
Courses.....	24, 25
Day Schools.....	222
Director, Report of.....	23
Enrolment.....	23, 222
Home Economics.....	26, 222
Industrial Arts and Crafts.....	25, 222
Legislative Grants.....	23, 121, 227
Location of.....	187
Night Schools.....	23, 185, 186
Retirements from.....	175
Research.....	26
Teachers:	
Number.....	23, 185, 222
Salaries.....	93, 116, 173, 174
Types.....	222

Government
Publications

BINDING UNIT AUG 26 1980

Government
Publications

Government
Publications

